WAKE FOREST
UNIVERSITY

Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1986-1990

Baptist Collection

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

BX
6349
A4
N6
U65
1989-1990

1986 Annual

PARTNERS IN MISSIONS

Union
Baptist Association
North Carolina

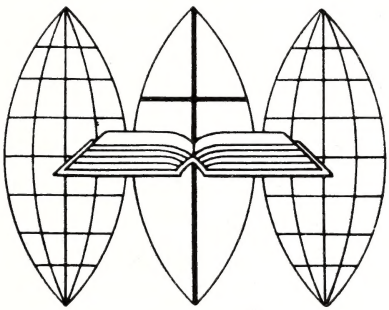
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals8690unio

Union Baptist Association

North Carolina

1985-1986



Held With

AUSTIN GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 28, 1986

MARSHVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 29, 1986

Next Session Will Be Held With

PHILADELPHIA BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 27, 1987

FAULKS BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 28, 1987

Table of Contents

Associational Directory:
- Brotherhood Officers 3
- Church Groups Contact Persons 3
- Church Training Officers 3
- General Officers 3
- Pastors 4
- Sunday School Officers 3
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers 4

Clerk Recognition 5
Church Groups 6
Constitution and Bylaws 8
Digest of Letters 7
Executive Committee, Representatives on 14
Historical Tables 16
Map ..... Center of Book
Memorials 20
Messengers to Annual Association 21
Ministers Belonging to our Association:
- Licensed During Year 25
- Ordained But Not Serving As Pastors 24
- Ordained During Year 25

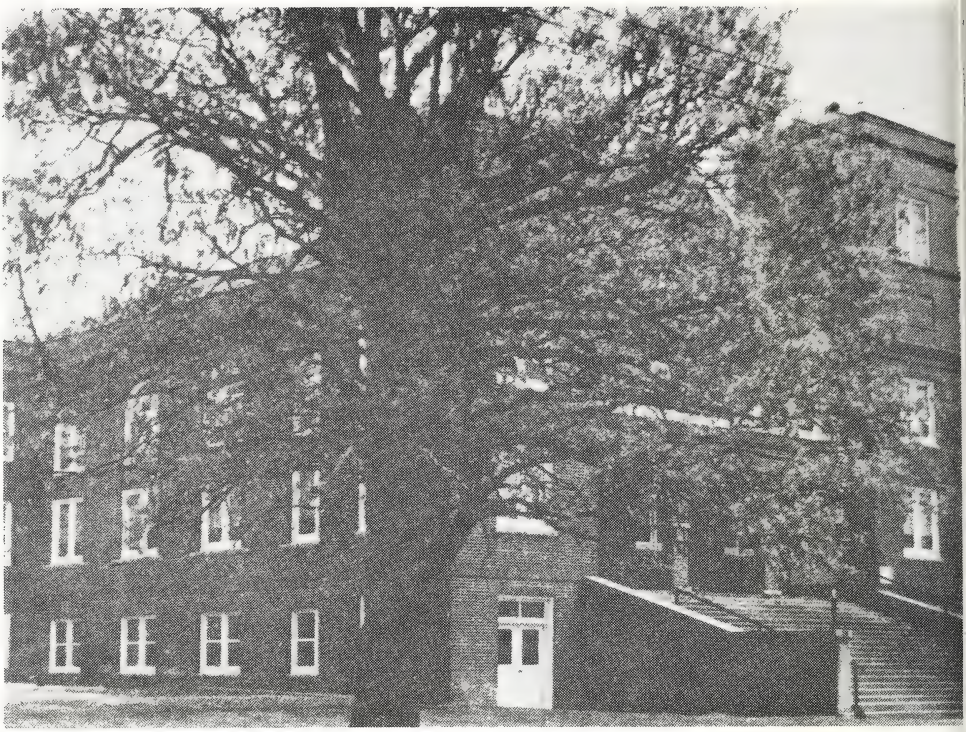
Proceedings, 1986 Annual Session 25
Program, One Hundred Thirty-second Annual Session 33
Report Section:
- American Bible Society 35
- Annuity Board 35
- Baptist Children's Homes 36
- Baptist Foundation 36
- Baptist Hospital 38
- Baptist Retirement Homes 39
- *Biblical Recorder* 39
- Brotherhood 40
- Christian Action League 41
- Christian Higher Education 42
- Church Training 43
- Committee on Committees 43
- Director of Missions 45
- Evangelism 46
- Executive Committee, Minutes of 47
- Finance 58
  - Budget 58
  - Contributions to Associational Missions 60
  - Treasurer's Report 60

General Board 62
Historian's Report (as taken from church letters) 62
Missions and Outreach Committee 63
Music 64
New Pastors 64
Nominating Committee 64
Ordination Committee 66
Prison Ministry 66
Stewardship 67
Sunday School 67
Time, Place, and Preacher Committee 68
Trustees 68
Woman's Missionary Union 69
Youth and Campus Ministries 71
Statistical Tables 73
Brotherhood Directors 91
Chairmen of Deacons 91
Church Clerks 93
Church Music Directors 94
Church Training Directors 95
Church Treasurers 96
Sunday School Directors 97
WMU Directors 98

Austin Grove Baptist Church

Rev. Robert Howard, Pastor

The first day of the 132nd annual session of Union Baptist Association was held at Austin Grove Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 28, 1986.



Marshville Baptist Church

Rev. W. L. Culbertson, Pastor

The second day of the 132nd annual session of Union Baptist Association was held at Marshville Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 29, 1986.

Associational Directory

Office: 283-8383 200 Tomberlin Street
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 596, Monroe, North Carolina 28110
Director of Missions ..... Interim Period
Moderator ..... Rev. John Grant, 1110 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Earl Henry, 1120 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe

General Officers

Clerk ..... Mrs. Logan Tucker, 706 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe
Treasurer ..... Mr. Buford Griffin, P. O. Box 714, Monroe
Historian ..... Mrs. J. Robert Walker, 1533 Pressley Dr., Monroe
Music Director ..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin, 109 West End Dr., Monroe
Church Media Center ..... Mrs. Byrns Coleman, 407 Faculty Dr., Wingate
General Board ..... Mr. John V. Williams, 3613 Hwy. 74, W., Monroe

Sunday School

Director ..... Rev. Michael Whitson, P. O. Box 297, Indian Trail
Teaching Improvement Training Director ..... Mr. Sammy Thomas
VBS Director ..... Mrs. Michael Whitson
Outreach Director ..... Rev. Ron Riddley
Adult Leader ..... Rev. Carroll Spivey
Youth Leader ..... Rev. Steve Stewart
Children's Leader ..... Mrs. Phillip Whitaker
Preschool Children's Leader ..... Mrs. Buddy Waters
Special Children's Leaders ..... Mrs. David Morgan, Mrs. Roger Simpson

Church Groups Contact Persons

I ..... Mrs. Graham Baker
II ..... Mr. Raeford Lee
III ..... Mrs. Carroll J. Sherrin
IV ..... Mrs. Earl Love
V ..... Mrs. Billy McAteer
VI
VII ..... Mrs. Dean Mullis

Church Training Officers

Director ..... Rev. Bobby Seagroves, 705 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail
Adult Director ..... Mr. Wendell Price
Youth Director ..... Miss Deborah Seagroves
Children's Director ..... Mrs. Bobby Seagroves

Brotherhood Officers

Director ..... Mr. Gene Williams, 2517 Old Pageland Rd., Monroe
Baptist Men's Leaders ..... Mr. Rick Pigg, Mr. Styles Perry, Mr. David Funderburk
RA Director ..... Mr. Tommy Threatt
RA Leader ..... Mr. Jackie Regans

Woman's Missionary Union Officers

Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume, P. O. Box 443, Wingate
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. E. E. Taylor
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Johnnie Hunter
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Julius Hardee
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Johnny Williams
Acteens Director ..... Miss Andrea Rorie
Girls in Action Director
Mission Friends Director
Mission Study Director ..... Mrs. Ellis Marks
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director ..... Mrs. C. G. Davis
Mission Support Director ..... Mrs. David Funderburk
Enlargement Director ..... Mrs. Phillip McLean
Centennial Chairman ..... Miss Verla Griffin
Members-at-Large ..... Mrs. John A. Bivens, Mrs. Lex Funderburk
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. James E. Rushing, Mrs. Melvin Helms, Mrs. Tony Owens
Mary Blair Scholarship Committee ..... Mrs. Anne H. McConnell, Mrs. Okey High, Mrs. Reginald Carriker

Pastors of Union Baptist Association

CHURCH - NAME AND ADDRESS	PHONE NO.
Antioch ..... George Gouge, 6317 Love Mill Rd., Monroe 28110;	(O) 753-4977, (H) 753-4072
Austin Grove .... Robert Howard, Rt. 4 Box 28, Marshville 28103;	(O) 624-2929, (H) 624-6226
Benton Heights ..... Dade Sherman, 502 Foch St., Monroe 28110;	(O) 283-5540, (H) 283-4687
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Ollis Revels, 5816 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110;	(O) 753-1291, (H) 753-4413
Bethel	(O) 624-6776
Calvary ..... Roy Yow, 4022 Price Shortcut Ln., Monroe 28110;	(O) 283-2677, (H) 283-5803
Centerview ..... Joe Stroud, Rt. 1 Box 383, Wingate 28174;	(O) 624-6296, (H) 624-5863
Central ..... Bobby Childress, 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105;	821-9742
Corinth ..... Greg DeMarco, 2919 Doster Rd., Monroe 28110;	283-5764
Cornerstone ..... Lowell Willis, 201 Raintree Dr., Matthews 28105;	821-9006
Covenant ..... Ken Lida, 1118 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110;	(O) 289-9373, (H) 289-6686
Ebenezer ..... Leon Whitley, 2312 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110;	289-2632
Emmanuel ..... L. E. Funderburk, Rt. 2 Box 238-C, Indian Trail 28079;	882-3342
Euto ..... Tony Medlin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174;	233-5846
Fairfield ..... Tony Bradley, Rt. 4 Box 92, Marshville 28103;	624-5629
Faith ..... Jimmy Shirlen, 452 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail 28079;	(O) 882-2019, (H) 882-1988
Faulks ..... Bobby Martin, Rt. 4 Box 246-B, Marshville 28103;	(O) 233-4488, (H) 233-5265
Fellowship ..... Donald Ghant, 6621 Howie Mine Church Rd., Waxhaw 28173;	843-2945
Forest Hills ..... O. L. Yeargin, 416 Hill St., Monroe 28110;	282-2849
Friendly ..... Herman Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 720, Indian Trail 28079;	753-4207
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Carroll Arant, Rt. 4 Box 118, Marshville 28103;	(O) 624-5364, (H) 624-5169
Hartis Grove ..... Chuck Miller, 4224 Blanchard Cir., Matthews 28105;	(O) 821-8191, (H) 821-7755
Hermon ..... Frank Moody, 10117 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw 28173;	843-3136
Hillcrest ..... Donald Lisk, 4402 Hillcrest Church Rd., Monroe 28110;	283-4086
Hopewell ..... Carroll Spivey, 8717 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110;	(O) 753-1084, (H) 753-4497
Howie ..... Kenneth Parsons, Rt. 2 Box 18-P, Indian Trail 28079;	882-1073

Indian Trail, First ..... Michael Whitson, P. O. Box 297, Indian Trail 28079; (O) 882-1005, (H) 882-3228
Lakeview ..... Dale Roach, 417 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 753-2069
Lanes Creek ..... Tony Owens, P. O. Box 51, Wingate 28174; 233-5923
Lee Park ..... 204 Tomberlin St., Monroe 28110; 289-4674
Macedonia ..... Robert Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 289-6832, (H) 283-4052
Marshville ..... W. L. Culbertson, Box 4702, Marshville 28103; (O) 624-2710, (H) 624-5383
Mary Elizabeth ..... Mickey Carnes, 5007 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-4586
Midway .... Claude Connell, 1107 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 233-5632, (H) 289-9061
Mill Creek ..... Wayne Slaton, 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-8889, (H) 289-4313
Monroe, First ..... P. O. Box 219, Monroe 28110; (O) 283-8534, (H) 289-3563
Mountain Springs ..... Phillip McLean, 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-9338
Mt. Harmony ..... Rick Blythe, 14105 Mill House Dr., Matthews 28105; (O) 847-9068
Mt. Moriah ..... Larry Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 253, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-7319
Mt. Olive ..... Marvin Tyson, Box 2514, Wingate College, Wingate 28174; (O) 233-5757, (H) 694-4252
Mt. Pleasant ..... Frank Barwig, Jr., 2517 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7379
Mt. Zion ..... Jack Watts, 2503 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3613
New Hope ..... Eddie Barbee, Rt. 2 Box 103, Marshville 28103; 385-9454
New Salem ..... Ward Gandy, 2915 Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 289-1676, (H) 283-2228
Oak Grove ..... Robert Taylor, 4013 New Town Rd., Waxhaw 28173; (O) 283-6419, (H) 289-4914
Oakland ..... Stuart Johnson, 1302 Hickory Woods Dr., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-5656, (H) 289-8211
Olive Branch ..... Clegg Allen, Rt. 3 Box 128, Marshville 28103; 385-9246
Philadelphia .... Harold Owens, Rt. 1 Box 126, Marshville 28103; (O) 624-5121, (H) 624-6171
Pleasant Hill ..... John Wood, Rt. 4 Box 80-A, Marshville 28103; (O) 385-9119, (H) 624-5468
Providence ..... Allen Brigman, 3606 Providence Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2437
Roanoke ..... 619 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1707
Sandy Ridge ..... Earl Henry, 1120 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; (O) 764-3861, (H) 764-3188
Sardis ..... Bobby Seagroves, 705 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail 28079; (O) 882-2982, (H) 882-2634
Secrest Grove ..... Wade Laughter, 811 Pilgrim Forest Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-5725
Shiloh ..... John Grant, 1110 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-4451, (H) 283-8666
Sunset Park ..... William Bratton, 1007 White Oaks Cir., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-2414, (H) 283-1421
Sutton Park ..... Steve Stewart, 1903 Walkup Ave., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-4441, (H) 289-2878
Trinity ..... Ron Riddley, 1426 Crescent St., Monroe 28110; (O) 289-4194, (H) 283-9223
Union ..... Leonard Horne, 4303 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7289
Union Grove ..... Johnny Williams, Rt. 4 Box 144, Marshville 28103; (O) 624-2884, (H) 624-5791
Waxhaw ... Robert Martin, Jr., 2002 Waverly Dr., Monroe 28110; (O) 843-4822, (H) 289-3270
Waxhaw, First ..... Sam Stevenson, Box 388, Waxhaw 28173; (O) 843-3923, (H) 843-3415
West Monroe ..... Carl Mintz, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-2532, (H) 283-5887
Wingate ..... Mitchell Simpson, P. O. Box 955, Wingate 28174; (O) 233-4418, (H) 233-5304

Clerk Recognition

(Serving 5 years or more)

Hopewell - Mr. Jim B. Price ..... 28 years
Hillcrest - Mrs. Marvin Rowell ..... 27 years
Calvary - Mr. Elias Charo ..... 26 years

Bethel - Mrs. Ted Hargett ..... 22 years
Olive Branch - Mr. Henry Napier ..... 17 years
Wingate - Mrs. Helen Helms ..... 16 years
Waxhaw, First - Mrs. Ruth Ledford ..... 16 years
Mt. Olive - Mr. David Billingsley ..... 16 years
West Monroe - Mrs. Mildred Humbles ..... 15 years
Mt. Zion - Mrs. Karen Baker ..... 13 years
Marshville - Mrs. J. J. Griffin ..... 13 years
Waxhaw - Mrs. Roy Godfrey ..... 13 years
Mary Elizabeth - Mrs. Ray Phillips ..... 13 years
Mountain Springs - Mrs. Earl Rape ..... 12 years
Indian Trail, First - Mrs. Elaine Richardson ..... 12 years
Howie - Miss Vickie Deese ..... 11 years
Benton's Cross Roads - Mr. Olin C. Trull ..... 11 years
Fairfield - Mrs. Virginia Sanders ..... 10 years
Faulks - Mrs. Bedford Deese ..... 10 years
Sutton Park - Mr. Wayne Tomberlin ..... 10 years
Mt. Moriah - Mrs. Johnny Tomberlin ..... 8 years
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Mitchell Horne ..... 8 years
Euto - Mrs. Faye S. Hinson ..... 7 years
Macedonia - Mrs. Dianne W. Griffin ..... 7 years
Oakland - Mrs. Claudette Kay ..... 7 years
Union Grove - Mrs. Pat Little ..... 7 years
Centerview - Mrs. Gail Knight ..... 6 years
New Salem - Mrs. Brooks Helms ..... 6 years
Philadelphia - Mrs. Sue Mangum ..... 6 years
Roanoke - Mrs. Lillie Mae Gordon ..... 6 years
Sandy Ridge - Mrs. Phyllis T. Rorie ..... 6 years
Sardis - Mrs. Judy Richardson ..... 6 years
Secrest Grove - Miss Joyce Polk ..... 6 years
Austin Grove - Mrs. Phyllis Simpson ..... 5 years
Ebenezer - Mrs. Ted Price ..... 5 years
Hermon - Mrs. Brice McCain ..... 5 years
New Hope - Mrs. Eula S. Parker ..... 5 years
New Salem - Mrs. Brooks Helms ..... 5 years
Oak Grove - Mrs. Barbara Moore ..... 5 years
Trinity - Mrs. Don Byrum ..... 5 years

Church Groups

(For Entertaining Annual Meeting of Association

GROUP I: Austin Grove, Bethel, Fairfield, Hamilton Cross Roads, Lanes Creek, Marshville, Olive Branch, Union Grove

GROUP II: Centerview, *Faulks, Mt. Moriah, Mt. Olive, Mountain Springs, *Philadelphia, Union, Wingate

GROUP III: Antioch, Benton's Cross Roads, Euto, Hopewell, Midway, Mill Creek, New Hope, Pleasant Hill, Trinity

GROUP IV: Lee Park, Macedonia, Monroe First, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Zion, Oakland, Sandy Ridge, Sunset Park, Sutton Park

GROUP V: Benton Heights, Calvary, Corinth, Forest Hills, Howie, Mary Elizabeth, Oak Grove, Roanoke, West Monroe, Covenant

GROUP VI: Ebenezer, Faith, Friendly, Hillcrest, Indian Trail First, New Salem, Secrest Grove, Shiloh, Emmanuel, Lakeview

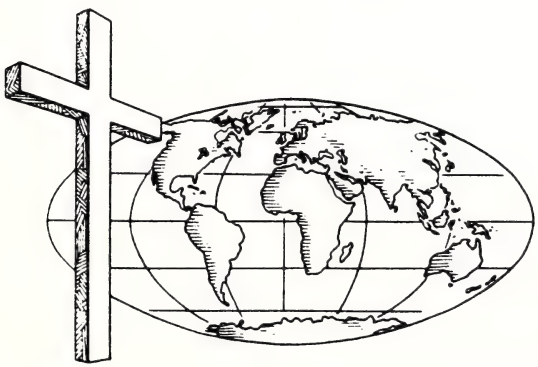
GROUP VII: Central, Hartis Grove, Hermon, Waxhaw First, Mt. Harmony, Providence, Sardis, Waxhaw, Fellowship, Cornerstone

***Where 1987 annual session will be held.**

*Digest of Letters

Total Baptisms	438
Other Additions	592
Grand Total Present Members	20,056
Resident Members	17,528
Non-Resident Members	2,528
Number of Tithers	2,730
Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment	12,342
Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	7,557
Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment	5,487
Church Training Enrollment	1,292
Ongoing Church Music Enrollment	3,512
Ongoing WMU Enrollment	3,035
Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment	1,250
Total Receipts	$5,753,299
Cooperative Program Gifts	$357,822
Associational Missions	$61,610
Grand Total Missions Gifts	$803,728

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Logan Tucker, Secretary-Clerk



Constitution

of the

Union Baptist Association

ARTICLE I - NAME

This body shall be known as the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and to encourage them in the support of the Cooperative Program of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

The Association in annual or special session shall be composed of the pastors of the churches in addition to duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church of 100 members and under shall be entitled to three messengers, and for each additional 100 members of major fraction (51 or more) thereof, one additional messenger. No churches shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers.

ARTICLE IV - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as members into this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provided they comply with Article IX of this Constitution, and make known their desire to become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association one year prior to the annual meeting when the Association will take action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrines of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptists through the years: that all churches presently composing this body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-half the churches shall constitute a quorum, and decision of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation to support the objects of this Association. It shall be the responsibility of the Executive Committee to investigate and make recommendations to the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the following principles.

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual session and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve through the first regular Executive Committee meeting following the annual meeting.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and other such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work.

The term of the Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer. If for any reason the Moderator cannot serve out his term, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator of the Association. When the need arises to replace the Vice Moderator, the Associational Council shall present to the Executive Committee a nomination of the person to complete the unexpired term of Vice Moderator. This person shall assume the position of Vice Moderator after the approval of the Executive Committee.

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the office of Director of Missions. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of a committee determined by the Executive Committee, and subject of the approval of the vote of the Executive Committee. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, together with the Pastor and a layman from each church, and the resident member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between regular sessions. Members representing one-fourth of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum. It shall submit a full report of the work or activities of the Association at each annual session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work. Any vacancy of whatsoever nature occurring between sessions of the Association may be filled by the Executive Committee. It shall meet each quarter at the time and place suggested in the annual calendar of activities.

ARTICLE VII - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and Chairmen of the Finance and New Church Committees, and two laymen from the Executive Committee. The General Board Member from our Association shall be ex officio member of the Associational Council.

The Vice Moderator shall be Chairman of this Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Committee. The Chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Committee a report of its work.

The Council is responsible for the supervision of the Director of Missions and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association which shall run concurrently with the calendar year. The Calendar of Activities is subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII - TRUSTEES

The Trustees, or their successors in office, shall as provided by law and the action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement, and disposal of Association property. They shall execute all legal papers relating to the Association as the Association may direct. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or tranfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association authorizing such action; neither shall they have any control over the use of the Associational property except by vote of the Association.

ARTICLE IX - NEW CHURCH COMMITTEE

The New Church Committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the annual Association that the applicant come under the watchcare of the Association for the period of at least one year. During this one year period the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of the year, the New Church Committee shall make further recommendations to the annual Associational meeting concerning the applicant's request.

The Committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall, with the cooperation of the Executive Committee conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the need.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Executive Committee, recommend to the annual Association the purchase of such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

ARTICLE X - PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order*, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the Bylaws.

ARTICLE XI - AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment or amendments have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken and referred to the Committee on Constitution and Bylaws for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE XII - ADOPTION

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

Bylaws

ARTICLE 1 - Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately following the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meetings.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE 2 - Opening

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3 - Order of Business

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 4 - Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the annual session of the Association, or mail to the Clerk earlier, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30. The church letter shall reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 5 - Moderator and Vice Moderator

The Moderator or Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall also appoint a five-member Committee on Committees within ten (10) days following the annual meeting in which he is elected.

ARTICLE 6 - Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association or Executive Committee minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjournment of the annual session. The necessary forms and letters shall be mailed to the clerks of the affiliated churches 30 days prior to the date of each annual session. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 7 - Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association and disburse them according to order and present a written report of the same to the annual session of the Association. A report shall be submitted to the Associational office the first of each month for publication. Reports shall also be made to the Chairman of the Finance and Executive Committees prior to each regularly scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee and such other reports as the Association or Executive Committee may request. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 8 - Auditor

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 9 - Sunday School

The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School Program of the Association.

ARTICLE 10 - Church Training

The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training Program.

ARTICLE 11 - Brotherhood & Woman's Missionary Union

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director. The Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Woman's Missionary Union Director.

ARTICLE 12 - Music

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Associational Music Director.

ARTICLE 13 - Evangelism

The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Evangelism Director.

ARTICLE 14 - Historian

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necessary effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will want to continue the history from 1918 when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to this date. The Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and sent to the Associational Office, or the Historian of the Association.

ARTICLE 15 - Revenue

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be on a total membership basis and in such amount as may be approved by the Association from year to year.

ARTICLE 16 - Salaries

Salaries of any employee shall be in such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE 17 - Committee on Constitution and Bylaws

It shall be the duty of this Committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution or Bylaws.

ARTICLE 18 - Finance Committee

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the finance program of the Association and report to the Executive Committee from time to time. They shall also submit to the Executive Committee prior to each annual session of the Association a budget, giving the estimated revenue for the ensuing year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for the same period. The Treasurer of the Association shall be a member of this Committee.

ARTICLE 19 - Program Committee

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, Music Director, and pastors of the host churches; and they shall plan and present the program in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When adopted by the Association, this program shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 20 - Committee on Committees

The duty of this Committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. Committees on Resolutions; Time,

Place, Preacher; and any other committees authorized unless otherwise provided for.

Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Homes for the Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Constitution and Bylaws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Good Government, Ministers Retirement, New Church, Ordination, Program, Race Relations, Radio and Television and Nominating. This Committee must not succeed itself and should be composed of five members from different churches automatically dissolved following the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE 21 - Trustees

The Association shall elect at lease six members to serve as Trustees: their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 22 - New Church Committee

The New Church Committee shall be composed of six members serving three-year terms, with one-third expiring annually. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 23 - Nominating Committee

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organization. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This Committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution.

ARTICLE 24 - Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be composed of eight members - four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Committee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

ARTICLE 25 - Visitors

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

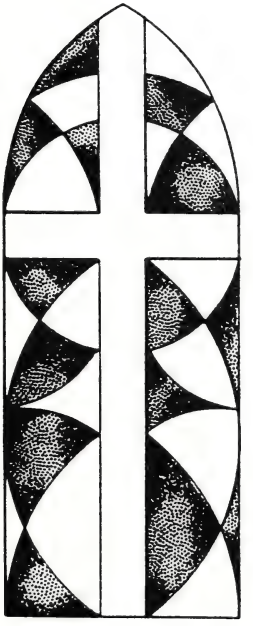
ARTICLE 26 - Amendments

These Bylaws may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a majority vote, provided that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at a previous meeting and has been referred to the Committee on Constitution and Bylaws for clarification and correlation. All amendments shall become effective at the close of the meeting at which they were adopted. No resolution adopted by this Association shall become a part of these Bylaws.

Representatives on Associational Executive Committee

Antioch ..... Doug Austin, 8604 Old Ferry Rd., Monroe 28110
Austin Grove ..... Earl James, Rt. 4 Box 312B, Marshville 28103
Benton Heights
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Charles Lomax, 3820 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110
Bethel
Calvary ..... Kenneth Batson, 404 Alton Woods Rd., Monroe 28110
Centerview ..... Bright Nash, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103
Central
Corinth
Cornerstone ..... Jerry Crye, 501 White Oak Ln., Matthews 28105
Covenant ..... Herb Humphries, 1209 Dove St., Monroe 28110
Ebenezer ..... Wendell Stegall, 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe 28110
Archie Price, 2324 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110
Euto ..... J. Shuford Presley, Rt. 2 Box 148, Marshville 28103
Fairfield ..... Claude Wallace, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Faith
Faulks ..... Ray Haney, Rt. 4 Box 237-U, Marshville 28103
Keith Pierce, Rt. 4 Box 284, Marshville 28103
Joel Smith, Rt. 1 Box 421, Wingate 28174
Fellowship
Forest Hills
Friendly
Hamilton Cross Roads
Hartis Grove ..... John Williams, 3613 Hwy. 74, W., Monroe 28110
Hermon ..... Donald M. Helms, 6912 Potters Rd., S., Waxhaw 28173
Hillcrest
Hopewell ..... W. T. Duncan, 217 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., E., Monroe 28110
Howie
Indian Trail, First ..... Walter Byrum, 837 Fairview Rd., Indian Trail 28079
Lakeview
Lanes Creek ..... Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133
Lee Park ..... Clarence Baucom, 2903 Price-Rushing Rd., Monroe 28110
Macedonia ..... Lex Funderburk, 308 Westover Dr., Monroe 28110
Marshville ..... Jim Tucker, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Mary Elizabeth ..... Robert McWhorter, 4616 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw 28173
Midway ..... Earl Underwood, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174
Mill Creek ..... Roscoe Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 706, Indian Trail 28079
Monroe, First ..... Bobby H. Griffin, 801 Club Dr., Monroe 28110
Mountain Springs ..... Rev. Albert Hinson, 4720 Pageland Hwy., Monroe 28110
Mt. Harmony
Mt. Moriah ..... Everette Mills, Rt. 1 Box 254, Pageland, SC 29728
Mt. Olive ..... Clinton Edwards, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133
Ralph Griffin, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
Mt. Pleasant ..... Fairley Funderburk, 1714 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd., Monroe 28110
Mt. Zion ..... Winfred Starnes, 5204 Walt Gay Rd., Monroe 28110
Roland Lowery, 620 Joe Collins Rd., Monroe 28110
New Hope ..... Tim Phillips, 3105 Justin Braswell Rd., Monroe 28110
New Salem ..... Paige Long, 820 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110
Oak Grove ..... Howard Cheek, 602 Chambwood Rd., Monroe 28110
Oakland ..... Kenneth Griffin, 109 West End Dr., Monroe 28110
Olive Branch ..... James Napier, Rt. 3 Box 140, Marshville 28103
Philadelphia ..... Sam Duncan, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103

Pleasant Hill ..... Ronnie Thomas, Rt. 2 Box 166C, Marshville 28103
Providence
Roanoke ..... Johnny Coble, 110 Broadview Dr., Monroe 28110
Sandy Ridge ..... Irving Myrick, 523 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110
Sardis ..... Ben Walters, 315 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail 28079
Secrest Grove
Shiloh ..... Roland Ennis, 2005 Shady Ln., Monroe 28110
Sunset Park ..... Albert Mills, 1711 Carmel Church Rd., Monroe 28110
Sutton Park ..... Leigh Malcolm, 2610C Nottingham Ln., Monroe 28110
Trinity ..... Floyd Williams, 2500-B Round Table Rd., Monroe 28110
Union ..... Heath Baucom, 2919 Hargette Rd., Monroe 28110
Union Grove ..... Brack Helms, Rt. 1 Box 49, Peachland 28133
Waxhaw ..... Roy L. Godfrey, 4711 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw 28173
Waxhaw, First ..... Rev. Frank Knight, 300 South High St., Waxhaw 28173
West Monroe ..... Benny Simpson, 3307 Lancaster Ave., Monroe 28110
Wingate ..... William L. Stover, Box 78, Wingate 28174



HISTORICAL TABLES

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rush	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe, First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mr. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Rushing	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfeam	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D. D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. David	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Dayis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881	Monroe, First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King
1883	Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke
1884	Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885	Bethel (Named Union Association)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889	Philadelphia	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel

1890	Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891	Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892	Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe, First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900	Monroe, First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907	King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908	Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1909	Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910	Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911	Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe, First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928	Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	A. I. Huneycutt

1930	Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932	Monroe, First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935	Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937	Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	B. P. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947	King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948	Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950	Marshville and Benton Heights	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace	
1951	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952	Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953	Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954	West Monroe and Hamilton Cross Rds.	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956	Marshall and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957	Benton's Cross Rds. and Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958	Monroe, First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961	Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace
1962	Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales
1963	Wingate College and Sardis	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964	Shiloh and West Monroe	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	L. E. Bookout
1965	Marshville and Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	J. D. Tucker
1966	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	F. E. Baucom
1967	Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1968	Monroe, First and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. H. Arrowood
1969	West Monroe and Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. C. Warren

1970	Secrest Grove and New Salem	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	B. L. Connell
1971	Mount Harmony and Waxhaw	Robert L. Taylor	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John A. Bivens, layman
1972	Marshville and Austin Grove	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Roy Yow
1973	Faulks and Philadelphia	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Clay Edwards, Jr.
1974	Benton's Cross Roads and Mill Creek	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Joe Larrimore
1975	Oakland and Mount Pleasant	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Jack Watts
1976	West Monroe and Oak Grove	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	
1977	Indian Trail and Shiloh	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Albert Hinson
1978	Sardis and Central	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John T. Davis, Jr.
1979	Hamilton Cross Roads and Olive Branch	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	W. L. Culbertson
1980	Wingate and Mountain Springs	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	John Crain
1981	Hopewell and Euto	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	Robert Howard
1982	Lee Park and Sutton Park	Robert Howard	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Earl Sossamon
1983	Oak Grove and Corinth	Robert Howard	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Robert Byrd
1984	Hillcrest and Friendly	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Wayne Slaton
1985	Hartis Grove and Mount Harmony	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Earl Henry
1986	Austin Grove and Marshville	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Donald Lisk

*The Baptists of this Associaiton came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from Old Welsh Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek Church was organized about two miles west of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1886. In 1886 the name of Union Association occurred.

Memorials

ANTIOCH: Mr. Lonnie Greene, Mr. Franklin Haigler, Mrs. Fannie Tarlton, Mr. Lloyd Williams

AUSTIN GROVE: Mr. Clifford Helms, Mr. Graham Tarlton

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Mr. Lloyd G. Hinson, Mr. Marco McMillan, Mr. R. Daniel Lee, Mrs. Cleo Long, Mrs. W. C. Davis, Mrs. Kate Greene

BETHEL: Mrs. Conley Moore, Mrs. David Haigler

CALVARY: Mrs. Wilma Long, Mr. Roy Evans

CENTERVIEW: Mr. Lee Brooks

CENTRAL: Mr. Ernest Hill, Mrs. Nail Broome

EBENEZER: Mr. Jess Eudy, Mr. Ward Helms, Mr. Randolph Simpson, Mrs. Bonnie Richardson

EMMANUEL: Mr. Henry Howard, Mr. Sam Smith, Mr. William Plummer

EUTO: Mrs. Thelma Kiker

FAIRFIELD: Mrs. James Mills

FAULKS: Mr. Sandor Siket, Jr., Mrs. Florence Deese, Mrs. Thelma Rorie, Mrs. Annie Pope, Mr. Hoyle Pope

FRIENDLY: Mr. Amos Pressley, Mrs. Cora Howard, Mrs. Lillie Mae Jordan, Mr. W. Jack Funderburk

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS: Mrs. Ralph Cook

HARTIS GROVE: Mr. Ralph Foard, Mr. Rosser Mullis

HILLCREST: Mr. Arthur Penegar, Mr. Don McLouth

HOPEWELL: Mrs. W. E. Strane, Mrs. Elene Simpson, Mrs. Pauline Belk, Mrs. Margaret Eudy, Mr. Joe Eudy, Mrs. Edna Beaver, Mr. Gene Beaver, Mr. Wright Clontz, Mr. Wade Presson

INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST: Mrs. Vangie Baucom, Mr. Clyde Nelson, Mr. Ruben Morton

LANES CREEK: Mrs. Rachel Hilton

LEE PARK: Rev. C. W. Teague, Mr. Bill Pollock, Mrs. Pearl Keziah

MACEDONIA: Mr. Gregory Whitley, Mr. Bill Simpson

MARSHVILLE: Mrs. Pearl Baucom, Ms. Mary Simpson, Mr. Aaron Phifer, Mr. Henry Tadlock, Mrs. Bessie Snipes, Mrs. Faye Lee

MARY ELIZABETH: Mrs. Mary Starnes, Mrs. Sarah Greene

MIDWAY: Mrs. Lorene Underwood, Mr. Frank Stegall, Mrs. Pearl Stegall

MILL CREEK: Mr. Howard G. Morgan, Mr. Lonnie C. Parker

MONROE, FIRST: Mr. Wilson Griffin, Mrs. Madge Carpenter, Mrs. Mae Hudson, Mr. J. Howard Williams, Mrs. Roy Helms, Mrs. Sam Cassels, Mr. Roland Beasley, Mr. Henry Tadlock, Miss Chattie Cason, Mrs. Matt Grier

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Mr. Max Pressley, Mrs. Lizzie B. Plyler, Mrs. Susie W. Walden

MT. HARMONY: Mr. David Stilwell, Mr. Yates Sustar, Mrs. Beulah Helms, Mr. Daryl Cookston, Mr. Barney Stilwell, Mr. Bill Burns

MT. MORIAH: Mr. Troy Summerford

MT. OLIVE: Mr. Ellie Coady

MT. PLEASANT: Mr. Burris Hancock, Mr. David Quick, Mr. R. J. Moser, Mr. E. L. Walden

MT. ZION: Mr. Jerry Starnes, Mr. Boyd (Bob) Laney, Mr. David Price

NEW HOPE: Mr. William Boyce Rushing, Mr. Jesse Marshall Simpson, Mr. Ronald Lane Parker, Mr. Billy Martin Purser
NEW SALEM: Mr. John Strawn, Mrs. Bertha Harrington, Mr. Jim Eudy, Mrs. Mary Helms
OLIVE BRANCH: Mrs. Ruby Baucom
PHILADELPHIA: Miss Kathleen Autrey, Mr. Melvin Autrey, Mr. Lonnie Aldridge, Mr. Howard Helms, Mr. Owen Helms, Mrs. Odessa Hilton, Mr. Joel Riggins, Mrs. Annie Smith
PLEASANT HILL: Mr. Eunice Thomas, Mrs. Ida Parker, Mr. Cletus Davis
PROVIDENCE: Mr. Roddy McCorkle
ROANOKE: Mrs. Ella Mae Little, Mr. Archie Griffin
SANDY RIDGE: Mrs. Bright Laney, Mr. Clyde Griffin, Mr. Curtis Melton, Mr. Charlie Knight
SARDIS: Mr. Jesse Kiker, Mr. Thomas R. Moore
SECREST GROVE: Mrs. Alice Helms, Mrs. Betty Maness, Mr. C. C. Helms, Mr. Floyd Whiteside, Mr. Luther Helms
SUNSET PARK: Ms. Mae Griffin, Mr. Glenn Griffin
SUTTON PARK: Mr. Blair Helms, Mrs. Lydia Simpson, Mrs. John Pollock, Mr. Marvin Sherrin, Mrs. Biven Carriker
UNION: Mrs. Annie Nash, Mrs. Ruby Griffin, Mr. Wade Helms
UNION GROVE: Mr. Brice Griffin, Mr. Jay Richardson, Mr. Robert Hill, Mr. Jim Griffin
WAXHAW: Mr. Larry Manus, Mrs. Mary Godfrey, Mr. John Faust, Mrs. Wilma Couick
WEST MONROE: Mr. Bob Helms, Mr. Hoy Ferguson, Mrs. Elma Mills, Mrs. Mary Baucom, Mrs. Ardelia DeLoche, Mr. L. M. Ashcraft, Mr. Burl Funderburk, Mrs. Madge Helms
WINGATE: Mrs. Dan S. McCollum, Mrs. Alexander Tomberlin, Mrs. J. B. Ellis, Mr. Hermon Moore, Mr. George G. Gerding, Mrs. John L. Williams, Mr. Carlton Bivens, Miss Virginia Austin

Messengers to Association

ANTIOCH: Rev. George Gouge, Hazel Mullis, Hoyle Mullis, Cora Love, Agnes Griffin, Clegg Griffin
AUSTIN GROVE: Rev. Robert Howard, Lottie Deese, Lorraine Phifer, L. T. Phifer, Rev. J. Buren Helms, Mrs. Bryant Griffin; Alternate: Beatrice Griffin
BENTON HEIGHTS: Rev. Dade Sherman, Martha Morrow, Dolly Traywick, Mrs. Marie Long
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Rev. Ollis Revels, Mrs. Betty Revels, Rev. B. L. Connell, Kate B. Connell, Oscar Helms
BETHEL: Fannie Little, Ola Jordan, Willene Jordan
CALVARY: Rev. R. P. Yow
CENTERVIEW: Rev. Joe Stroud, Virginia Helms, Roy Lee Helms, Bertha Haigler
CENTRAL: None
CORINTH: Rev. Greg DeMarco, Wendy DeMarco, Billie Bordeaux, Deborah A. Maier, Sonya A. Tomlinson
CORNERSTONE: None
COVENANT: Rev. Ken Lida, Bernice Hunter

EBENEZER: Rev. Leon Whitley, Ruth Stegall, Fay Downs, Mrs. Ralph L. Honeycutt, Ralph L. Honeycutt; Alternate: Mellie Simpson

EMMANUEL: Rev. L. E. Funderburk, Mable Funderburk, Fair Rushing, Leroy Rushing; Alternate: Mary McNeill

EUTO: Ophelia Little, Alice L. Hathcock, Eula Morgan, Lanelle Phillips

FAIRFIELD: Rev. Tony Bradley, Virginia Sanders, Marie Chaney, Ray G. Chaney; Alternates: Ruth Stegall, Janet Jenkins

FAITH: Rev. Jimmy Shirlen, Billie D. Shirlen, Vera Mae Linker, Mrs. Margie Mullis

FAULKS: Rev. Bobby Martin, Mrs. Keith Pierce, Keith Pierce, Mrs. Heath Baker, Ethel Gaddy, Paul Gaddy, Bernice Rushing, Henry Rushing

FELLOWSHIP: None

FOREST HILLS: Rev. O. L. Yeargin

FRIENDLY: Rev. Herman Barnes, Luther H. Allen

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS: Rev. Carroll Arant, Gene Baucom, Tommy Threatt

HARTIS GROVE: Rev. Chuck Miller, Betty Horne, Ernest Horne, Mary Lee Rogers, L. F. Keziah

HERMON: Rev. Frank Moody, Ethel S. Helms, James Steele Helms, Sara Don Helms

HILLCREST: Rev. Don Lisk, Dallas Pressley, Phyllis Parker, Leonard Mandy, Martha Helms, Irene Swinson, Judy Price

HOPEWELL: Rev. Carroll Spivey, Jim Price, Colon Tucker, Monty Tucker, Mrs. Evelyn Helms, L. J. Gann, Mildred Tucker

HOWIE: None

INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST: Rev. Mike Whitson, Rev. Reece D. Riggins, Macie Hartis, Johnsie Hartis, Kate Williams, Edna Sherrin, Berniece Eudy

LAKEVIEW: None

LANES CREEK: Rev. Tony Owens, Barbara Gamble, Pauline Muenster, Robert Muenster, Pauline Thomas, Nola Griffin; Alternate: Donnie Thomas

LEE PARK: Mrs. Dale Clayton, Mrs. Winfred Jenkins, Mrs. Caro Pollock; Alternate: Sue Austin

MACEDONIA: Rev. Robert Latta, Mrs. Janice Latta, Ruby Helms, Mrs. Lex Funderburk, Lex Funderburk, Edith Eudy, Alice B. Freeman, Mrs. Wayne Mangum, M. Wayne Mangum

MARSHVILLE: Rev. W. L. Culbertson, Frances Culbertson, Sam S. Goodwin, Johnnie C. Horne, Janet M. Whitaker, J. Ben Stewart, Maude Helms; Alternate: Mildred Allen

MARY ELIZABETH: Rev. Mickey Carnes, Robert McWhorter, Isom C. Melton

MIDWAY: Rev. Claude Connell, Mrs. Rachel Connell, Earl Underwood, Mrs. Grace Arant, Odell Arant

MILL CREEK: Dr. Wayne Slaton, Mrs. Wayne Slaton, Mrs. R. B. Thomas, R. B. Thomas, Marie B. Price, Donald E. Price

MONROE, FIRST: Becky Hartzog, Ruth Hill Simpson, Rev. Claude Simpson, Mrs. H. E. Copple, Jr., Mrs. Carlton Ward, Alfred Griffin, Myrtle Marks, Ellis Marks, Rev. James D. Reich, Mrs. Floyd Helms; Alternate: Jim Pittman

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Rev. Phillip McLean, Gloria McLean, Mrs. Perry L. Wright, Thelma Suggs, Gene Williams, Mrs. Albert Hinson, Rev. Albert M. Hinson, Rev. John B. Long; Alternate: Mrs. John Long

MT. HARMONY: Faye Orr, Lorena Rogers, Betty Hargett

MT. MORIAH: Rev. Larry Barnes, Elizabeth Mills, Beth T. Morrell, Zula Smith, Lillian Mills

MT. OLIVE: Rev. Marvin Tyson, Annie Lou Edwards, Clinton Edwards

MT. PLEASANT: Rev. Frank Barwig, Mrs. Winfred Rape, Mrs. Dwight Simpson, Mrs. Guy Compton, Mrs. David Funderburk

MT. ZION: Rev. Jack Watts, Roland Lowery, Mary E. Riggins, Paul J. Riggins, Mrs. Richard Autry

NEW HOPE: Rev. Eddie Barbee, John Hargett, Geneva Little, Clifford Little

NEW SALEM: Rev. Ward Gandy, K. C. Long, Gladys Hilton, George Hilton

OAK GROVE: Rev. Robert Taylor, Ruby Alexander, Mrs. J. E. Culbreth, Earl Culbreth, Yates Gordon, Wiley Stevenson

OAKLAND: Rev. Stuart Johnson, Jean Johnson, Freda Stegall, Faye Parker, Evelyn Twitty, Buford Griffin, Kenneth Griffin, Elsie Helms; Alternate: Margaret M. Porterfield

OLIVE BRANCH: Rev. Clegg Allen, Mrs. Clegg Allen, Nell Baucom, L. Keith Baucom, Annie Napier, C. Heith Baucom

PHILADELPHIA: Dr. Harold Owens, Mrs. Harold Owens, Geneva Moore, Lula Mae Davis, Jim Davis, Reece M. Rogers, Lucille Autry, Albert Autry

PLEASANT HILL: Rev. John Wood, Letha Mills, Elizabeth Horne, Silas Horne, Evelyn Little, Lumas Austin, Ruth Smith

PROVIDENCE: None

ROANOKE: Rev. Vance Edwards, Lewis Neal Boyce, Willene Lemmond, Tom Lemmond, Shirley Price, Dixie Rushing

SANDY RIDGE: Rev. Earl Henry, Mrs. Earl Henry, Boyce Catoe, Jim Couick, Olin Melton, Grace Beaver, Arthur Beaver

SARDIS: Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Janette Seagroves, Marvin Preslar, Mrs. Roy Edwards, Roy Edwards, Iris Perry

SECREST GROVE: Rev. Wade Laughter, Sybil Laughter, George Craig

SHILOH: Rev. John Grant, Percy Purcell, Vernon Mical, Mrs. Albert Funderburk, Albert Funerburk, Roland Ennis, Maxine Barbee, Roselynd Myers, Edith Hinson; Alternate: Mrs. John Grant

SUNSET PARK: Rev. Bill Bratton, Johnny Stevens

SUTTON PARK: Rev. Steve Stewart, Alice Malcolm, Leigh Malcolm, Ruby Hancock, Jeanette Whitley

TRINITY: None

UNION: Rev. Leonard Horne, Linda Aldridge, Debbie Smith, Frances Moore; Alternate: Heath Baucom

UNION GROVE: Rev. Johnny Williams, Emma High, Clemmie Floyd, Jason Floyd, Mary Strawn, Mildred Carpenter, Boyce Carpenter

WAXHAW: Rev. Robert Martin, Mrs. Roy Godfrey, Roy Godfrey, Mary Lee Clawson; Alternate: Brenda Bigham

WAXHAW, FIRST: Rev. Sam Stevenson, Elizabeth Stevenson, Ruth Ledford, John W. Ledford, Lillian Evans, Rev. Frank W. Knight

WEST MONROE: Dr. Carl Mintz, Lois S. Griffin, Walter Griffin, Chris Simpson, Leon Simpson, Eula Crook, Theordore Crook, Minnie Wooten

WINGATE: Rev. Mitchell Simpson, Rev. Ron Bœtic, Jim McCoy, Rev. J. S. Larrimore, Rev. William L. Stover, Walter F. Perry, Jerry Kirkman; Alternates: Mrs. John A. Bivens, John A. Bivens, Dr. Byrns Coleman

Ministers Belonging to our Association

Ordained Ministers

(But Not Serving as Pastors)

AW - Associational Worker
CH - Chaplain
CW - Convention-wide Denominational Worker
EM - Evangelist-Music
EP - Evangelist-Preaching
I - Inactive
O - Other church-related work
PI - Part-time Interim
R - Retired
SW - State Denominational Worker

Austing Grove ..... Rev. J. B. Helms (R), P. O. Box 233, Mineral Springs 28108
Rev. Donald Ray Helms (I), Rt. 1 Box 540, Wingate 28174
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Rev. Brady L. Connell (R), 3917 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110
Rev. Vance Edwards (R), 501 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe 28110
Rev. Austol Youmans (R), 701 Patton Ave., Monroe 28110
Bethel ..... Rev. Thomas Faulkenberry (I), Box 23, Wingate 28174
Central ..... Rev. Arnold Jackson (EP), Rt. 2 Box 134, Peachland 28133
Covenant ..... Rev. Al Lewis, Jr. (I), 300 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110
Euto ..... Rev. David Brown (I), 714 E. Tabor Rd., East Flat Rock 28726
Faulks ..... Rev. Hudson Rushing (I), Rt. 1 Box 470, Wingate 28174
Rev. Jerry Haney (I), Rt. 1 Box 388, Wingate 28174
Hermon ..... Rev. William H. Cason (R), 8838 Waxhaw Creek Rd., Waxhaw 28173
Rev. Michael F. Barker (I), Rt. 4 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw 28173
Hopewell ..... Rev. Joe Lee Helms (R), Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079
Indian Trail, First ..... Rev. Earl Sossamon (R), P. O. Box 266, Indian Trail 28079
Rev. Reece Riggins (R), 135 Chestnut Ln., Matthews 28105
Rev. Bud Simpson (EP), 247 Lawyers Rd., Indian Trail 28079
Rev. Raymond Price (I), Rt. 1 Box 1016, Indian Trail 28079
Lee Park ..... Rev. George Broome (R), 217 Bivens Rd., Monroe 28110
Marshville ..... Rev. R. Tilroe Threatt (R), Box 21, Marshville 28103
Monroe, First ..... Rev. Charles Brock (CH), 308 Stevens St., Monroe 28110
Rev. Claude Simpson (R), 2600 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110
Rev. Ellis Marks (R), 310 Stevens St., Monroe 28110
Rev. James D. Reich (EM), 1103 Woodlawn Dr., Monroe 28110
Mountain Springs ..... Rev. John B. Long (R), 810 Worthwood Cir., Monroe 28110
Rev. Albert Hinson (R), 4720 Pageland Hwy., Monroe 28110
Rev. Randy Davis (I), 4717 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110
Oak Grove ..... Rev. Gary Thompson (I), P. O. Box 454, Monroe 28110
Oakland ..... Rev. Howard Wilkins (I), 317 Wilson St., Monroe 28110
Rev. Winfred Mills (PI), 407½ Talley Rand Ave., Monroe 28110
Pleasant Hill ..... Rev. Jack Napier (R), Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Sandy Ridge ..... Rev. D. T. Griffin (R), 904 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110
Rev. Julius Digh (PI), 1219 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110
Sardis ..... Rev. J. F. Cunningham (R), 3212 Wesley Chapel-Stouts Rd., Monroe 28110
Secrest Grove ..... Rev. Roy Helms (R), Monroe 28110
Shiloh ..... Rev. Frank Moore (R), 7101 Colleton Pl., Matthews 28105
Union Grove ..... Rev. C. B. Hunnicutt (R), Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Waxhaw, First ..... Rev. Frank Knight (R), 300 South High St., Waxhaw 28173
Rev. W. C. Clark (R), Rt. 2 Box 376, Ft. Mill, SC 29715
West Monroe ..... Rev. Robert P. Smith, Jr. (I), 5602 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110
Wingate ..... Dr. Byrns Coleman (SW), 407 Faculty Dr., Wingate 28174
Rev. Z. G. Ray (R), Clover Nursing Home, Wendell 27591

Rev. William L. Stover (SW), Box 78, Wingate 28174
Rev. Jim McCoy (SW), 402 Faculty Dr., Wingate 28174
Dr. Jerry Surratt (SW), Box 487, Wingate 28174
Dr. Edwin Bagley (SW), Box 3411, Wingate 28174
Dr. Walter Woodson (SW), Box 336, Wingate 28174

Ordained During Year

Central ..... Rev. Arnold Jackson, Rt. 2 Box 134, Peachland 28133
Mountain Springs ..... Rev. Tom Walden, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174
West Monroe ..... Rev. Phillip Rivers, P. O. Box 231, Stanfield 28163
Wingate ..... Rev. Bobby Lee Lowman, Jr., Box 598, Norlina 27563

Licensed During Year

Hillcrest ..... Mr. Mickey Beal, 1117 Ronaoke Church Rd., Monroe 28110
Indian Trail, First ..... Rev. Donnie Crump, 9121 Mini Ranch Rd., Waxhaw 28173
Lee Park ..... Mr. Barry Byrd, 204 Tomberlin St., Monroe 28110
Sunset Park ..... Mr. Mark W. Helms, 4767 Rainbow Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Waxhaw, First ..... Mr. Darren Moore, Rt. 3 Old Mill Rd., Waxhaw 28173

Proceedings

The 132nd Annual Session of

Union Baptist Association

AFTERNOON SESSION
October 28, 1986

1. The 132nd Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association was opened by Moderator, Rev. John Grant, in Austin Grove Baptist Church at 3:00 p.m. on Tuesday, October 28, 1986.

2. SHARING THE DREAM THROUGH WORSHIP - Congregational hymn, "Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine," was sung under the direction of Mr. Kenneth Griffin, associational music director.

3. Moderator Grant asked for a motion that the Association be officially called into session. Motion was made, seconded, and carried.

4. Rev. Robert Howard, pastor of Austin Grove Baptist Church, extended a welcome to all those in attendance and gave instructions concerning the church facilities.

5. Devotion was given by Dr. Harold Owens, pastor of Philadelphia Baptist Church, from Acts 6:9-10 and basing his remarks on the associational theme, "Sharing the Dream: Reach, Develop, and Strengthen." Dr. Owens then led in prayer.

6. Vice-Moderator, Rev. Earl Henry, moved that the program as printed with any necessary changes constitute our order of business for this annual session. Motion was seconded and carried.

7. Vice-Moderator Henry recognized all visitors.

8. Moderator Grant recognized all the new pastors in the Association as Vice-Moderator Henry extended a hearty handshake to each one present. The following new pastors and wives were recognized: Rev. Donald Ghant and wife, Shirley, Fellowship; Rev. Chuck Miller and wife, Vanda, Hartis Grove; Rev. Rick Blythe and wife, Marilyn, Mt. Harmony; and Rev. Mitchell Simpson and wife, Betty, Wingate.

9. Vice-Moderator Henry recognized and introduced Moderator Grant to bring the Moderator's Address.

10. To precede the Moderator's Address, congregational hymn, "Standing on the Promises," was sung.

11. Moderator Grant brought the Moderator's Address based on the associational theme and that through sharing the dream together that we might become more involved in our Creator's dream.

12. SHARING THE DREAM THROUGH MISSIONS - Rev. Tony Owens referred to the Missions and Outreach Committee Report as printed on page 39 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and he thanked all the churches who took part in the special love offering in January for Forest Hills Baptist as a result of fire damage and loss. He encouraged the churches to continue to help them. He asked for prayers for the committee as they continue to work toward the need for new churches in our county. Rev. Ken Lida then spoke to the report and made the following resolution:

> Believing Bold Mission Thrust is a means whereby the Kingdom of God can be enlarged; and believing the Kingdom can only grow through new converts and new churches, this resolution is hereby presented to the Union Baptist Associational Council and the Associational Executive Committee for review before presentation to the messengers of the annual associational meeting.
>
> The Union Baptist Association must mobilize according to Article IX, paragraph two and three (page 9) of the associational constitution to herewith instruct the New Church Committee to survey, conduct census, and recommend the purchase of land sites for new churches with a portion of the funds donated through the associational missions support by the contributing churches as aforementioned Article states.
>
> A quarterly progress should be presented to the Executive Committee and recommendations prepared by the next annual session or at a called session for that purpose.
>
> I recommend that this be given priority consideration by the Executive Committee and presented to the annual associational meeting.

The original motion to include the resolution carried.

13. Rev. Leonard Horne referred to the Ordination Committee Report as printed on pages 22-23 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of this report, seconded, and he spoke to the report. Motion carried.

14. Dr. Carl Mintz referred to the Time, Place, and Preacher Committee Report as printed on page 40 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and he spoke concerning the report, thanking those churches hosting the annual session this year and those hosting next year.

15. Moderator Grant recognized Rev. Albert Hinson, chairman of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee, for a matter of miscellaneous business. Rev. Hinson referred to page 36 of the Book of Reports which was a portion of the minutes of the September 16, 1986, Executive Committee meeting and which contained a proposed amendment to the Constitution. The amendment concerned "Affiliated Churches" under Article IV, paragraph three (3). He read the paragraph as it presently is in the Constitution as follows:

> All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrines of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptists through the years: that all churches presently composing this body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.

The proposed amendment reads:

> and will accept for membership Christians that have professed their faith in Jesus Christ and have been baptized by immersion only.

This matter will be brought before the Association for action on the second day of the annual session at 10:30.

16. Congregational hymns - "There Shall Be Showers of Blessing" and "Love Lifted Me."

17. Due to an oversight at the time of miscellaneous business, the floor was not opened for any other business items. Therefore, the floor was open at this time for any other miscellaneous business. There was no other business.

18. SHARING THE DREAM THROUGH ORGANIZATION - In the absence of Rev. Mike Whitson, associational Sunday School Director, Vice-Moderator Henry referred to the Sunday School Report as printed on pages 39-40 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

19. Church Training Director, Rev. Bobby Seagroves, referred to the Church Training Report as printed on pages 15-16 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and he spoke to the report emphasizing "M" Night, participation in Bible Drills, and the necessity of reporting any type of church training that the churches have done. Motion carried.

20. WMU Director, Mrs. Floyd Helms, referred to the WMU Report as printed on pages 40-43 of the Book of Reports. After reading her report, she moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and she then recognized some churches who had received recognition for their work in WMU. Motion carried.

21. Brotherhood Director, Mr. Gene Williams, referred to the Brotherhood Report as printed on page 15 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and he spoke to the report expressing his thanks to the leaders and participants of the activities carried out through the Brotherhood. He also encouraged all churches to involve the men and boys in prayer groups or mission action if they are not already doing so. Motion carried.

22. Music Director, Mr. Kenneth Griffin, referred to the Music Report as printed on page 20 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and he spoke to the report, emphasizing the need for a music reading clinic in our Association and the need for participation from the churches. There will also be an associational-wide Easter cantata. Motion carried.

23. In the absence of Mrs. J. Robert Walker, Historian, Vice-Moderator Henry moved the adoption of the Historian's Report, which was a separate hand-out. Motion seconded and carried.

24. SHARING THE DREAM THROUGH THE ASSOCIATION - Retired Director of Missions, Rev. Ellis Marks, referred to the Director of Missions' Report as printed on pages 17-18 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and he spoke to the report expressing his thanks for the privilege of him and Mrs. Marks serving the Association as Director of Missions and wife. After receiving a standing ovation, the motion carried.

25. Prior to the special music, Moderator Grant introduced Ms. Nancy Curtis, special speaker for the afternoon message. Ms. Curtis is WMU Executive Director for the Baptist State Convention.

26. Special music was brought by a quartet consisting of Barry Howard from Austin Grove Baptist and a student at Wingate College and three other students from Wingate College. They sang "Near to the Heart of God" and "Sweet Beulahland."

27. Ms. Nancy Curtis brought her message on what North Carolina Baptists are doing concerning missions.

28. Congregational hymns - "Amazing Grace" and "I Love to Tell the Story."

29. Rev. Robert Howard blessed the evening meal.

EVENING SESSION
7:00 P.M.

30. Moderator Grant instructed those who were attending just the evening session to please register.

31. DEVELOPING BELIEVERS THROUGH WORSHIP - Congregational hymn, "All Hail the Power."

32. Devotion was brought by Mr. Earl James, a member of Austin Grove Baptist Church, basing his remarks on John 3:16.

33. Special music was brought by the associational choir under the direction of Mr. Clyde Hicks.

34. Moderator Grant introduced Rev. Donald Lisk, pastor of Hillcrest Baptist Church, to bring the associational sermon and Rev. Robert Latta, pastor of Macedonia Baptist Church, to read the scripture preceding the sermon.

35. Rev. Latta read the scripture from Ezekial 3:16-19.

36. Rev. Lisk brought the associational sermon basing his remarks on the portion of the theme "Developing Believers Through Worship" and that we need to be well developed as believers of children of God in soul winning for Jesus Christ.

37. DEVELOPING BELIEVERS THROUGH CHRISTIAN STEWARDSHIP - Congregational hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

38. Chairman of the Trustees, Mr. Jerry Carnes, referred to the Trustees Report as printed on a separate hand-out. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and he spoke to the report. Motion carried.

39. Mr. Carnes then brought a recommendation from the Trustees that the Trustees and the Executive Committee make necessary repairs to the associational parsonage and to sell the parsonage. The recommendation was seconded and after some discussion, the recommendation carried.

40. Treasurer, Mr. Buford Griffin, referred to the Treasurer's Report as printed on pages 48-49 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

41. Chairman of the Finance Committee, Rev. Ollis Revels, referred to the Finance Committee Report as printed on pages 45-46 of the Book of Reports. After making comments and explanation of some of the changes in the 1986-87 budget, he moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and a motion was made by Rev. Leonard Horne to amend the budget to delete the prison ministry. Rev. Horne's motion was seconded, and after some discussion a question was called to cut off the debate, seconded, and carried. The amendment was then voted on and did not carry. The originial motion to adopt the Finance Committee Report carried.

42. General Board Member, Mr. John V. Williams, referred to the General Board Report as printed on page 20 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and he spoke to the report and expressed his thanks for allowing him to be the General Board representative. Motion carried.

43. DEVELOPING BELIEVERS THROUGH OUTREACH - Cooperative Program and Stewardship Committee Chairman, Rev. Earl Henry, referred to the Stewardship Report as printed on pages 16-17 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

44. Chairman of the Evangelism Committee, Rev. Claude Connell, referred to the Evangelism Report as printed on page 19 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and he spoke to the report stating that evangelism is the heartbeat of the church. Motion carried.

45. Vice-Moderator Henry, standing in for Mr. Oscar Helms, co-chairman of the Prison Ministry Committee, referred to the Prison Ministry Report as printed on pages 23-24 of the Book of Reports. He asked that Mr. Helms stand and everyone give an applause for the work he has done with the Prison Ministry. Vice-Moderator Henry moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and he spoke to the report, pointing out some of the facts from the report. Motion carried.

46. Dr. Paul Corts, president of Wingate College, spoke to the Christian Education Report, bringing an update on some activities at the college other than those printed in the report. He moved the adoption of the report as printed on pages 14-15 of the Book of Reports. Motion seconded and carried.

47. Rev. Johnny Hunt, pastor of Long Leaf Baptist Church in Wilmington, North Carolina, brought the evening message. He read from Psalms 126 and spoke on the subject of "The Blessing of Being Saved."

48. Rev. George Gouge, pastor of Antioch Baptist Church, closed the session with prayer.

49. Registration: appointed messengers - 281; alternates - 8; visitors - 101; total registration - 390.

MORNING SESSION
October 29, 1986

50. The second day of the 132nd Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association was opened by Moderator Grant in Marshville Baptist Church at 9:00 a.m. on Wednesday, October 29, 1986.

51. STRENGTHENING PEOPLE THROUGH WORSHIP - Congregational hymn, "We Gather Together."

52. Devotion was given by Rev. Ellis Marks, retired Director of Missions. Before the devotion, he made some personal statements and urged everyone to support the incoming Director of Missions. His devotion was based on Matthew 5:24. He then led in prayer.

53. Rev. W. L. Culbertson, pastor of Marshville Baptist Church, extended a welcome to all of those in attendance and gave instructions concerning the church facilities. He thanked all the churches participating in the provisions for this annual session: Austin Grove, Bethel, Fairfield, Hamilton Cross Roads, Lanes Creek, Marshville, Olive Branch, and Union Grove.

54. Mr. Ray Chaney made an announcement concerning the Crisis Assistance Program sponsored by the Marshville Chamber of Commerce in cooperation with Duke Power Company for people in need of fuel assistance.

55. STRENGTHENING PEOPLE THROUGH OUR INSTITUTIONS - Vice-Moderator Henry recognized all visitors and representatives of Baptist supported institutions.

56. Vice-Moderator Henry referred to the *Biblical Recorder* Report as printed on pages 11-12 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

57. Chairman of the Children's Homes Committee, Rev. Joe Stroud, referred to the Children's Homes Report as printed on page 6 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and he spoke to the report expressing his and Rev. O. L. Yeargin's (other committee member) thanks to each church who had supported the Baptist Children's Homes during the year and asked them to continue to pray for and support the Children's Homes. Motion carried.

58. Vice-Moderator Henry referred to the Baptist Retirement Homes Report as printed on pages 10-11 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

59. In the absence of Rev. Glenn Rushing, Ministers' Retirement Committee Chairman, Vice-Moderator Henry referred to the Annuity Board Report as printed on a separate hand-out. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

60. Chairman of the Baptist Hospital Committee, Mr. Lumas Austin, referred to the Baptist Hospital Report as printed on page 9 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

61. Vice-Moderator Henry referred to the Baptist Foundation Report as printed on pages 7-8 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

62. Vice-Moderator Henry moved that we grant an item of miscellaneous business to be handled at this time, seconded, and carried.

63. A motion was then needed to reconsider the action taken on the previous day on the associational parsonage. Motion was made, seconded, and carried.

64. Last year's action concerning the associational parsonage was to table the original motion to delay any action until a new Director of Missions was secured. There was a need to amend the previous day's action to satisfy the minutes of last year. This does not eliminate the permission to sell the parsonage, but that not any action be taken until a Director of Missions is secured. A motion was made to amend the previous day's action, seconded, and explaining once again the need for an amendment, the amendment carried. The motion to reconsider as amended carried.

65. Congregational hymn, "I Am Thine, O Lord."

66. Prior to the special music, Moderator Grant introduced Dr. Michael Blackwell, Director of the Baptist Children's Homes.

67. Special music was brought by Rev. W. L. Culbertson, pastor of Marshville Baptist, singing "My Song of Songs."

68. Dr. Blackwell brought his message basing his remarks on the question or exclamation of "Who Says You're Not Beautiful." The biblical basis was Luke 19:1-10 concerning Zacchaeus. He also remarked on the ministry and work of the Baptist Children's Homes.

69. STRENGTHENING PEOPLE THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH - Rev. Albert Hinson, chairman of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee, was recognized to bring a recommendation within the minutes of the Executive Committee as found on page 36 of the Book of Reports. Rev. Hinson expressed his thanks to the committee members. This recommendation was brought on the previous day as found in item 15 of these proceedings. Rev. Hinson again read the present paragraph and the proposed addition. A motion was made that this addition be accepted, seconded, and Rev. Hinson spoke concerning the motion and that the committee feels this addition is needful and that it more or less clarifies what is already there. Dr. Byrns Coleman spoke against the recommendation. Rev. Phil McLean presented a substitute motion adding it exactly where the committee added it but changing the period to a comma and adding:

baptizing all new members except those received from Baptist churches which practice baptism by immersion only.

The motion was seconded and Rev. McLean spoke concerning the motion. Others spoke for and against the amendment, and it was clarified that persons coming for membership into a Baptist church who had been members of another denomination that practices baptism by immersion would have to be baptized by immersion again if the substitute motion carries. A question was called to cut off the debate, seconded, and carried. A vote was then taken on the substitute amendment and it did not carry. There was further discussion for and against the original recommendation brought by the Constitution and Bylaws Committee, and then a question was called for cutting off the debate, seconded, and carried. At this point, Rev. Robert Howard asked if he could make a motion to table the issue for one year. However, this motion was ruled out of order by the parliamentarian, Rev. Carroll Spivey, as the question had been called to proceed with the vote. The vote was 142 in favor of the recommendation and 74 against. There must be a two-thirds majority to carry; therefore, the amendment lost by two votes.

70. Vice-Moderator Henry moved that we extend the time of this session as the previous matter consumed extra time from that printed on the program and there being a need to present the other matters on the program. A motion was made to extend the time of this session, seconded, and carried.

71. Associational Clerk, Mrs. Logan Tucker, referred to the Minutes of the Executive Committee Meetings as printed on pages 25-38 of the Book of Reports. She moved the adoption of these minutes, seconded, and carried. Mrs. Tucker then referred to the Digest of Letters as printed on page 24 of the Book of Reports. She moved the adoption of the Digest to include the necessary figures from the other four (4) churches not reporting (60 of 64 churches reporting made up the Digest), seconded, and carried.

72. Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, Rev. Robert Howard, stated that there were no resolutions to present. He thanked all the churches in Church Group I for all they had done during this annual session. He moved the adoption of this report, seconded, and Vice-Moderator Henry asked those who appreciated what these churches have done to provide the meals and make everyone comfortable to stand and give a vote of applause. Motion carried.

73. Chairman of the Committee on Committees, Rev. George Gouge, referred to the Committee on Committees Report as printed on a separate hand-out. There were two changes that needed to be made as follows: (1) on the Prison Ministry, Rev. Al Lewis, chairman of the Prison Ministry Committee, is not attending Covenant Baptist Church at this time and, therefore, his name was deleted; (2) on the Resolutions Committee, Rev. Lowell Willis was replaced by Mr. Hampton Pitts. Rev. Gouge moved the adoption of the report with the changes, seconded, and Rev. Tony Owens brought an amendment to the report to add two (2) other names of retired ministers to the Missions and Outreach Committee; those names being Rev. Glenn Rushing and Rev. Earl Sossamon. If these two cannot serve, then the committee will seek two others. These will serve a three-year term. Amendment seconded and carried. The motion to adopt the Committee on Committee's Report carried.

74. Chairman of the Nominating Committee, Rev. W. L. Culbertson, referred to the Nominating Committee Report as printed on pages 21-22 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

75. Vice-Moderator Henry opened the floor for nominations for the election of Moderator. Rev. John Grant was nominated to serve as Moderator another term. There were no other nominations and a motion was made to cease nominations and that Rev. Grant be elected by acclamation, seconded, and Vice-Moderator Henry asked everyone to stand to show Rev. Grant their vote of appreciation.

76. Moderator Grant expressed his appreciation for the confidence placed in him.

77. Moderator Grant opened the floor for nominations for the election of Vice-Moderator. Rev. Earl Henry was nominated to serve as Vice-Moderator another term. Motion was made that nominations cease and he be elected by acclamation, seconded, and Moderator Grant asked those in favor to give a hearty "amen."

78. Mrs. Logan Tucker, Associational Clerk, recognized the following church clerks by presenting them with a certificate of recognition for having served their churches for ten (10) years or more: Mr. Jim B. Price, 28 years at Hopewell; Mrs. Marvin Rowell, 27 years at Hillcrest; Mr. Elias Charo, 26 years at Calvary; Mrs. Ted Hargett, 22 years at Bethel; Mr. Henry Napier, 17 years at Olive Branch; Mrs. Helen Helms, 16 years at Wingate; Mrs. Ruth Ledford, 16 years at Waxhaw, First; Mr. David Billingsley, 16 years at Mt. Olive; Mrs. Mildred Humbles, 15 years at West Monroe; Mrs. Karen Baker, 13 years at Mt. Zion; Mrs. J. J. Griffin, 13 years at Marshville; Mrs. Roy Godfrey, 13 years at Waxhaw; Mrs. Ray Phillips, 13 years at Mary Elizabeth; Mrs. Earl Rape, 12 years at Mountain Springs; Mrs. Elaine Richardson, 12 years at Indian Trail, First; Miss Vickie Deese, 11 years at Howie; Mr. Olin C. Trull, 11 years at Benton's Cross Roads; Mrs. Virginia Sanders, 10 years at Fairfield; Mrs. Bedford Deese, 10 years at Faulks; Mr. Wayne Tomberlin, 10 years at Sutton Park.

79. Moderator Grant asked everyone to stand in appreciation of Mildred Tucker (Mrs. Logan), the associational secretary-clerk for the work she is doing.

80. As a matter of miscellaneous business, Rev. Robert Howard was recognized bringing the following motion:

> Because of the controversy that has come about in our Union Baptist Association in the last few months over the constitution and practice of two of our churches concerning baptism, I move that our Association give First Baptist of Monroe and Wingate Baptist 60 days to reconsider and amend their constitution and their practice of receiving members of other faiths without Scriptural Baptism by Immersion. If they choose not to comply with our Associational Constitution in this matter, by their own action make themselves no longer a part of Union Baptist Association.

Motion was seconded, and Rev. Howard spoke to the motion. After other comments, a motion was made that the question before us be tabled, seconded, and the motion to table did not carry. After further comments concerning the original motion, a question was called for cutting off the debate, seconded, and carried. Moderator Grant reread the underlined portion of the original motion and the motion carried. A question was then asked as to what would happen if the two (2) churches do not comply, with the answer being that they would automatically be out of the Association. The question then arose as to whether it needed a two-thirds majority to pass; however, this was in the form of a simple motion and would not require a two-thirds majority. There was then some question as to whether the results of that motion were reread. After clarifying that the results were not reread (that portion following the underlined portion of the motion), a motion was made that this body rehear this motion and revote, and after the vote is taken, the Executive Committee and Bylaws Committee be the authoritative body to decide what the final outcome will be. The question arose again concerning the need for a two-thirds vote; however, the parliamentarian ruled that the original motion did not deal with the Constitution and would not require a two-thirds majority. There was a second to the motion and Moderator Grant stated that the Executive Committee does not have the authority to rule on excluding our including a church. The parliamentarian stated that we were dealing with a

motion but there was a conflict between a main motion and the Constitution. A motion was made to adjourn; however, there was already a motion on the floor. Moderator Grant then stated that the motion as underlined carried in the sense of a simple majority, but the last part, the results, he felt would have to carry a two-thirds majority because it definitely deals with exclusion or to receive. Moderator Grant then read the original motion and the results of that motion. Motion carried to have a revote. After further discussion, a question was called to cut off the debate, seconded, and carried. The motion was read once again and a revote was taken (taking a two-thirds majority to carry) and the motion did not carry.

81. A motion was made that we extend the time of the session for thirty (30) minutes, seconded, and carried.

82. Rev. Robert Martin made the following motion:

> That the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association ask Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem, North Carolina if they perform abortions of any sort.

Motion seconded and carried.

83. 83. Rev. Mike Whitson, Associational Sunday School Director, recognized the members of the ASSISTeam (Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team). They will be receiving certificates for the work they have done. The following members are: Teaching Improvement Training Director, Rev. Carroll Spivey; VBS Director, Mrs. Kathy (Mike) Whitson; Outreach Director, Rev. Ron Riddley; Adult Leader, Mr. Sammy Thomas; Youth Leaders, Rev. Steve Stewart; Children's Leader, Mrs. Janet (Phillip) Whitaker; Preschool Leader, Mrs. Joyce (Buddy) Waters; Special Children's Leaders, Mrs. David Morgan and Mrs. Roger Simpson, These were given an applause for the work they have done.

84. Mr. Lex Funderburk referred to the memorials as printed on a separate hand-out. After a moment of standing in silent prayer in memory of our beloved dead, Mr. Funderburk led in prayer. He then moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

85. Prior to the congregational hymn, Moderator Grant introduced Dr. Delos Miles, professor of evangelism at Southeastern Seminary.

86. Congregational hymn, "Amazing Grace."

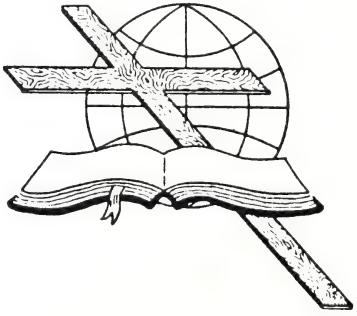
87. Special music was brought once again by Rev. W. L. Culbertson, singing "Then Jesus Came."

88. Because the session was extending past the time of adjournment, Dr. Miles did not bring his message and stated that he would agree to come back next year if the Association would choose to have him come.

89. A motion was made to adjourn, seconded, and carried.

90. Rev. W. L. Culbertson gave instructions concerning the meal and blessed the meal.

91. Registration: appointed messengers - 244; alternates - 16; visitors - 35; total registration - 295.



Program

The 132nd Annual Session of

Union Baptist Association

AUSTIN GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH - Tuesday, October 28, 1986
REV. JOHN GRANT, *Moderator*
REV. EARL HENRY, *Vice-Moderator*

THEME: "Sharing the Dream: Reach, Develop, and Strengthen"

3:00 SHARING THE DREAM THROUGH WORSHIP
Congregational Hymn - 269 ..... "Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine"
Devotion ..... Rev. Harold Owens
3:10 Organization ..... Rev. John Grant
Welcome ..... Rev. Robert Howard
Recognition of Visitors ..... Rev. Earl Henry
Recognition of New Pastors ..... Rev. John Grant
3:25 Congregational Hymn - 266 ..... "Standing on the Promises"
THE MODERATOR'S ADDRESS
4:00 SHARING THE DREAM THROUGH MISSIONS
Missions and Outreach Committee ..... Rev. Tony Owens
Ordination Committee ..... Rev. Leonard Horne
Time, Place, and Preacher Committee ..... Dr. Carl Mintz
Miscellaneous Business
Congregational Hymn - 264 ..... "There Shall Be Showers of Blessing"
4:30 SHARING THE DREAM THROUGH ORGANIZATION
Sunday School Report ..... Rev. Mike Whitson
Church Training Report ..... Rev. Bobby Seagroves
WMU Report ..... Mrs. Floyd Helms
Brothrhood Report ..... Mr. Gene Williams
Church Music Report ..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin
Historian Report ..... Mrs. J. Robert Walker
4:55 SHARING THE DREAM THROUGH THE ASSOCIATION
Director of Missions' Report ..... Rev. Ellis Marks
Special Music
MESSAGE ..... Ms. Nancy Curtis, WMU
Executive Director, N.C. Baptist State Convention
5:30 Supper

EVENING SESSION

7:00 DEVELOPING BELIEVERS THROUGH WORSHIP
Congregational Hymn - 417 ..... "Lead On, O King Eternal"
Devotion ..... Mr. Earl James
7:15 Special Music ..... Associational Choir
7:30 Scripture Reading ..... Rev. Robert Latta
ASSOCIATIONAL SERMON ..... Rev. Donald Lisk
8:00 DEVELOPING BELIEVERS THROUGH CHRISTIAN STEWARDSHIP
Congregational Hymn - 415 ..... "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus"
Trustees Report ..... Mr. Jerry Carnes
Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Buford Griffin
Finance Committee Report ..... Rev. Ollis Revels
General Board Report ..... Mr. John V. Williams

8:20 DEVELOPING BELIEVERS THROUGH OUTREACH

Cooperative Program and Stewardship Report ..... Rev. Earl Henry
Evangelism Report ..... Rev. Claude Connell
Prison Ministry Report ..... Mr. Oscar Helms
Christian Education Report ..... Mr. Charles Ray Williams
MESSAGE ..... Rev. Johnny Hunt, Pastor, Long Leaf Baptist Church
Wilmington, N.C.

Benediction

MORNING SESSION

MARSHVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH - Wednesday, October 29, 1986
REV. JOHN GRANT, *Moderator*
REV. EARL HENRY, *Vice-Moderator*

9:00 STRENGTHENING PEOPLE THROUGH WORSHIP

Congregational Hymn - 229 ..... "We Gather Together"
Devotion ..... Rev. Ellis Marks
Welcome ..... Rev. W. L. Culbertson

9:10 STRENGTHENING PEOPLE THROUGH OUR INSTITUTIONS

Recognition of Visitors and Representatives
of Baptist Supported Institutions ..... Rev. Earl Henry
Biblical Recorder Report
Children's Homes Report ..... Rev. Joe Stroud
Baptist Retirement Homes Report
Annuity Board Report ..... Rev. Glenn Rushing
Baptist Hospital Report ..... Mr. Lumas Austin
Baptist Foundation Report
Congregational Hymn - 352 ..... "I Am Thine, O Lord"

9:50 Special Music

10:00 MESSAGE ..... Dr. Michael Blackwell, Director
Baptist Children's Homes

10:30 STRENGTHENING PEOPLE THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH

Executive Committee Report and Digest of Letters ..... Mrs. Logan Tucker
Resolutions Committee Report ..... Rev. Robert Howard
Committee on Committees Report ..... Rev. George Gouge
Nominating Committee Report ..... Rev. W. L. Culbertson
Election of Officers
Recognition of Clerks ..... Mrs. Logan Tucker
Miscellaneous Business
In Memory of Our Beloved Dead ..... Mr. Lex Funderburk

11:15 Congregational Hymn - 292 ..... "Ye Servants of God"
Special Music
MESSAGE ..... Dr. Delos Miles, Professor of Evangelism
Southeastern Seminary

Report Section

American Bible Society Report

A story often told in East Africa tells about a woman who always carried a bulky Bible with her wherever she went. Never would she part from it. Soon the people of her village began to tease her: "Why always the Bible? There are many other books you could read!" Yet, the woman kept on living with her Bible, neither disturbed nor angered by the taunts. Finally, one day she knelt in the midst of those who laughed at her. Holding the Bible high above her head she said with a big smile: *"Yes, of course there are many books which I could read. But there is only one book which reads me."*

Through the efforts of Bible Societies around the world, millions of people each year are discovering the one book that reads them—the one book that understands their fears and frustrations, their hopes and despairs, their sorrow and successes—the one book which holds the answers to whatever problems they may be called upon to confront as they pass through life—the one book through which they can discover the pathway to eternal life as a follower of Jesus Christ—the one book which is the Word of God.

During 1985, the American Bible Society shared almost 100 million copies of Scripture throughout the United States.

Scriptures were printed in 84 languages. Some were given to seamen whose ships call at major US ports. Some were distributed to United Nations diplomats and their families. Others were used by Southern Baptists and other denominations in reaching ethnics with God's Word.

During the year, Southern Baptists used ABS Scriptures to reach people. During the nationwide evangelistic outreach called "Good News America, God Loves You," Southern Baptists distributed Gospels of John and New Testaments printed by ABS. Campers on Mission, sponsored by the Home Mission Board, SBC, used more than three million ABS Scripture Selections in witnessing to fellow campers across the nation.

Scriptures were provided for prisoners, armed services, institutions, halfway houses, nursing homes, and residential care centers.

These and all other efforts to reach out with God's Word were made possible through the unselfish prayerful and dedicated devotion of donors to the American Bible Society. This is the only non-Southern Baptist agency which the denomination promotes support by churches and their members.

Respectfully submitted,
Marian Hume, ABS Coordinator

Annuity Board Report

"1985 was an extraordinary year of growth and achievement at the Annuity Board. This phenomenal growth is a commentary on the vitality of the churches and agencies of the Convention. Frankly, this is the basis for an almost unlimited optimism of growth and vitality," said Annuity Board president, Darold Morgan.

This boils down to the fact that churches cannot find a more stable organization to invest in for the security of their pastors and staff employees. It is a security for their employees to have something to look forward to at retirement. However, there are *22 churches in the Union Association that make no provision for their pastors' retiremen*. This is the obligation of the churches to see that their pastors and other employees are provided for at retirement, as many pastors are reluctant to bring this up to the church since they themselves are involved. I, as the Association's representative, urge the churches that do not have this program for their pastors and employees to take this responsibility and see that they are covered in this program. I or

anyone representing the Association will be glad to help in any way we can. So please take this into consideration in behalf of your pastor and other employees.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Glenn Rushing, Chairman,
Ministers' Retirement Committee, Mr. Sam Sain

Baptist Children's Homes' Report

The Centennial Year for the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina was concluded with an exciting, informative, and inspiring day on November 11, 1985. The exciting words of Dr. Blackwell, in behalf of our staff, children and trustees, renewed the commitment to continue fulfilling the mission and broad purpose of this child care ministry. Those words still ring in the ears of those present for this occasion.

The mission is to care for dependent, neglected, homeless, and troubled children; unwed mothers and their children; and the rendering of related services to the relatives. Services are directed toward the preservation, conservation, and rehabilitation of families to avoid, wherever possible, the placement of the child away from home.

In our 101st year of child care, more than 1,500 children were served. From this group of children/youth, many had no religious affiliation when admitted to our care. Our pastors baptized more than 25 youth into the fellowship of the local church.

The New Homes & Hospital Offering, approved by the Convention last November, claimed the attention of our staff during the first five months of 1986. The offering was received in May with 50 percent of that which was received going to the Children's Homes, 25 percent to the Hospital, and 25 percent to the Retirement Homes. The goal was $1.6 million. We encourage you to help promote the new offering in your church during May 1987.

UPDATE/CHARLOTTE AREA:

The Charlotte Family Services Center serves eight counties: Anson, Cabarrus, Cleveland, Gaston, Lincoln, Mecklenburg, Stanly, and Union, offering placement services and information for emergency care, group care, foster care, maternity care, and therapeutic camping. The Charlotte area offices have relocated to the new Associational Building at 328 W. Independence Boulevard. We invite you to come to see us. We also invite you to visit the Charlotte Emergency Youth Care Center at 9741 John Russell Road to learn firsthand about the work being done in our emergency care facility. A visit can be scheduled by calling child care workers Bobby and Clara Goodman at 597-1747.

We deeply appreciate your prayers and support of our ministry to children and families.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Joe Stroud, Chairman,
Children's Homes Committee,
Rev. O. L. Yeargin

Baptist Foundation Report

The purpose and objectives of the Baptist Foundation has been, from the date of its incorporation and by the terms of its charter, to assist individual Baptists to find ways of continuing their support of all Baptist causes - institutions, agencies, mission causes - with estate and deferred gifts. As a result, trust funds are now administered which benefit local churches, associations, specific mission objects and offerings, and every agency, school, and institution supported by Baptists.

In 1985 North Carolina Baptists placed over one million dollars in new trust agreements with the Foundation, making provision for the perpetual support of practically every Baptist cause. Endowment of Cooperative Program was a primary trust designation.

It is now possible through the Foundation for each Baptist to "Give it Twice," once to family, then to Kingdom causes. Through properly constructed trusts and wills, family members and friends can receive from one's estate, over a period of years, an amount exactly equal to, or even greater than the estate portion they would normally receive through an ordinary estate distribution. With the "Give it Twice" plan, after the family receives their portion, the entire estate principal is still intact, with the income from the entire estate available for Christian causes - forever. If giving is exciting for the Christian, giving it twice is surely twice as exciting!

An indirect, but profound benefit of Foundation services to the local church has been the enhancement of individual stewardship growth and commitment. In nearly every instance, those who elect to commit to Kingdom use a portion of their estate assets, are duing their lifetime more committed stewards. They *enjoy* their giving, and this happy, conscious stewardship dedication must be a profit for the church.

The Foundation seeks to inform Baptist people of:

1. Their responsibility as stewards to make provision for the future use of their resources.
2. The critical need experienced by all Baptist causes for endowment support - the ongoing, assured support of those who support them now.
3. Ways by which these realities may be met and accomplished.
4. Counsel in wise decisions for endowing *any* Baptist cause - for instance, the Foundation may discourage a trust for a cemetery fund if the church already receives more funds than are needed to maintain that cemetery.

Specifically , the local church may be benefitted in these ways:

1. Members are encouraged to name local church in their wills. A percent of the estate is usually preferred, rather than a dollar amount.
2. The church may receive real estate in a Life Estate agreement. The individual deeds to the church certain property, or a portion of such property, maintaining all rights and responsibilites to it for life or for a designated period, and then the property becomes that of the church.
3. Appreciated property and securities, "E" bonds, church bonds, bank shares, and nearly any property of value can be transferred into a trust which can benefit the individual and the church - now or at a future date.
4. The Foundation assists churches in establishing their own endowment, memorials, or Planned Giving committees, then works with the committee to promote estate stewardship among the people. The Foundation can - and does - serve as fiscal agent, managing the memorial funds, etc. received as a result of church committee's efforts, and then distributes the income back to the church or other designated beneficiaries.
5. Local churches are now investing special funds which they hold for some future cause, with the Foundation for loans to new churches, to associations to purchase property for new churches, etc. These may be long-term or short-term loans, and each is handled on an individual basis. The local church receives a fair return on its funds while enjoying the knowledge they have made those funds available to a struggling congregation who is engaged in the same "calling" as they - preaching the Gospel of Jesus Christ.
6. Local churches, or specific programs of local churches, may be named beneficiary and owner of insurance policies, or the church may be named co-beneficiary, secondary beneficiary, remainder beneficiary, residual beneficiary, or even dividends may be assigned to the church. Tax consequences may accrue to the donor in each case.
7. Churches now receive trust income from individual trusts administered by the Foundation for:
   - cemetery maintenance
   - help pay current building debt
   - for future construction of activities building or sanctuary
   - for capital improvements
   - for senior adult ministry
   - for youth summer mission programs

- for homebound and tape ministry
- for benevolent committee which meets local and community needs
- sanctuary flowers
- for its outreach in missions, special offerings, Children's Homes
- for specific items of general grounds and building maintenance
- for its contributions through Cooperative Program
- for scholarship grants and loans

In summary, every cause the church promotes and supports can be endowed for perpetual and "forever" support. The Foundation's role is to help the church, church members, and congregations find the best ways to do so.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary

Baptist Hospital Report

During the past year, Baptist Hospital admitted 23,535 patients for a total of 195,243 days of patient care. These patients came from all across North Carolina, from 31 other states, and the District of Columbia. Eight patients came from outside the United States. An addition 252,043 ambulatory patients were seen in the outpatient clinics and the emergency department.

These people came to Baptist Hosptial because it has the medical expertise and the technical equipment required to provide the tertiary health care they needed. For example, Baptist Hospital surgeons successfully removed a relatively rare tumor from the interior surface of a woman's heart. Plastic surgeons were able to remove scar tissue and restore hair growth for a child who lost 40 percent of her hair-bearing scalp in a kitchen fire. Around-the-clock efforts of surgeons saved the lives of nine young people who drank potassium hydroxide (lye) thinking it was wine.

Carbon dioxide laser is now being used to treat some cases of early cancer of vocal cords, usually leaving patients with normal or near normal speech. Four types of lasers are used in treating problems of the eye.

A new lithotripter uses high energy shock waves to break up large kidney stones. This alternative to surgery saves money, pain, and recovery time for many patients. Most patients can be discharged the day after treatment and can return to work within a week after therapy.

During the past year, the medical center has begun an emergency helicopter service to transport victims of trauma to the hospital more rapidly and also to transfer patients from one hospital to another. The helicopter not only provides faster transportation but is equipped and staffed to provide emergency care for patients while they are in transit.

The School of Pastoral Care continues its outreach through its satellite centers in Fayetteville, Morganton, and Charlotte with opportunities also in other communities such as North Wilkesboro, Lenoir, Asheville, and Rockingham. (The Raleigh Center has become independent.) These centers, together with the one in Winston-Salem, provided 24,553 hours of counseling during the past year. Chaplains in the hospital made 56,460 visits with patients, families, and employees. The School of Pastoral Care provided clinical pastoral education to 694 ministers and trainees through a total of 71 CPE programs.

The medical center's $150 million facilities expansion program is on schedule and within budget. New facilities will include a new patient tower, a new clinical services building, an addition to the research facilities, and a building to house the magnetic resonance imaging scanner.

During the past fiscal year, Baptist churches of North Carolina gave $566,307 through the Cooperative Program and $374,238 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. These gifts help make possible two of the distinctive ministries of the hospital: pastoral care and benevolent care. For these, the staff and the patients are most grateful to North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Lumas Austin, Chairman,
Baptist Hospital Committee,
Rev. Charles Brock, Mrs. Carroll Spivey

Baptist Retirement Homes Report

In recognition of the increased proportion of adults now 65 or older, the Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C., Inc., has sought to create a broader awareness of its services across the state. Implementing state-of-the-art communication techniques through use of the *Biblical Recorder*, local newspapers and direct contacts, the Homes is effectively making itself known to greater numbers of senior adults and to a concerned and responsive denominational community.

The leadership of the Baptist Retirement Homes is addressing major changes which suggest a need for an adjustment of services. The sheer size of the senior adult population in the next decade is expected to require a significant expansion of existing services. Already consideration is being given to the construction of Continuing Care Communities in Asheville and Charlotte and to the renovation of the campus in Winston-Salem.

With extended longevity, the Baptist Retirement Homes anticipates ministering to senior adults who will live longer and healthier lives. More choices need to be available to these individuals as they experience added years of activity. Planning has begun to move beyond the standard services now available to consider additional possibilities such as home delivery of health services.

While the past year has brought a forward look at the direction of retirement care, attention has also been directed toward improvement of existing services. The following facts and figures highlight the achievements of the Baptist Retirement Homes from August 1985 through June 1986:

- Sound financial management again eliminated the need to increase residential fees.
- Over $900,000 of benevolent care was provided to residents.
- Of a projected 3.4 million dollar budget, the Cooperative Program and Homes & Hospital Offering provided $785,000.
- Over 40 new residents were admitted to the Homes and Nursing Care.
- Construction and renovation of seven new housing units were completed in Willow Cove on the Winston-Salem campus.
- Bill Stillerman became the new President of the Homes.
- Jack Hoyle was appointed Vice-President in Charge of Administration.
- Carolyn Bunting was appointed Assistant to the President for Admissions.
- Jim Saul was appointed Assistant to the President for Personnel.
- Don Peiffer was appointed Assistant to the President for Business Affairs.
- A video tape, "Not An Ordinary Person," produced by the Homes in 1985, won the M. E. Dodd Award for Video and Film Productions.
- Residential and apartment living remain available. Requests should be made through the Assistant to the President for Admissions.

Under the focused and energetic leadership of Bill Stillerman, President of the Homes since November 1985, the fine tradition initiated by past Presidents will continue. Yet, the Trustees and Administrative Staff of the Baptist Retirement Homes believe the participation of North Carolina Baptists to be critical for the successful growth of the Homes. By remaining sensitive to retirement care issues and by staying informed and supportive of services offered by the Retirement Homes, North Carolina Baptists can help assure a system of services adequate to the growing demand.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Albert Hinson, Mr. Zeb Howell

Biblical Recorder Report

In a year that has been marked by tragedy, stress, and disappointment, the people of God who call themselves North Carolina Baptists continue to witness and minister to our ever growing and changing state. The *Biblical Recorder* is a vital part of that Baptist family and as the official newsjournal of the denomination, it has enjoyed a stable and wholesome year of ministry at the side of hundreds of thousands of our people.

Readership of the paper is high. Comments, letters, and other communications with the *Recorder* indicate Baptists read the paper and depend upon it for correct and vital information about the work we do together. That was the purpose of the paper when it was founded in 1833 and it remains a more important ministry now than even then.

Tar Heel Baptists are on the threshold of the greatest opportunity we have ever been given by God for witness and ministry in our state. That does not mean it will be easy. The minority status of Christians—fewer persons in North Carolina are members of any church than are not—and the rising spirit of secularism makes our task more difficult but at the same time much more imperative than ever. We must not fail.

Well-informed Baptists are more effective Baptists. The *Recorder* welcomes its assignment in the task of sharing the Good News of Christ. This year, we had a tremendous opportunity through the "Good News America, God Loves You" revivals and the paper was on the job, promoting and reporting on the crusades. As always, the *Recorder* will seek to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire, and provide a forum for Baptist thought and action as we work together to achieve God's purpose for us.

Despite a tremendous increase ($96,000) in the cost of second-class postage during 1986, *subscription rates will not be raised for the fifth consecutive year.* Many of the other major state Baptist papers such as the *Recorder* have already found it necessary to raise their rates, but the directors of our paper have been working with the editor to find a way to avoid any increase so that our churches and individuals can continue to get the paper at the lowest possible cost.

The rates are: Church Budget Plan, $5.00 per subscription for every resident family; Club Plan (four or more), $6.00; and Individuals, $7.00. If your church does not have the Every Family Plan, special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The *Biblical Recorder*
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
919-847-2127

Let us pray and work together for the advancement of Christ's Kingdom as never before. Thank you for your support.

Respectfully submitted,
R. G. Puckett, Editor

Brotherhood Report

Perhaps no more urgent issue confronts man than the question: "What do you think of Christ?" Brotherhood, when implemented in a church, enables the laity to take an inward look at themselves and establish their relationship with Jesus.

An Associational Baptist Men and Royal Ambassador leadership workshop was held in October. The first associational pine wood derby was held in February. Both of these events were hosted by Hamilton Cross Roads Baptist Church to whom we are very grateful. This spring marked our fifth associational track meet which was held at Forest Hills High School. Several hundred boys and girls participated; and again our Associational RA Director, Tommy Threatt, did an excellent job organizing and directing the meet.

Although our West Virginia Partnership has been completed, some churches returned to continue assisting the new churches that had been started. The Togo Partnership is now in its last year with 55 wells completed, 48 pumps installed on wells, seven ponds completed, one bridge completed, 360 professions of faith made, and 16 villages holding discipleship classes.

We thank every church for the Christian friendship and helping hand on the projects which our Associational Brotherhood Department undertook this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Gene Williams, Director

Christian Action League Report

If Christianity is authentic, then, it must be reflected in the daily walk of the followers of Jesus Christ.

Helping Christians to apply the moral demands of the Good News of Jesus Christ remains the top priority of the Christian Action League.

There is much to rejoice about what has occurred in the last 12 months, but it is also a time to renew our efforts for new battles on the horizon.

I. OBSCENITY: The state's new Comprehensive Obscenity and Child Protection Act has been met with unusual success. Some 12 months ago, law enforcement officials stated that North Carolina had some 750 hard core porno outlets making our state the nation's "smut" capital. Today, only about 150 remain in operation, and most of these are facing porno charges with court cases pending.

For all practical purposes, convenience stores and other retail establishments have removed sexually oriented publications such as PLAYBOY, HUSTLER, PENTHOUSE, ETC. Others have placed the material behind the counter or behind "blinder" racks where they are not accessible to minors.

Video stores have cleaned their shelves of sexual explicit materials rather than face prosecution.

Cable porn programs like the Playboy Channel have been discontinued in communities such as Hickory, Raleigh, Chapel Hill, Durham, etc.

Indictments have been brought against ADAM & EVE - the largest porno distributor in the Southeast, located in Orange County.

The battle is not over for the cause of decency. The pornography industry and its sympathizers are already raising funds and seeking to build support to get our state's new obscenity law "watered down" in the 1987 legislature.

II. ALCOHOL (Liquor-Beer-Wine): The League remains the only organization in North Carolina providing assistance to communities involved in sighting our number one addicting drug. Referendums have been defeated in the following areas:

1. Scotland County defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
2. Black Mountain defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
3. Concord defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
4. Manteo defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
5. Rowan County defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
6. Wayne County defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
7. Pasquotank County defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
8. Old Fort defeated beer-wine sales; and
9. King defeated an ABC liquor store vote.

These victories were the result of strong, aggressive leadership on the part of caring people.

III. GAMBLING: In 1987 the church will probably face its strongest challenge yet from the gambling industry.

Pro-lottery forces have already stated that they will be back before the 1987 legislature with an all-out effort to secure a statewide lottery.

Pari-mutuel gambling forces have now come on the scene. A statewide organization operating under the name, CAROLINA SPORTS ASSOCIATION, with offices in High Point are pushing this cause. Rufus Edmisten, the state's former Attorney-General, has been employed by the gambling forces to assist in their drive for pari-mutuel gambling. This group is publishing a newspaper, *Sporting Journal*, that is being sent to key business and industrial leaders throughout North Carolina to enlist supporters. Fund-raising efforts are also underway. A speaker's bureau has been informed providing programs for civic and community groups on behalf of the gambling cause.

What will be the outcome of both efforts? Basically, the decision will be made in the November 1986 General Election. If a few more pro-gambling legislators win seats in the

legislature, the war is over. In the 1985 session, the lottery went down to defeat with a tie vote. That is how close the issue already is in our state.

Billy Sunday used to say: "The only thing worse than an empty voting booth is an empty head in the voting booth."

The position for the 1987 North Carolina House and Senate candidates on the gambling issues must be obtained and shared with the Christian community so voters will be informed when ballots are marked.

Plato said: "The price that good people pay for not being involved in politics is to be governed by people worse than themselves."

Respectfully submitted,
Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

Christian Higher Education Report

North Carolina is a recognized leader in Christian higher education. Baptists have established and supported seven colleges for a cumulative total of 786 years. Leaders who formed the Baptist State Convention in 1830 did so with founding a college in mind. Baptists and their colleges have grown up together in North Carolina. The histories of the Convention, the churches and the colleges are inseparably intertwined.

The "roll call" of colleges, and a brief mention of current items of interest and concern, are listed for the benefit of the associations:

CAMPBELL — During 1986 there is a special observance of the centennial year, using as a theme "A Century of Vision and Service." The new School of Pharmacy will open in the fall, and a School of Education has been established for graduate studies. Programs are offered in Goldsboro, Rocky Mount, Raleigh, Fort Bragg, Sanford, and in Wales and Malaysia.

CHOWAN — Enjoys a national reputation as a two-year institution of high quality. President Bruce E. Whitaker was recently named as one of the 17 most effective chief college administrators in the nation. Chowan is engaged in a four million dollar campaign for additional student aid, scholarship assistance and program support.

GARDNER-WEBB — On May 31, 1986, Dr. Craven E. Williams completed his tenure as president, begun in July 1976. On June 1 Dr. M. Christopher White, Vice President of Elon College, became the 10th president of Gardner-Webb. Included in its many educational programs are assistance for deaf and blind students who wish to earn a college degree.

MARS HILL — A comprehensive revision of the General Studies curriculum, to be implemented in the fall of 1987, includes statements of convictions by the faculty. Included in these are the centrality of Christian faith, morals and purposeful life, responsible citizenship and the value of work. Scholarships to attract superior students continues to be a major emphasis.

MEREDITH — "Thorough instruction" and "culture made perfect through the religion of Jesus Christ" are central to the college mission. Extensive studies during 1986 resulted in a reaffirmation of Meredith's commitment to education for women in both undergraduate and graduate programs. Construction of the Gaddy-Hamrick Art Center was begun in June.

WAKE FOREST — Conversations continue between Convention leaders and university trustees to clarify the basis for a continuing relationship. Founded in 1834 by North Carolina Baptists, Wake Forest is acknowledged as a superior university among church-related schools in the nation.

WINGATE — Looking toward its 100th anniversary in 1995, the college has entered a 10-year, 30 million dollar "Second Century: Vision for Excellence" campaign. Numerous building, renovation and beautification projects are planned, in addition to library expansion, faculty support and student financial aid.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Charles Ray Williams, Chairman,
Christian Education Committee,
Mr. Robert Smith, Jr., Dr. Byrns Coleman

Church Training Report

As your Associational Church Training Director, I would like to do at least two things in this report.

First, I want to give you a report on what we have done in Union Association in Church Training. On November 18, 1985, we had our annual "M" Night in the Sandy Ridge Baptist Church with 200 people present. Sandy Ridge had 80 present and 92 percent of their enrollment present. They won the award for the best percent of enrollment present. Indian Trail, First Baptist Church had 20 present and they won the best attendance award. Oakland Baptist Church had 16 present and they won the award for the most present without organized Church Training. Mrs. Ara Baker of Hickory, North Carolina was our guest speaker.

On March 15, 1986, we had our annual Associational Youth Night in the Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church with over 160 young people present. Our young people were challenged by the speakers and special music, all local people.

On April 27, 1986, we had our Associational Bible Drills in the Monroe, First Baptist Church. Mrs. Janette Seagroves, an approved Church Training Worker for the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, directed our Children's Bible Drill. We congratulate the following churches for having children in the 1986 Drill: Sandy Ridge, Fairfield, Lee Park, Oakland, Shiloh, and Antioch. Rev. James McCoy led the Youth Bible Drill, and we congratulate Fairfield for having young people in the Drill.

The second thing I want to do in this report is challenge you to be committed to Spiritual Growth in 1986-87. Great Christians become great because of a commitment to grow a little more like Christ each day. "Bringing Together Sovereignty and Stewardship" is the annual theme for Church Training 1986-87. God created the universe and He sustains it. The natural response of God's people to His sovereignty is to be a good steward. Commitment is two-way, giving and receiving. We give (entrust) to God our lives and resources; we receive from God life, salvation, and resources with which to serve Him. These gifts provide the climate for Christian growth.

We would like to see more Baptist Church Members in Union Association participate in the Church Training activities on the local church level and the Associational level. Please let your Associational Church Training workers know when they could be of help to you in your church.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bobby Seagroves,
Associational Church Training Director

Committee on Committees Report

BAPTIST HOMES
1. Mr. Zeb A. Howell
2. Mr. Boyd Haigler
3. Mr. Bill Helms, Chrmn.

CHILDREN'S HOMES
1. Rev. Joe Stroud, Chrmn.
2. Mrs. Stuart Johnson
3. Rev. Larry Barnes

CHRISTIAN RELATIONS
1. Rev. George Broome
1. Rev. Don Lisk
2. Mr. Leon Moore
2. Rev. L. E. Funderburk, Chrmn.
3. Mrs. Jan Ridley
3. Mrs. Kathleen Edwards

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM & STEWARDSHIP
1. Mr. Terry Smith
2. Rev. Harold Owens, Chrmn.
3. Mrs. Bobby Lee

FINANCE
1. Rev. Ollis Revels, Chrmn.
1. Mr. Bobby Parker
2. Rev. Leon Whitley
2. Mr. Harold Funderburk
3. Mr. Jeff Coley
3. Rev. Bobby Seagroves

GOOD GOVERNMENT
1. Rev. D. T. Griffin, Chrmn.
2. Rev. Carroll Arant
3. Mr. Bobby Griffin

PRISON MINISTRY
1. Mr. Donny Thomas
2. Rev. J. F. Cunningham
3.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
1. Rev. Charles Brock, Chrmn.
2. Mrs. Carroll Spivey
3. Mr. Sam Goodwin

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
1. Mr. Robert Smith, Jr.
2. Dr. Byrns Coleman, Chrmn.
3. Mrs. Virginia Price

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS
1. Rev. Albert Hinson, Chrmn.
1. Mr. John N. Bivens
2. Rev. Tony Bradley
2. Mr. Louie Simpson
3. Rev. Carroll Spivey
3. Rev. Ken Lida

EVANGELISM
1. Mr. Gene Simpson
2. Rev. Claude Connell, Chrmn.
3. Rev. Mike Whitson

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH
1. Mr. Robert E. Harris
1. Mr. Styles S. Perry
2. Rev. Stuart Johnson
2. Mr. Max Melton, Chrmn.
3. Rev. George Gouge
3. Mr. Earl James

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT
1.
2. Rev. Vance Edwards
3. Rev. Johnny Williams

RACE RELATIONS
1. Rev. Eddie Barbee, Chrmn.
2. Mr. Jackie Gill
3. Ms. Ruth Stegall

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1. Mr. David Funderburk
1. Rev. Mickey Carnes, Chrmn.
2. Mr. Carlton McWhorter
2. Rev. Bobby Martin
3. Mrs. Barbara Price
3. Mrs. Barbara Funderburk

RADIO AND TELEVISION
1. Rev. Robert Latta, Chrmn.
2. Mr. Gary Underwood
3. Mr. Ken Griffin

TIME-PLACE-PREACHER
1. Dr. Carl Mintz, Chrmn.
2. Rev. Ward Gandy
3. Mr. Wendell Stegall

TRUSTEES
1. Mr. Jerry Carnes, Chrmn.
1. Rev. Clegg Allen
2. Mr. Keith Pierce
2. Rev. Tony Medlin
3. Mr. Tommy Duncan
3. Mr. John V. Williams

ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE
1. Rev. Leonard Horne, Chrmn.
1. Rev. Roy Yow
2. Mr. Ray Chaney
2. Mr. Hovis Smith
3. Rev. Frank Barwig, Jr.
3. Rev. Robert Taylor
4. Rev. Winfred Mills
4. Mr. Dennis Long

RESOLUTIONS
1. Rev. Robert Howard, Chrmn.
2. Rev. Steve Stewart
3. Mr. Hampton Pitts

YOUTH
1. Rev. Jim McCoy, Chrmn.
2. Mr. Jim Stegall
3.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPRESENTATIVE
Rev. Tony Owens

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. George Gouge, Chairman,
Committee on Committees,
Rev. Stuart Johnson, Mr. Earl James,
Mrs. Jim Price, Mrs. Clyde Traywick

Director of Missions' Report

October 1, 1985 - February 28, 1986

Visited in 43 different churches, a total of 68 visits.
Preached a total of six times.
Visited in a home where death had come.
Participated in five worship services.
Attended eight funerals and helped in two of them.
Visisted six times with families at the funeral home or at the home.
Visisted in the hospital and homes where there was sickness nine times.
Visited in the homes of pastors eight times.
Conducted one funeral.
Carried one new pastor and wife out for dinner.
Went to the fish camp with a Sunday School class.
Attended a fish fry at Waxhaw Baptist.
Attended two senior citizens' dinners (one at Central Baptist).
Had dinner with one pastor and wife leaving the Association.
Attended a Valentine's Banquet at Oakland Baptist.
Attended old fashion dinner and fifth anniversary celebration at Forest Hills Baptist.
Attended three homecomings.
Took five days of vacation.
Attended two Thanksgiving services, one at Yates Baptist and one at Monroe, First Baptist.
Attended a quarterly Sunday School dinner.
Attended three churches having "Marks Day," one at Mt. Olive Baptist, one at Sandy Ridge Baptist, and one at Monroe, First Baptist.

ATTENDED THE FOLLOWING ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS:

"M" Night at Sandy Ridge Baptist.
Pastors' Conference six times, and Pastors' Prayer Meetings six times.
And participated in the Associational Council and Executive Committee meetings, including one called Associational Council meeting.
And participated in the ordination of Bob Lowman at Wingate Baptist.
Two (2) days of annual associational meeting at Hartis Grove Baptist and Mt. Harmony Baptist.
A Sunday School "Good News America" preparation meeting at Trinity Baptist.
A service conducted by Dr. Keith Parks, president of the Foreign Mission Board.
Picked up a mimeograph machine (gift to the Association) at North Albemarle Baptist.
Toured the Covenant Baptist Church.
Two (2) senior citizens' meetings, Monroe, First Baptist and spoke at senior citizens' meeting at Mt. Pleasant Baptist.
Meeting and lunch with a hospital representative.
Ministers' and Wives' Valentine Banquet at the Brown Derby Restaurant.
Ministers' and Wives' Christmas Banquet at Sandy Ridge Baptist.
Clergy meeting with the Civitans.
Helped Myrtle with three mission studies.
A laity book being taught at Wingate Baptist.
Evangelism planning meeting at the associational building.
Three Christmas programs at churches.
Two (2) birthday parties for the 100th anniversary of N.C. WMU.
Retirement Reception in mine and Myrtle's honor.

ATTENDED THE FOLLOWING AREA AND STATE MEETINGS:

Two (2) days of Staff and State DOM meeting at Caraway.
Union County Ministerial meeting.

Two (2) days of State Evangelism Conference at Greensboro.
Evangelism team meeting in Greensboro.
World Day of Prayer at Oakland Baptist.
January Bible Study Seminar at Wingate.
Three (3) days of State Staff and Directors of Missions' meeting at Camp Caraway.
A Wingate meeting for promotional purpose.
Open House at the new post office.
Open House at the Monroe Family Medical Center.
An alumni dinner and meeting of Southeastern Seminary.
A Director of Missions meeting and dinner at Charlotte.
Meeting at Wingate concerning setting up a scholarship.
Visited the Director of Missions in his office in Rockingham.

PARTICIPATED IN THE FOLLOWING CONFERENCES IN THE OFFICE AND HOME:

INDIVIDUAL	GROUP	COMMITTEES
400	31	9

Promoted all activities of the Association and Convention through the newsletter and other means.
Compiled, published, and mailed 1,500 newsletters each month.
Correspondence and other regular responsibilities.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ellis L. Marks,
Retired Director of Missions

Evangelism Report

Evangelism is the heartbeat of every church and should have priority over everything else. The church, the body of believers, is the evangelist. God created the church as His instrument of evangelism. The early church understood this. Evangelism should be the normal activity for every Christian at all times. Basic to effective evangelism is prayer, planning, preaching, visitation, friendship, and communication. It simply means, through these ways, presenting Christ to every lost person in the world. The command of Christ speaks loudly, "Present me as the living, loving and redeeming Lord so others may know and accept me unto their lives." Everything a church does can contribute to evangelism. Every church activity should point to its central purpose; bringing others to Christ. The New Testament Churches accepted the responsibility for spreading the Good News of Christ. Thus, missions and evangelism are the lifeline of New Testament evangelism.

This same call comes to every church in the Union Baptist Association. There are thousands lost and unchurched needing to hear the Good News, "Jesus saves." What are we doing to meet the challenge?

There are three areas we are asked to give special interest during the next year, ethnic groups, work among single adults, and children. There are 200 ethnic groups in the United States. Forty-one million (41,000,000) people in America speak another language at home. Pastors preach in 77 different languages in America every Sunday morning.

In America, one out of every two marriages ends in divorce. In North Carolina 1.2 out of every two marriages end in divorce. Union County has not escaped this problem. These people need our help.

Our children should have a special place in our work. We believe a child reaches the age where he is responsible for his relationship to God. Let's be careful not to neglect them.

"Behold, now is the accepted time; behold, now is the day of salvation." (2 Corinthians 6:2)

Paul said, "For the love of Christ constraineth us---" (2 Corinthians 5:4). Christian love is being and doing as if Christ Himself were acting out His purpose in us. The motivation for

evangelism must proceed from the conviction that people without Christ are lost and God does not want anyone to perish. He has made known to us His will and purpose. Christ has committed to the whole Church the work of evangelism. Let's make it top priority.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Claude Connell, Chairman,
Evangelism Committee,
Mr. Gene Simpson, Rev. Phillip McLean

Minutes of Executive Committee Meetings

OCTOBER 22, 1985

A special meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was called on October 22, 1985, at 8:00 p.m. Because of lack of space in the basement at the associational building due to a scheduled meeting, the committee met at Lee Park Baptist.

Rev. Ward Gandy led in prayer.

Rev. George Gouge, Moderator, explained the reason for the special meeting being for the purpose of investigating the methods of two (2) of our churches on the way they receive members.

Roll call was given with 74 members from 45 churches.

Moderator Gouge stated that the two (2) churches are Monroe, First Baptist and Wingate Baptist. He read paragraphs three and five and the last sentence of item two under paragraph five under Article IV of the associational constitution; thus the reason for the investigation.

Moderator Gouge read the bylaws that are under investigation from Monroe, First Baptist. The bylaws from Wingate Baptist are stated almost identically.

Rev. John Grant, Vice-Moderator, presented the following recommendation from the Council:

> That the Christian Relations Committee serve as the committee to investigate the matter of the method of receiving members of two (2) of our churches into their fellowship. Moderator Gouge advised that the Christian Relations Committee would be composed of the members that would be voted on at the annual meeting on October 29-30. He read the names of those on the committee. Motion was made to accept this recommendation, seconded, and the matter was open for discussion.

Dr. Scott Walker, pastor of Monroe, First Baptist, spoke concerning the church's constitution and bylaws.

Rev. Jerry Surratt, interim pastor of Wingate Baptist, spoke on behalf of the church.

Questions concerning the constitution and bylaws were presented to Dr. Walker.

An amendment was made to the motion that the investigation be with the primary reason of reconciliation and allowing these churches to reconcile themselves with the body. Amendment was seconded, and it was stated that the Christian Relations Committee would report to the Executive Committee at the next regular meeting in December. Amendment carried.

The original motion, to include the amendment, was restated and carried.

There being no further business, Rev. John Wood closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Clerk

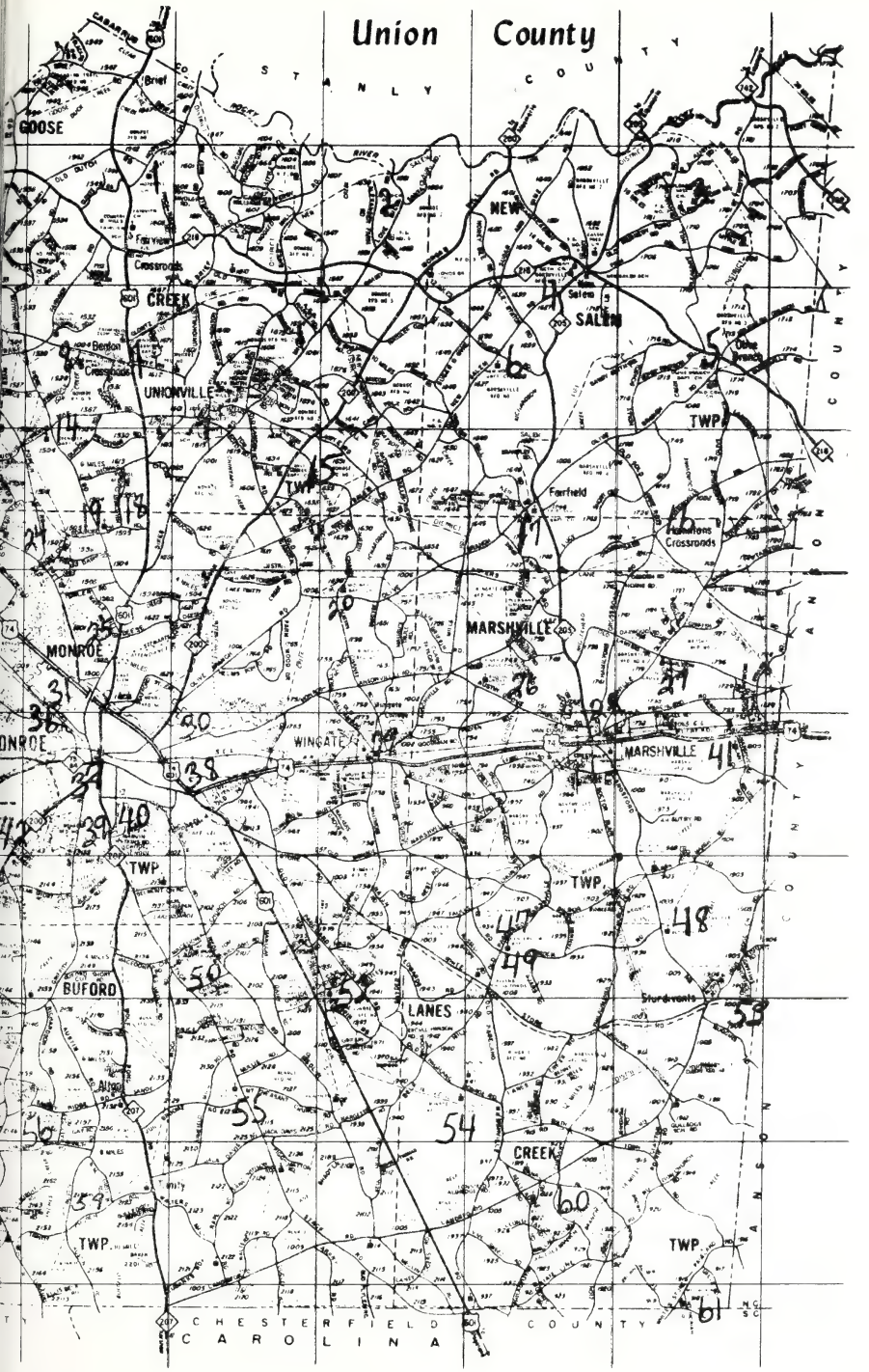
DECEMBER 10, 1985

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of the Union Baptist Association was held on December 10, 1985, at 8:00 p.m. in the associational building. Rev. John Grant, Moderator, presided.

Rev. Robert Howard gave the devotion reading the birth of Jesus Christ from the book of Matthew. He then led in prayer.

ANTIOCH	2
AUSTIN GROVE	26
BENTON CROSS RDS.	7
BENTON HEIGHTS	31
BETHEL	48
CALVARY	42
CENTERVIEW	49
CENTRAL	33
CORINTH	43
EBENEZER	14
EMMANUEL	10
EUTO	4
FAIRFIELD	17
FAITH	12
FAULLKS	47
FELLOWSHIP	34
FOREST HILLS	24
FRIENDLY	8
HAMILTON CROSS RDS.	16
HARTIS GROVE	22
HERMAN	58
HILLCREST	18
HOPEWELL	1
HOWIE	44
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	11
KING MEMORIAL	46
LANES CREEK	41
LEE PARK	38
MACEDONIA	50
MARSHVILLE	28
MARY ELIZABETH	57
MIDWAY	20
MILL CREEK	15
MONROE, FIRST	37
MT. HARMONY	9
MT. MORIAH	61
MT. OLIVE	53
MT. PLEASANT	55
MT. ZION	59
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	52
NEW HOPE	6
NEW SALEM	23
OAK GROVE	35
OAKLAND	40
OLIVE BRANCH	5
PHILADELPHIA	60
PLEASANT HILL	3
PROVIDENCE	45
ROANOKE	19
SANDY RIDGE	56
SARDIS	13
SECREST GROVE	32
SHILOH	21
SUNSET PARK	39
SUTTON PARK	30
TRINITY	25
UNION	54
UNION GROVE	27
WAXHAW	51
WEST MONROE	36
WINGATE	29
LAKEVIEW	62
CORNERSTONE	63
COVENANT	64

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION


Union County
STANLY COUNTY
GOOSE
CREEK
UNIONVILLE
NEW SALEM
Salem
SALEM
TWP.
Fairfield
Hamilton's Crossroads
MARSHVILLE
MONROE
WINGATE
BUFORD
LANES
CREEK
ANSON COUNTY
CHESTERFIELD COUNTY
CAROLINA

Roll call was given with 70 members from 44 churches.

Minutes from the regular meeting on September 10, 1985, and the special called meeting on October 22, 1985, were read and approved.

The following reports were given:

1. TREASURER - Buford Griffin, Treasurer, referred to his printed report.
2. SUNDAY SCHOOL - Mike Whitson, Sunday School Director, emphasized the need to improve on getting reports in to the contact persons when there is a special reporting day, such as High Attendance Day.
3. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - Ellis Marks, Director of Missions, referred to his printed report. He then referred to his printed comparison report for 1974-1985. He stressed that all churches get a picture of their church building into the associational office if they have not already done so. He expressed his joy of having served as Director of Missions and asked for the prayers of everyone.
4. WMU - Mrs. Floyd Helms, WMU Director, reported that most of the WMU Council had attended Caraway. She reported other activities of the WMU organizations including the leadership conference. She promoted the 100th anniversary of N.C. WMU and the 100 days of prayer beginning on January 8, 1986. She asked that all churches plan to have a birthday party as a celebration of the 100th anniversary.
5. BROTHERHOOD - Gene Williams, Brotherhood Director, reported a good attendance at the Brotherhood Workshop on October 21. A Pinewood Derby is being planned for the RA's.
6. CHRISTIAN RELATIONS COMMITTEE - Lawrence Funderburk, chairman of the Christian Relations Committee, gave a progress report concerning the investigation of the way Monroe, First Baptist and Wingate Baptist receive members into their fellowship. The committee's first meeting was on November 17 at Hillcrest Baptist with all members being present but one (1). The committee will meet again on Sunday, December 15 at which time a date will be set to meet with the pastors and deacons from both churches. He asked for the prayers of everyone and for a special prayer at the end of this session.

Earl Henry, Vice-Moderator, was recognized to present the following motions from the Council:

1. That we have a World Missions Conference in March of 1987. Motion seconded and carried.
2. That Rev. Carroll Spivey serve as parliamentarian. Motion seconded and carried. It was clarified that this would be an annual election.
3. That we endorse the Korean Partnership Evangelism on October 8-23, 1986. Motion was seconded and Ron Riddley, Outreach Director in Sunday School, spoke concerning this campaign. Union Baptist Association would be the prime enlistment area for ten (10) teams to go to Korea. Each team would have one pastor and three lay persons. Each pastor in the Association has been sent a letter concerning this campaign. The cost is $1,468 per person. The endorsement of this campaign is without obligation and that we will use all of our available resources to encourage our Association to get involved in partnership evangelism. There will be a video on partnership evangelism at Trinity Baptist on Monday, December 16. Motion carried.
4. That the Association ask the churches in the Association to take a love offering for Ellis and Myrtle Marks on the third Sunday in February 1986, showing our love and appreciation for them. This offering would be presented to them at our next regular meeting in March. Motion seconded, and carried.
5. That the two (2) lay members from the Executive Committee, Earl James and Wendell Stegall, continue to serve on the Council. Motion seconded and carried.

Vice-Moderator Henry moved that we discuss the job description for the Director of Missions as presented by the Search Committee. Motion seconded, and Bill Culbertson, chairman of the Search Committee, was recognized. However, the motion was out of order due to the fact that the job description was only presented to the Council. Rev. Culbertson made

available a list of 25 qualities and qualifications for a Director of Missions, and asked everyone to fill this out indicating the 10 top preferred qualities and qualifications.

Vice-Moderator Henry recognized Tony Owens, chairman of the Missions and Outreach Committee. Rev. Owens reported that Forest Hills Baptist has a need for more Sunday School space. The old sanctuary of Indian Trail, First Baptist has been donated to Forest Hills and there will be a cost of $15,000 - $20,000 to get the building moved and set up. Rev. Owens moved that a Sunday in January 1986 be set to take up a love offering to go toward this cause. Any money that might be left over would go to the Association specified for furthering missions. Motion seconded and carried.

Rev. Owens then asked that any area where there might be a need for planting a new church, that this be reported to the Missions and Outreach Committee. The committee would be glad to take a census of any area where there is a possibility of church planting, especially in the Matthews and Weddington areas.

A motion was made that the Christian Relations Committee bring a definite recommendation to the Executive Committee meeting sometime around February 10, 1986. Motion seconded, and there was an amendment to the motion that the Christian Relations Committee bring some type of recommendation on the two (2) churches at the next Executive Committee meeting in March 1986. The amendment was seconded, and there was a motion to table the amendment. The table was seconded, and there was a tie vote of 27 for and 27 against. With the vote being tied, it voided the amendment, and the original motion was withdrawn. A motion was then made that the Christian Relations Committee bring some type of recommendation on the two (2) churches at the next Executive Committee meeting in March 1986. Motion seconded and carried.

There being no further business, the meeting was closed in prayer by Rev. John Wood to include the special prayer request made by the Christian Relations Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Clerk

MARCH 11, 1986

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of the Union Baptist Association was held on March 11, 1986, at 8:00 p.m. in the associational building. Rev. John Grant, Moderator, presided.

Rev. Roy Yow gave the devotion reading from the fourth chapter of Ephesians. He then led in prayer.

Roll call was given with 75 members from 44 churches.

Minutes were read and approved.

The following reports were given:

1. TREASURER - Buford Griffin, Treasurer, referred to his printed report.
2. CHURCH TRAINING - Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Church Training Director, reported that 173 people were in attendance at "M" Night. Youth Night will be Saturday, March 15, 1986, at Benton's Cross Roads Baptist at 7:30 p.m. with Steve Ackerman of University Hills Baptist in Charlotte as guest speaker. He reported that on April 27, 1986, we will be having the Church Training Tournaments at Monroe, First Baptist at 3:00 p.m.
3. BROTHERHOOD - Gene Williams, Brotherhood Director, reported that the fifth annual track meet will be April 19, 1986, at Forest Hills High School. There will be a planning meeting for those churches wishing to participate on March 31, 1986, at 7:30 p.m. at the associational building.
4. WMU - Mrs. Floyd Helms, WMU Director, reported on the conferences and workshops that she had attended and would be attending in the future. She expressed her thanks for all the prayers during the time she was in the hospital.

Rev. Grant stated that a request was being honored to Monroe, First Baptist that the recommendation from the Christian Relations Committee be brought to the floor last in order for the pastor and representative from the church to attend following their revival service.

Rev. Grant asked Rev. Ellis Marks, our retired Director of Missions, to come forward. Rev. and Mrs. Marks were presented a love offering in the amount of $3,776.42 from the churches in the Association. Rev. Marks then expressed their appreciation for the love offering.

Rev. Earl Henry, Vice-Moderator, was recognized to present the following recommendations from the Council:

1. Rev. Henry recognized Jerry Carnes, chairman of the trustees, for two recommendations:
   a. That we enter into an agreement with a professional cleaning service to clean the associational building to include cleaning the building twice a month and the other two weeks do a spot cleaning. This would be a one-year contract with a 30-day written notice from either party. The interior portion of the building would be for $60 per month. For the exterior (yards), twice a month as the season requires for cutting the lawn and taking care of the property around the building such as trimming the hedges, at the cost of $50 per month. The recommendation was seconded and carried.
   b. That we paint the entire upper level of the associational building which would include painting down the staircase and putting a coat of varnish on all the shelving at the total cost of $850 by Bobby Kilgore. Recommendation was seconded and carried.

As a matter of information, Mr. Carnes reported on the conditions of the associational parsonage. The hot water heater has had to be replaced and the dishwasher will have to be replaced. The entire inside of the house will need to be painted and something will have to be done to the exterior due to the fact that it will not hold paint. Some work may have to be done on the floor in the kitchen area with some carpet needing to be replaced. Because of problems with the heating system, it may have to be replaced.

2. That we authorize the Finance Committee to include a housing allowance in the budget for the new Director of Missions, primarily because at the annual associational meeting a motion was made that we table the matter of selling the parsonage until we get a new Director of Missions. The recommendation will enable the Search Committee to be able to know what to offer anyone that they might consider for Director of Missions. Motion seconded and it was stated that the Finance Committee would bring back a recommendation. After some discussion, an amendment was made that a vote be taken to decide whether or not to sell the parsonage. However, a vote could not be taken as this was done by the Association in annual session and cannot be brought back off until the election of a Director of Missions. A motion was then made that we vote on the original motion, seconded, and the original motion carried. A letter will go out after an amount is decided upon.

Rev. Bill Culbertson, chairman of the Search Committee, gave a progress report. He stated that they had interviewed six (6) men.

Rev. Grant suggested that the Council meet with the new Director of Missions since he is under the supervision of the Council and then bring the person before the Executive Committee. Rev. Grant asked for the privilege to call a special meeting with the sole purpose being of voting on the new Director of Missions.

Rev. Grant advised the committee that the date of March 8-15, 1987, has been set for the World Missions Conference.

Rev. Lawrence Funderburk, chairman of the Christian Relations Committee, was recognized to bring a recommendation from the committee concerning the matter of the way Monroe, First Baptist and Wingate Baptist receive members. The recommendation was: that the pastors of the Association who brought the matter of open membership to the attention of the Pastors' Conference be asked to meet with the two churches and report back to the Christian Relations Committee by May 15, 1986. From the findings from these meetings, a report will be brought back to the June Executive Committee meeting. He moved the adoption of this recommendation, seconded, and the floor was open for discussion. Rev. Greg DeMarco of Corinth Baptist spoke as one of the pastors who brought up the matter of the two churches, stating that he is unwilling to meet with either of the two churches. Rev. George Gouge spoke reminding the body that it could do nothing except to make a recommendation to the Association as it is the final authority, and as far as time is concerned, nothing could be done until the next annual meeting in October.

A motion was then made that the matter be carried to the annual associational meeting because of the unwillingness of the two churches to abide by the associational constitution in Article IV, paragraph three and items one and two under paragraph five. However, this motion was out of order because there was already a motion on the floor. After further discussion, Moderator Grant asked for a vote of cutting off the debate with the vote carrying. The originial recommendation was reread and a vote was taken with the majority of the vote being opposed.

Rev. Larry Barnes of Mt. Moriah Baptist made a motion that the two churches be placed under the watchcare of the Association with the watchcare being that they will be members of the Association only through support of missions; however, they will have no associational privileges except to give missions through the Association. However, this body cannot place a church under watchcare except at an associational meeting.

After further discussion, a motion was made that the issue be tabled for one year. Motion seconded, and carried. However, the question arose as to who had the right to vote. It was clarified that the pastor and one (1) elected lay member from each church was eligible to vote. Those also eligible to vote as members of the Council are Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, and Evangelism Director. Therefore, the motion was voted on again and did not carry.

A motion was then made that we withdraw fellowship from the two churches. However, the motion was ruled out of order as the vote to withdraw fellowship has be be a two-thirds vote by the Association in annual session.

A motion was then made to adjourn, seconded, and carried.

Rev. Dade Sherman, as one of the pastors originating the matter concerning the two churches, requested that it go on record that he was willing to go back to the Pastors' Conference where the issue originated.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Clerk

JUNE 3, 1986

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of the Union Baptist Association was held on June 3, 1986, at 8:00 p.m. in the associational building. Rev. John Grant, Moderator, presided.

Rev. Don Lisk gave the devotion, reading from the second chapter of Philippians and leading in prayer.

Roll call was given with 58 members from 38 churches.

Minutes were read and Rev. Grant reported that a correction needed to be made to the minutes. The minutes of the March 11, 1986, Executive Committee stated "that we authorize the Finance Committee to include a housing allowance in the budget for the new Director of Missions, primarily because at the annual associational meeting a motion was made that we table the matter of selling the parsonage until we get a new Director of Missions." This would mean that any action on the parsonage could not be made until the Executive Committee had voted on a new Director of Missions. He read the comments made by Rev. Mike Whitson at the annual session directly from the tape concerning the tabling of the decision about the parsonage. Rev. Whitson stated that he felt we should consider the status of a new Director of Missions before making a decision on the parsonage. However, there was no motion to change the minutes and they are to stand as read.

The following reports were given:

1. TREASURER - Buford Griffin, Treasurer, referred to his printed report. He explained that the large amounts in miscellaneous income and miscellaneous expense was due to the love offerings for the retired Director of Missions and for Forest Hills Baptist Church.

2. SUNDAY SCHOOL - Rev. Mike Whitson, Sunday School Director, stated that the ASSISTeam has been trained to teach the module "Training Sunday School Workers in Evangelism" and that they would be glad to come and share this training with any of the churches in teaching a workshop or seminar. He encouraged attendance of the Sunday School Directors at the Associational Key Leadership Conference.
3. CHURCH TRAINING - In the absence of Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Church Training Director, Rev. Grant reported that the Associational Church Training Tournament was held at Monroe, First Baptist on Sunday, April 27, 1986. The following churches had children participating in the Children's Bible Drill: Sandy Ridge, Fairfield, Lee Park, Oakland, Shiloh, and Antioch. Fairfield Baptist had two in the Youth Bible Drill. He encouraged churches to begin Church Training if they do not already have it.
4. WMU - Mrs. Floyd Helms, WMU Director, reported that new work has been started in some of the churches.
5. BROTHERHOOD - Gene Williams, Brotherhood Director, reported that the annual RA track meet was held on April 19, 1986, at Forest Hills High School and expressed his thanks to all of those who helped put on the meet.
6. MUSIC - Kenneth Griffin, Music Director, asked that he be notified if any of the churches had special music they would like to have used in the annual associational meeting.
7. GENERAL BOARD - John V. Williams, General Board Member, reported that he had attended the General Board meeting which consisted of normal business matters. He did report that there were a lot of prayer requests for the Southern Baptist Convention.

Rev. Earl Henry, Vice-Moderator, was recognized to present the following recommendations from the Council.

Rev. Henry recognized Rev. Ollis Revels, chairman of the Finance Committee, with the following recommendations:

1. That a housing allowance of $9,000 be included in the budget for a new Director of Missions. This would be approximately $6,500 increase in the budget, as approximately $2,500 is already in the budget. The recommendation was seconded and carried.
2. There were three requests from the Covenant Prison Ministries as follows: (1) that the Association grant $1,000 to the Prison Ministry; (2) that $200 per month be put in the budget for the ministry; and (3) that the Association underwrite a monthly mailing of approximately 400 newsletters under our permit for the ministry. The Finance Committee felt that an extra sheet from the ministry could be included with the regular associational newsletter for about three months until the ministry's Board of Directors could work out some other arrangements. Al Lewis of the Covenant Prison Ministry and his people would do all of the work. The committee recommended that the Association grant the $1,000 to the ministry; however, the committee felt the $200 per month should not be considered at this time but that it could be considered for the budget for next year. The recommendation was seconded and it was clarified that the $1,000 is a grant and not a loan. The motion carried.

Rev. Lawrence Funderburk, chairman of the Christian Relations Committee, was asked to address the committee. He stated that the committee did not have a recommendation but he recognized Rev. George Gouge with the following recommendation: "Because we have seemingly reached a stalemate on the issue of Monroe, First Baptist Church and Wingate Baptist Church on their methods of receiving members, and because there are other vitally important issues that we need to concern ourselves with; I make a motion that (1) we, the Executive Committee, by written word from our associational Christian Relations Committee, encourage these two churches to seek to bring their constitution and bylaws into agreement with our associational constitution and bylaws on the matter of receiving members; (2) that our Associational Constitution and Bylaws Committee make a detailed study of our own constitution, in particular Article IV - 'Affiliated Churches,' and bring before us a clear, consise, and true statement on 'affiliated churches;' and that (3) this matter be dropped so we can concern our-

selves with doing what He has called us to do." The motion was seconded and Rev. Gouge spoke to the motion. There was discussion concerning the motion. It was decided that since the motion was in three parts, that each one would need to be made a separate motion. Rev. Gouge was in agreement to have the motion handled in this way and the second to the original motion was withdrawn. There was further discussion and Rev. Leonard Horne made a motion that this matter be dropped by the Executive Committee and be brought up at the annual associational meeting. The motion was seconded and it was clarified that the Christian Relations Committee would bring some type of report at the annual meeting. It was further clarified that the word "matter" is to mean the matter concerning the two churches, Monroe, First Baptist and Wingate Baptist. After further discussion, a question was called to cut off the debate, seconded, and carried. The orignial motion was restated as follows: that the Executive Committee drop the matter and request the Christian Relations Committee to bring a report to the Association. The motion did not carry.

Rev. Dade Sherman made a motion that the Christian Relations Committee study the constitution and bylaws as related to this matter and report back to this body as soon as possible dealing with clarification on the constitution and bylaws. The motion was seconded; however, it was out of order as Rev. Sherman was unaware that the Association has a Constitution and Bylaws Committee. Therefore, the motion was restated that the Constitution and Bylaws Committee study the specific area dealing with baptism and bring back some type of definitive report that we either change it or leave it as is or have some interpretation or clarification so that this body can act by the next Executive Committee meeting, seconded, and after further discussion, a question was called to cut off the debate, seconded, and carried. Before the vote was taken on the original motion, Rev. Grant read Article IV of the constitution and bylaws of which the motion deals with. Motion carried.

A motion was made to adjourn, seconded, and carried.

A special request was made for Rev. O. L. Yeargin, pastor of Forest Hills Baptist, and for the Southern Baptist Convention. Earl James closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Clerk

AUGUST 4, 1986

A special meeting of the Associational Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was called on August 4, 1986, at 8:30 p.m. in the associational building. Rev. John Grant, Moderator, presided.

Rev. Steve Stewart gave the devotion from 1 Corinthians, chapter 13.

Roll call was given with 55 members from 39 churches.

Rev. Grant recognized Rev. Bill Culbertson, chairman of the Associational Search Committee, to bring a presentation from the Search Committee.

Rev. Culbertson gave a progress report from the Search Committee from the time the members of the committee were asked to serve to the committee's present recommendation. The committee unanimously feels, without any doubt, that Rev. Harry Poovey is God's man to come and serve as Director of Missions for Union Baptist Association. The committee met with Rev. John Grant, Moderator, to set a time to call a special meeting of the Executive Committee to present Rev. Poovey to the Executive Committee. This meeting time was set for August 4, 1986, and each pastor and Executive Committee member was mailed a letter advising of the meeting along with Rev. Harry Poovey's personal profile. Rev. Culbertson received a call from Rev. Poovey stating that he was reconsidering because he had received phone calls from three (3) pastors in our Association asking him questions. Rev. Poovey felt that the fair thing to do was to give all the members of the Executive Committee a chance to hear those questions asked and answered at the same time. He stated that two (2) of the pastors said that if he did not answer those questions then, that they would not only oppose his election at the meeting but that they would also not support him if the Executive Committee called him. He believed if

that represented the feeling of the Association, that neither he nor anyone else could serve God effectively in that environment. Therefore, he had declined to attend this meeting. There was an overall conviction from the Search Committee that since the Lord had led the committee to this man, that they had no choice but to go ahead with this meeting and to present their recommendation. Each and every member of the Search Committee is still convinced that it is the Lord's will that Rev. Harry Poovey be called to be Director of Missions of Union Baptist Association. The Search Committee takes strong exception to what has happened and that is has been an intrusion on the assignment that was given to the Search Committee. Therefore, the Search Committee asks the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association to give the Search Committee its vote of confidence and join it in requesting that Rev. Harry Poovey appear before the Executive Committee in view of a call to be Director of Missions of Union Baptist Association, assuring him that he will receive a fair and unprejudiced hearing.

Rev. Earl Henry, Vice-Moderator, was recognized to bring the following motion from the Associational Council and Associational Search Committee:

> The Associational Council makes the motion that we reaffirm our commitment to the Associational Search Committee that we invite Rev. Harry Poovey to come and to be interviewed in view of being called as a possible Director of Missions.

There was a second to the motion and the floor was open for discussion. Rev. Culbertson clarified the fact that the motion was not to vote on calling Rev. Poovey but to vote on inviting him to come for an interview before the Executive Committee. After some comments, Rev. Grant asked if everyone understood why Rev. Poovey did not come for this meeting. At this time, Rev. Henry restated the motion from the Associational Council and Associational Search Committee.

A question was called to cut off the debate, seconded, and carried.

A vote was taken on the original motion and the motion carried.

There being no further business, a motion was made to adjourn, seconded, and carried.

Rev. Mike Whitson closed the meeting with prayer.

Rev. Grant advised the Executive Committee that they would be notified of the meeting with Rev. Harry Poovey.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Clerk

SEPTEMBER 16, 1986

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on September 16, 1986, at 8:00 p.m. in the associational building. Rev. John Grant, Moderator, presided.

Rev. Claude Connell gave the devotion from Psalms 19 and led in prayer.

Roll call was given with 61 members from 38 churches.

Minutes were read and approved.

The following reports were given:

1. TREASURER - Buford Griffin, Treasurer, referred to his printed report.
2. BROTHERHOOD - Gene Williams, Brotherhood Director, reported that there will be an Associational Brotherhood Workshop on October 14, 1986, from 7:30-9:00 p.m. at Indian Trail, First Baptist. There will be three (3) certified teachers from the state, and the workshop will be for Baptist Men and RA leaders.
3. WMU - Mrs. Floyd Helms, WMU Director, stated that she had enjoyed being the WMU Director during the year. She gave a report of the work she had done.
4. MUSIC - Kenneth Griffin, Music Director, reported that the first rehearsal for the associational choir will be September 29, 1986. There will be an associational-wide musical in April before Easter at Wingate College entitled, "The Day He Wore My Crown." Plans are also being made to have a three-night Music Reading Clinic.

Minutes of the special called meeting on August 4, 1986, were read and approved.

It was announced that Rev. Harry Poovey will be presented to the Executive Committee on Thursday, September 25, 1986, at 8:00 p.m. in view of being called as our Director of Missions.

A request was made from Rev. Grant that at any time anyone has a motion or an amendment that it be in writing.

Rev. Albert Hinson, chairman of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee, was recognized to present the following amendment, or addition, to the Constitution under Article IV, paragraph three (3), "Affiliated Churches:"

> The present paragraph reads: All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrines of the New Testaments as interpreted by Baptists through the years: that all churches presently composing this body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.
>
> The proposed addition reads: and will accept for membership Christians that have professed their faith in Jesus Christ and have been baptized by immersion only.

There was a second to this proposal, and the matter was open for discussion. Any change to the Constitution cannot be made by the Executive Committee, but has to be made by a two-thirds vote of the Association in session. After some discussion, a question was called to cut off the debate, seconded, and carried. There was a vote of 27 in favor of the proposal and 11 against. The motion carried.

Rev. Earl Henry, Vice-Moderator, was recognized to present the following recommendations from the Council:

1. Rev. Grant was recognized to present the tentative calendar for 1987 with one change as follows: the Associational Key Leadership Conference would be held on September 15, 1987, and the Council and Executive Committee meetings would be moved to September 22, 1987. This calendar was recommended for adoption, seconded, and carried.
2. Buford Griffin, Treasurer, was recognized to present the proposed budget for 1986-87. After explaining all changes to the budget, Mr. Griffin moved that this budget be adopted, seconded, and after some discussion, a motion was made to amend the budget to delete the Prison Ministry from the budget, seconded, and the amendment did not carry. The motion then carried to adopt the budget.
3. Buford Griffin recommended, on behalf of the Finance Committee, that $3,000 be reserved from savings for the World Missions Conference in March 1987. The recommendation was seconded and carried. Rev. Grant stated that the cut off date for those churches wishing to participate in the World Missions Conference would be the last of October.
4. On behalf of the Trustees and the Finance Committee, Buford Griffin recommended the purchase of a word processor, printer, and label dispenser to be used in the associational office at the approximate cost of $3,700. The purchase of this equipment would come out of the current 1985-86 budget. The recommendation was seconded and carried.

Rev. Grant referred to brochures that were available at the meeting and would be available for the messengers to the annual meeting entitled, "Guidelines for Messengers."

Rev. Henry stated that there was one other matter brought to the Council that needed further study.

Rev. Grant also referred to the program for the annual meeting that was available for those in attendance.

Questions were asked concerning the moisture problem in the basement and the growth of weeds in the parking area of the associational building. The Trustees are aware of both problems.

There being no further business, a motion was made to adjourn, seconded, and carried.

Rev. Glenn Rushing closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Clerk

SEPTEMBER 25, 1986

A special meeting of the Associational Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was called on September 25, 1986, at 8:00 p.m. in the associational building. The purpose of the meeting was to have Rev. Harry Poovey presented to the committee in view of being called as Director of Missions for Union Baptist Association. Rev. John Grant, Moderator, presided.

Rev. Bobby Seagroves gave the devotion from Ephesians 4 and led in prayer.

Roll call was given with 79 members from 46 churches.

Rev. Grant recognized Rev. Bill Culbertson, chairman of the associational Search Committee. Rev. Culbertson then introduced the members of the Search Committee as follows: Rev. Culbertson serves as chairman; Mr. Wendell Price, vice-chairman; Mrs. Floyd (Carolyn) Williams, secretary; Rev. Ollis Revels; and Rev. Earl Henry. The Search Committee comes with the unanimous recommendation that Rev. Harry Poovey be called as Director of Missions of Union Baptist Association. He then introduced Rev. Poovey and his wife, Vivian. Rev. Poovey was presented to share his testimony.

Afterwards, on behalf of the Search Committe, Rev. Culbertson moved that we call Rev. Harry Poovey as Director of Missions of Union Baptist Association, and the Associational Council joins the Search Committee in making this recommendation. The motion was seconded, and everyone present was given an opportunity to ask Rev. Poovey a question. After each one was given this opportunity, the procedure of questioning was repeated. After this time of questioning, a question was called to cut off the debate, seconded, and carried. Rev. Poovey asked to be dismissed during the time of voting. Rev. Grant stated that the pastor and one lay representative from each church and the Associational Council would be allowed to vote.

A motion was made that the vote be taken by secret ballot, seconded, and the vote did not carry.

A vote was taken on the original motion to call Rev. Harry Poovey as Director of Missions of Union Baptist Association. The vote was 50 in favor and 22 opposed.

A motion was made to adjourn, seconded, and carried.

Rev. Grant asked that all those who are willing to make a commitment to God to support Rev. Poovey if he accepts the call to stand.

There being no further business, Rev. Bill Culbertson closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Clerk

Finance Committee Report

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Proposed Budget for 1986-87

BUDGET ITEM

200 Administrative Expenses	1985-86 Budget	1986-87 Budget	Increase
1. Annuity	$ 2,700.00	$ 2,700.00	-0-
2. Conv. & Conf. Exp. (DOM)	1,500.00	1,500.00	-0-
3. Health Benefit Plan (DOM)	2,000.00	2,000.00	-0-
4. Life & Disability Ins. (DOM)	1,500.00	1,500.00	-0-
5. Memorials & New Pastor Ent.	300.00	300.00	-0-
6. Travel	3,900.00	3,900.00	-0-
7. Social Security (Staff)	650.00	557.00	-93.00
8. Social Security (DOM)	2,700.00	2,700.00	-0-
9. Housing Allowance (DOM)	-0-	9,000.00	9,000.00
Subtotal	$15,250.00	$24,157.00	$ 8,907.00

210 Capital Items			
1. Property Maintenance	$ 2,000.00	$ 500.00	-1,500.00
2. Insurance	500.00	1,000.00	500.00
Subtotal	$ 2,500.00	$ 1,500.00	$-1,000.00
220 Miscellaneous			
1. Christmas Gifts (DOM & Staff)	$ 500.00	$ 500.00	$ -0-
2. Miscellaneous	700.00	700.00	-0-
3. Minutes	-0-	-0-	-0-
4. Charles Hunley Memorial Fund	-0-	-0-	-0-
5. Contingencies	-0-	-0-	-0-
Subtotal	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00	$ -0-
230 Operating Expenses			
1. New Equipment	$ 4,000.00	$ 4,000.00	$ -0-
2. Office Equipment Maintenance	1,500.00	1,500.00	-0-
3. Office Supplies	1,800.00	1,800.00	-0-
4. Postage	1,200.00	1,300.00	100.00
5. Telephone	1,200.00	900.00	-300.00
6. Utilities	4,000.00	3,000.00	-1,000.00
Subtotal	$13,700.00	$12,500.00	$-1,200.00
240 Organizations			
1. Brotherhood	$ 250.00	$ 200.00	$ -50.00
2. Church Training	300.00	500.00	200.00
3. Evangelism	1,000.00	300.00	-700.00
4. Music	250.00	100.00	-150.00
5. Pastors' Conference	200.00	200.00	-0-
6. Stewardship	200.00	100.00	-100.00
7. Sunday School & VBS	2,350.00	1,407.00	-943.00
8. WMU	700.00	1,335.00	635.00
9. Library-Media Center	500.00	500.00	-0-
10. Youth Ministry	300.00	300.00	-0-
11. Prison Ministry	-0-	2,400.00	2,400.00
Subtotal	$ 6,050.00	$ 7,342.00	$ 1,292.00
250 Salaries			
1. Secretary-Clerk	$ 7,500.00	$ 7,800.00	$ 300.00
2. Director of Missions	16,900.00	16,900.00	-0-
3. Custodian Services	1,620.00	1,320.00	-300.00
4. Payroll Taxes Withheld	-0-	-0-	-0-
Subtotal	$26,020.00	$26,020.00	$ -0-
TOTAL BUDGET	$64,720.00	$72,719.00	$ 7,999.00

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ollis Revels, Chairman,
Finance Committee,
Mr. Ferrell Richardson, Rev. John Wood,
Mr. Bobby Parker, Rev. Leon Whitley, Mr. Buford Griffin

Contributions from Churches to Associational Missions

1985-1986

Antioch	$ 1,150.00	Mary Elizabeth	$ 500.00
Austin Grove	3,000.00	Midway	804.00
Benton Heights	350.00	Mill Creek	650.00
Benton's Cross Roads	900.00	Monroe, First	2,400.00
Bethel	250.00	Mountain Springs	1,560.00
Calvary	1,374.96	Mt. Harmony	1,000.00
Centerview	700.00	Mt. Moriah	1,161.94
Central	1,000.00	Mt. Olive	279.50
Corinth	120.00	Mt. Pleasant	440.00
Cornerstone	25.00	Mt. Zion	2,219.00
Covenant	-0-	New Hope	873.25
Ebenezer	1,148.41	New Salem	2,541.00
Emmanuel	1,180.73	Oak Grove	3,258.16
Euto	730.68	Oakland	1,725.00
Fairfield	811.36	Olive Branch	300.00
Faith	-0-	Philidelphia	3,197.03
Faulks	1,904.28	Pleasant Hill	400.00
Fellowship	-0-	Providence	-0-
Forest Hills	-0-	Roanoke	1,500.00
Friendly	500.00	Sandy Ridge	1,541.24
Hamilton Cross Roads	2,314.54	Sardis	1,383.75
Hartis Grove	1,800.00	Secrest Grove	300.00
Hermon	430.00	Shiloh	1,815.00
Hillcrest	900.00	Sunset Park	315.78
Hopewell	700.00	Sutton Park	791.36
Howie	155.41	Trinity	850.00
Indian Trail, first	2,499.96	Union	225.00
Lakeview	250.00	Union Grove	1,200.00
Lanes Creek	564.02	Waxhaw	300.00
Lee Park	200.00	Waxhaw, First	500.00
Macedonia	350.00	West Monroe	1,000.00
Marshville	780.00	Wingate	1,500.00

TOTAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS - $62,620.36

The following checks were dated in September 1986 but were not received until October 1986. Therefore, they will be shown with the contributions for 1986-87: Indian Trail, First Baptist, $208.33; Macedonia Baptist, $125.00.

Make all checks for contributions to the Association payable to Union Baptist Association, and mail to P. O. Box 596, Monroe, N.C. 28110.

Treasurer's Report

October 1, 1985 - September 30, 1986

Balance beginning of Associational Year:	
Checking Account	$ 9,612.34
Savings	3,138.93
Less Employees' Social Security Withheld	132.20
TOTAL	$12,619.07

Receipts:		September	To Date
Church Contributions		$ 8,835.49	$62,620.36
Memorials & Individual Gifts		-0-	-0-
Interest on Savings		154.96	947.69
Minutes		-0-	1,977.00
Miscellaneous		16.50	6,126.73
Building Fund (churches)		-0-	130.59
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$ 9,006.95	$71,802.37
Disbursements:	**Budget**	**September**	**To Date**
200 Administrative Expenses			
1. Annuity	$ 2,700.00	$ -0-	$ 1,350.00
2. Conv. & Conf. Exp. (DOM)	1,500.00	-0-	303.58
3. Health Benefit Plan (DOM)	2,000.00	-0-	599.87
4. Life & Disability Ins. (DOM)	1,500.00	-0-	237.40
5. Memorials & New Pastor Ent.	300.00	-0-	92.22
6. Travel	3,900.00	-0-	1,625.00
7. Social Security (Staff)	650.00	-0-	600.93
8. Social Security (DOM)	2,700.00	-0-	1,125.00
Subtotal	$15,250.00	$ -0-	$ 5,934.00
210 Capital Items			
1. Property Maintenance	$ 2,000.00	$ 175.00	$ 2,598.18
2. Insurance	500.00	-0-	891.00
Subtotal	$ 2,500.00	$ 175.00	$ 3,489.18
220 Miscellaneous			
1. Christmas Gifts (DOM & Staff)	$ 500.00	$ -0-	$ 500.00
2. Miscellaneous	700.00	153.49	7,145.28
3. Minutes	-0-	-0-	1,547.00
4. Charles Hunley Memorial Fund	-0-	-0-	220.00
Subtotal	$ 1,200.00	$ 153.49	$ 9,412.28
230 Operating Expenses			
1. New Equipment	$ 4,000.00	$ 3,507.85	$ 3,599.81
2. Office Equipment Maintenance	1,500.00	-0-	1,188.81
3. Office Supplies	1,800.00	246.58	1,610.60
4. Postage	1,200.00	22.00	1,186.40
5. Telephone	1,200.00	118.23	874.43
6. Utilities	4,000.00	220.36	3,736.05
Subtotal	$13,700.00	$ 4,115.02	$12,196.10
240 Organizations			
1. Brotherhood	$ 250.00	$ -0-	$ 82.88
2. Church Training	300.00	-0-	294.30
3. Evangelism	1,000.00	-0-	291.88
4. Music	250.00	-0-	-0-
5. Pastors' Conference	200.00	-0-	196.84
6. Stewardship	200.00	-0-	-0-
7. Sunday School & VBS	2,350.00	151.40	507.65
8. WMU	700.00	48.60	699.55
9. Library-Media Center	500.00	102.73	193.80
10. Youth Ministry	300.00	-0-	40.00
Subtotal	$ 6,050.00	$ 302.73	$ 2,306.90

250 Salaries			
1. Secretary-Clerk	$ 7,500.00	$ 585.90	$ 7,847.61
2. Director of Missions	16,900.00	-0-	7,475.00
3. Custodian	1,620.00	-0-	675.00
4. Payroll Taxes Withheld	-0-	(41.89)	(137.63)
Subtotal	$26,020.00	$ 544.01	$15,859.98
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$64,720.00	$ 5,290.25	$49,198.44

Balance:

Checking Account	$ 6,136.38
Building & Savings	29,086.62
	$35,223.00

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Buford Griffin, Treasurer

General Board Report

I am happy to report that North Carolina Baptists are alive and well. The progress being made in our Convention is very impressive.

As of September 22, 1986, our Cooperative Program receipts were up 6.58 percent. Also, Home and Foreign Missions giving has increased.

The new wing at Caraway is now debt free.

As of August 31, 1986, our total indebtedness was $286,151; all to ourselves.

In November the Convention will be asked to approve a proposal to build a three story 33,000 square foot "self contained" adult conference center at Caswell. It will be similar to the one at Caraway with 33 bedrooms, four bedroom suites, one efficiency apartment, five classrooms, a dining room that will accomodate 200 people, and a wrap around porch.

There are many other exciting things happening that limited space will not allow me to elaborate on. I just simply urge you to get involved and learn more about our Convention and what God has done, is doing, and is going to do.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. John V. Williams,
General Board Member

Historian's Report

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Initiated tape ministry.

BETHEL: Installed new church sign.

CENTERVIEW: Purchased 15 passenger church van.

COVENANT: Dedicated new building on March 23, 1986; started new Sunday School.

EBENEZER: Began and completed new Educational and Fellowship Building; landscaped and reseeded yard; constructed new parking area; held dedication service in August for new building.

EMMANUEL: Added flood lights to church and yard lights; paved parking lot; added drapes to baptistry; Youth enjoyed a retreat to Ridgecrest.

EUTO: Installed chimes; new piano for sanctuary; new copier and typewriter for office; installed microphones in choir.

FAIRFIELD: Placed stained glass windows in church; padded church pews; completely landscaped church grounds; organ donated to church.

FAULKS: Initiated Summer Youth Training Program.

HARTIS GROVE: Called new pastor.

HILLCREST: Enclosed walkway between church and Sunday School rooms; carpeted sanctuary and Sunday School rooms; licensed Reverend Mickey Beal; ordained Ricky Wallace as deacon; asphalted parking lot; painted parsonage; roofed old church building and installed new guttering; installed new double handrailing at front of church.

HOWIE: Purchased adjoining property to church for future building.

INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST: Established a 24-hour prayer room; donated our old church building to Fellowship Baptist Church for their use; held third annual Starlight Tent Crusade.

LANES CREEK: Remodeled sanctuary and built baptistry.

LEE PARK: Ordained two deacons: Mr. J. T. Taylor and Mr. Kenneth Pressley.

MILL CREEK: Roofed church buildings and covered exterior wood with vinyl siding; painted church interior; installed playground equipment; observed 130th church anniversary with Dr. Roy Boatwright conducting revival service August 17-22.

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Ordained Thomas Walden; built crisis closet; held groundbreaking for new church facility on March 16, 1986; construction well underway with volunteer labor.

MT. HARMONY: Painted sanctuary; covered seats in Sunday School rooms; installed louvered closures in Sunday School rooms in sanctuary.

MT. MORIAH: Organized Senior Citizens Group; made new church directory; started Survial Kit classes.

MT. OLIVE: Installed new lights and heating-air conditioning system.

OAK GROVE: Organized hand bell choir.

PLEASANT HILL: Covered church pews and replaced carpet; started construction for ballfield.

PROVIDENCE: Made building improvements; installed new carpet; padded pews; installed storm windows.

ROANOKE: Roofed church; installed aluminum siding on steeple and on all woodwork on church; poured driveway and sidewalk at side of church; poured a ramp at side door.

SANDY RIDGE: Retired debt on land purchased beside church.

UNION: Installed new heating and air conditioning system; purchased new lawn tractor and mower; planted new shrubbery and flower garden at parsonage.

UNION GROVE: Held dedication service for renovated sanctuary.

WAXHAW: Installed pave walkways; painted interior trim of sanctuary and first floor of educational building.

WAXHAW, FIRST: Remodeled church kitchen; purchased dishwasher; covered pastorium.

WEST MONROE: Celebrated 75th church anniversary; WMU celebrated 100th anniversary; commissioned Mark and Marlene Staples and Fred Cabero to Mission Field; ordained Phillip Rivers; established Youth Center.

WINGATE: Called H. Mitchell Simpson as pastor on August 24, 1986; ordained Bobby Lee Lowman, Jr. into the ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. Robert Walker, Historian

Missions and Outreach Committee Report

This committee has been involved in assisting several churches during the year. This committee requested that a special offering be taken in January for Forest Hills Baptist Church to assist them in securing needed Sunday School space. We thank each church who took part in this offering.

We also talked with three other pastors and churches; one interested in church relocating, another in seeking admission to the Association, and one wanting information about the Association.

We request your prayers for this committee during the coming year as they seek to assist existing churches, plant new churches in needed areas, and begin specialized ministries.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Tony Owens, Chairman,
Missions and Outreach Committee, Rev. Clyde Simpson,
Mr. Robert E. Harris, Mr. Styles S. Perry,
Rev. Stuart Johnson, Mr. Max Melton

Music Report

Looking over the great source of talent that God has blessed Union Baptist Association with, I wonder if He is pleased with what we have done with it. I think not. Too many times we are satisfied with just getting by, but we should aim for the top and be satisfied with nothing less.

In looking at our music program throughout the Association, I find many areas we need to work in:

1. Attendance
2. Dedication
3. Music Reading
4. Learning new music
5. Working to full potential with what we have to work with
6. Better cooperation with our sister churches.

In this new church year, let us strive to give our best, our all, and to use the talents God has given us.

I stand ready and willing to assist any church in our Association that may need help in their music program.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Kenneth H. Griffin, Director

New Pastors Report

October 1, 1985 - September 30, 1986

Church	Pastor	Wife
Fellowship	Rev. Donald Ghant	Shirley
Hartis Grove	Rev. Chuck Miller	Vanda
Mt. Harmony	Rev. Rick Blythe	Marilyn
Wingate	Rev. Mitchell Simpson	Betty

Nominating Committee Report 1986-1987

GENERAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Michael Whitson
Church Training Director ..... Rev. Bobby Seagroves
WMU Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Gene Williams
Music Director ..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin
Treasurer ..... Mr. Buford Griffin
Clerk ..... Mrs. Logan Tucker
Historian ..... Mrs. J. Robert Walker
Church Media Center ..... Mrs. Byrns Coleman
General Board Member ..... Mr. John V. Williams

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director ..... Rev. Michael Whitson
Teaching Improvement Training Director ..... Mr. Sammy Thomas
VBS Director ..... Mrs. Michael Whitson
Outreach Director ..... Rev. Ron Riddley
Adult Leader ..... Rev. Carroll Spivey
Youth Leader ..... Rev. Steve Stewart
Children's Leader ..... Mrs. Janet Whitaker
Preschool Children's Leader ..... Rev. Joe Stroud
Special Children's Leaders ..... Mrs. David Morgan, Mrs. Roger Simpson

CHURCH GROUPS CONTACT PERSONS

I ..... Mrs. Graham Baker
II ..... Mr. Raeford Lee
III ..... Mrs. Carroll J. Sherrin
IV ..... Mrs. Earl Love
V ..... Mrs. Billy McAteer
VI
VII ..... Mrs. Dean Mullis

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director ..... Rev. Bobby Seagroves
Adult Director ..... Mr. Wendell Price
Youth Director ..... Miss Deborah Seagroves
Children's Director ..... Mrs. Bobby Seagroves

WMU OFFICERS

Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. E. E. Taylor
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Johnnie Hunter
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Julius Hardee
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Johnny Williams
Acteens Director ..... Miss Andrea Rorie
Girls in Action Director
Mission Friends Director
Mission Study Director ..... Mrs. Ellis Marks
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director ..... Mrs. C. G. Davis
Mission Support Director ..... Mrs. David Funderburk
Enlargement Director ..... Mrs. Phillip McLean
Centennial Chairman ..... Miss Verla Griffin
Members-at-Large ..... Mrs. John A. Bivens, Mrs. Lex Funderburk
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. James E. Rushing, Mrs. Melvin Helms, Mrs. Tony Owens
Mary Blair Scholarship Committee ..... Mrs. Anne H. McConnell, Mrs. Okey High, Mrs. Reginald Carriker

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Mr. Gene Williams
Baptist Men's Leaders ..... Mr. Rick Pigg, Mr. Styles Perry, Mr. David Funderburk

RA Director ..... Mr. Tommy Threatt
RA Leader ..... Mr. Jackie Regans

CHURCH MEDIA OFFICERS

Director ..... Mrs. Byrns Coleman
Secretary ..... Mrs. Logan Tucker

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. W. L. Culbertson, Chairman,
Nominating Committee,
Mrs. Tom Lemmond, Mrs. Richard Goodman,
Mr. David Funderburk, Rev. Mickey Carnes

Ordination Committee Report

During this year, the Ordination Committee of the Union Baptist Association has questioned four (4) candidates for the Gospel Ministry: Tommy Walden (Mountain Springs Baptist), Bobby Lee Lowman (Wingate Baptist), Claude Phillip Rivers (West Monroe Baptist), and Gene Helms (Indian Trail, First Baptist). The committee was pleased with the apparent seriousness of the calling and the doctrinal strength of these men. In each case, the committee recommended unanimously that the churches proceed with ordination.

There were a number of non-committee members who observed and participated in the questioning of these candidates.

The committee feels we have been blessed by our contacts with these dedicated men who are committed to the Ministry of the Gospel of our Lord, Jesus Christ. We are grateful to God for them and have pledged our prayers and support as they go out to serve our Lord!

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Leonard Horne, Chairman,
Ordinations Committee,
Mr. Wendell Stegall, Mr. Olin Price, Rev. Roy Yow,
Mr. Ray Chaney, Mr. Hovis Smith,
Rev. Frank Barwig, Jr., Rev. Robert Taylor

Prison Ministry Report

There are 142 inmates at the Union County prison unit. An average of 35 to 40 men per service attend the Wednesday and Sunday morning services. Some of the men have been attending for over three years, and some of the men have moved to Camp Green in Charlotte and are attending regular services there.

A spring cook-out was held on June 6, 1986, and four different groups came to sing that day. Another cook-out is planned for October 10, 1986, with singing.

Fifteen (15) men were baptized in June of this year.

The Christmas party will be held December 17, 1986. The men are already asking if we will be bringing those good cakes again this year.

In March 1985 a group comprised of two pastors and five lay persons formed Covenant Prison Ministries. The original vision God gave was to form an association of churches from all denominations to affect ministry to prisoners, ex-prisoners, and their families in Union and Mecklenburg Counties.

In February 1986 endorsement was received by the Union County Ministerial Association. Shortly thereafter, the original vision became reality. On June 17, 1986, representatives who were elected or appointed from each of 25 contributing churches elected a Board of Directors comprised of six pastors and six lay persons.

Rev. Al Lewis, Jr. was hired as executive director and given clear objectives to exhort and train the local church to minister to the least of these.

Churches have responded enthusiastically. Recruited volunteers have become prayer warriors, pen-pals, and family ministers. Some are visiting inmates on Sundays; others are finding jobs and supplying transportation.

Opportunity House is open with a 90-day program for recently released prisoners.

The Body of Christ is actively ministering to the least of these in a cooperative manner crossing over denominational lines to bring honor and glory to Jesus.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Oscar Helsm, Co-Chairman,
Prison Ministry Committee,
Mr. Donny Thomas, Rev. J. F. Cunningham

Cooperative Program and Stewardship Report

Are associations and the Cooperative Program related? Yes, especially during the month of October when both will receive special emphasis.

The churches in each association work together throughout the year in cooperative efforts to win the lost to Christ, and it is at the annual meeting that they get together to review their work and accomplishments of the past year as they look toward a productive year ahead.

It is at the annual meeting also that reports are given on the number of baptisms, the number of Sunday School and Church Training members, what new programs the churches are including, and the amount of offering given during the year both to the Cooperative Program and to special missions causes.

And October is a good time to be making reports about contributions because it is also Cooperative Program Month in the Southern Baptist Convention. It is the time when Baptists take time to reflect on what the unified giving program means.

The association and the Cooperative Program mean different things to different people, but mostly they mean working hand in hand to reach the lost.

The Stewardship Division is planning Bold Mission Stewardship Conferences in 1987, similar to those of 1986. Our goal is to have a conference in every association. Pastors, church staff, and one or two lay persons are the target group.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Earl Henry, Chairman,
Cooperative Program and Stewardship Committee,
Mr. Terry Smith, Rev. Harold Owens

Sunday School Report

Southern Baptists experience a unique posture within our county. We are indeed a mighty force for carrying out the Great Commission of Christ. At the same time we live our lives in a part of the global mission field to which we are called. Today as never before in Union County "the fields are white already unto harvest."

How do we respond to so great a challenge before us? Challenge 10/90 NC is a five year plan whereby Southern Baptists can . . . and will . . . respond to the people of this state.

Challenge 10/90 NC focuses on reaching people, developing believers, and strengthening missions. It calls for the very best in Christian service from every North Carolina Baptist, every local church, and every Baptist entity.

Having completed one of the most intense successful five year growth periods ever through the Sunday School's 8.5 by '85 enrollment emphasis, North Carolina Baptists are ready to embark on an even greater challenge as we bring to a close the decade of the eighties.

With a clear, Biblically-based mandate to reach even more people than ever before, Challenge 10/90 NC will be our major continuing growth emphasis for 1986-90. Convention-wide goals will serve to undergird and support local church and associational goals to continue the pace set by 8.5 by '85. Challenge 10/90 state-wide goals have been set in 12 key areas of successful Sunday School work.

These areas are: Enrollment Increase, Attendance Goals, Prospects Discovered/On File, New Units Started, New Workers Enlisted, Ongoing Weekly Worker's Meetings, Leadership Diplomas Earned, Ongoing Visitation Programs, Witnesses Trained, Outreach Bible Studies Begun, New Sunday Schools Started, and "Standard" Sunday Schools Achieved.

YOU CAN BE A PART . . . of the dream to claim our state for Christ! While enrolling people in Sunday School is not the last step in leading a person to Christ, it can be the first step!

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Mike Whitson,
Sunday School Director

Time, Place, and Preacher Committee Report

FIRST DAY: Tuesday, October 27, 1987 - Philadelphia
SECOND DAY: Wednesday, October 28, 1987 - Faulks
Rev. John Wood - Preacher
Rev. Phillip McLean - Alternate

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Carl Mintz, Chairman,
Time, Place, and Preacher Committee,
Mrs. Winfred Rape, Rev. Ward Gandy

Trustees' Report

This has been a year of change as far as the associational property is concerned. The house has been unoccupied for several months and is in need of several repairs.

The associational office has been maintained well inside and out this year. The upper level has been painted and plans are being made to repair and paint the outside wall in the lower level.

The following purchases have been made this year:

Hot water heater in the house
Dishwasher in the house
Word processor, printer, and label dispenser
Microcassette recorder
Microwave oven for the office, and
a mimeograph machine was donated by North Albemarle Baptist Church.

Star Cleaning Company was secured as custodian of the associational office building.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Jerry Carnes, Chairman,
Trustees Committee,
Mr. Roscoe Thomas, Mr. Thomas Caldwell,
Rev. Clegg Allen, Mr. Keith Pierce, Rev. Tony Medlin

Woman's Missionary Union Report

"Multiply the Vision" is the theme for Woman's Missionary Union this year. *Multiply*: To greatly increase in numbers, particularly as it relates to both witnessing and enlistment as major thrusts for WMU. *Vision*: A sense of spiritual renewal as it relates to enthusiasm for missions and the mission tasks of WMU. The emphasis is to lead each person, each family to embrace God's future for His church.

We had 64 churches at the beginning of last October. Ten (10) of those churches had no mission work. I have contacted each pastor of these churches and have worshipped with some of them. The pastors have been very cooperative and hope to start mission work soon. These churches have started some mission work this year: Emmanuel, Secrest Grove, and Fellowship. Waxhaw, First has reorganized, and Euto has started Acteens and GA's. I have given materials to all the pastors who do not have mission work, hoping and praying that every church in our Association will have mission work soon.

Our watchword for 1985-86 is "All over the world this gospel is producing fruit and growing, just as it has been doing among you since the day you heard it and understood God's grace in all its truth." (Colossians 1:6b NIV)

I attended the training conference at Caraway with all our council members except one. Every council member led her conference in the leadership training in our Association. We had a large attendance.

I attended the centennial celebration in Raleigh, the state meeting in Charlotte, and the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. I also attended WMU Week at Ridgecrest and the Southern Baptist Convention in Atlanta, Georgia.

We observed World Day of Prayer with the emphasis for every church to observe a day of prayer in their churches. We, along with the churches in our Association, also observed 100 Days of Prayer with the emphasis to continue to pray always.

We promoted the centennial birthday celebration. Most of our churches celebrated the centennial with a birthday party with all the candles, cake, punch, etc. Some dressed the way they dressed 100 years ago.

Our council voted to help with the special lunch at Wingate for the retarded in our county. Our council also voted to send $100 to Forest Hills Baptist to help rebuild their building that was destroyed by fire.

Our Mary Blair Scholarship Fund gave $400 each to Paul Annette Duncan of Lakeview Baptist and Brian Douglas Sherwood of Wingate Baptist.

The annual WMU meeting was held at Hillcrest Baptist. We thank this church for letting us meet there. Dr. and Mrs. Charles Hoover, volunteer missionaries, were our guest speakers.

The Key Leadership Conference was held at Shiloh Baptist and our Leadership Training was held at Oakland Baptist. We thank these churches for letting us meet there.

We had directors for all the organizations in our Association and they all gave reports at the end of six months. Following are some of the things they did for the first six months: Baptist Women and Young Baptist Women held a prayer retreat and four manual studies. Baptist Young Women Director, Mrs. Teresa Stewart, led a class on "Witnessing Women." She went to Austin Grove Baptist, Union Baptist, and Fairfield Baptist sharing her testimony and leading classes on Lifestyle Witnessing. She also led in two manual studies representing three churches. Acteens Director, Miss Andrea Rorie, held her first associational meeting October 7 at Faulks Baptist. The second meeting was held at Sardis Baptist on January 27. GA Director, Mrs. Brenda Godwin, went to Corinth Baptist to work with their GA leaders on October 1. On November 9 the G-A-tivity was held at Sutton Park Baptist. Their mission offering was given to Mission Air, a service provided for persons not able to pay the cost of flight to a hospital for special services.

Mrs. Dan Napier, Mission Friends Director, led the Mission Friends Conference in the Association. She had a workshop for Mission Friends leaders and encouraged churches to have Mission Friends. Mrs. Myrtle Marks, Mission Study Director, taught the Foreign Mission book

and encouraged all churches to study missions. Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director, Mrs. Sheila Davis, put together a booklet of the needs and persons to contact in the county. "Show and Tell" was taught on February 27. She also led her conference at Oakland Baptist. Mission Support Director, Mrs. Verna Funderburk, taught Mission Support at the leadership conference. She taught the Foreign Mission study course at Mt. Pleasant Baptist, Mill Creek Baptist, Lee Park Baptist, and Mt. Zion Baptist. She taught the Home Mission study course at Mt. Pleasant Baptist, Hillcrest Baptist, and Trinity Baptist.

Enlistment/Enlargement Director, Mrs. Gloria McLean led her conference with Enlistment/ Enlargement Directors from six churches. Woman's Missionary Union has a vision of two million women, girls, and preschoolers enrolled in missions education by September 1988. Miss Verla Griffin, Centennial Chairperson, gave a good report on 100 years of missionary work. Union County had its first permanent Woman's Missionary Society organized in 1897.

Our associational officers have done a wonderful work this year. I cannot mention all they have done. I shall always think of you as "God's Servants."

We are proud of the work that is being done in our churches. Our youth need so very much to be trained in missions. We hope that you will continue to grow in attendance and have all the organizations in your churches.

I received my Associational WMU Leadership Diploma after reading the six books required. They were checked by different ones; the Minister of Education at Monroe, First Baptist, Miss Becky Hartzog; Director of Missions, Rev. Ellis Marks; and WMU Director at Monroe, First Baptist, Mrs. Opal Faulk. I borrowed all the books but one. I had to buy one, *WMU—A Church Missions Organization*. I have given this book to the Union Association to start a list of all the books required for the Associational WMU Leadership Diploma. ***But Our Situation is Different*** has been added. If you have any of these books listed below and want to donate them, we will appreciate them. They are:

A Baptist Association: Churches on Mission Together
A Church on Mission
Associational WMU Manual
WMU Manual or Age-Level Manual
The Enlistment Book
The Mission Action Book

These books will be in the associational office and may be checked out to read, but please return them so others may read them. I hope every council member will get her Associational WMU Leadership Diploma. On the achievement guide, you can check number 18 in Elective Actions.

My church, Monroe, First Baptist, has been such a wonderful help to me. They sent me as a messenger to the SBC in Atlanta. Our WMU sent me to Ridgecrest 1985-86. I am Mission Friends leader and they have it in their budget to send their leaders to Ridgecrest. I went to the Missions Friends Conference from 8:30 to 10:00 a.m. and from 10:30 to 12:00 noon I went to the WMU Conference. The state sent me to the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. I want to thank all of these and the Association for all their help and prayers.

Our hymns of the year are: "Stir Thy Church, O God, Our Father" and "Open My Eyes That I May See."

"We Are Laborers Together With God." Our Associational WMU is Distinguished.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Floyd Helms, Director

Youth and Campus Ministries Report

North Carolina Baptists have some form of ministry on 47 college or university campuses across the state. A growing number of churches are also finding creative and significant ways to minister with students.

The Convention employs eight persons with primary responsibility for ministry in a specific university setting. We join with Baptist colleges in funding campus ministries in our seven schools, and we join other Christian groups in providing full-time ministers on two other campuses. In each of these settings our ministers work with student groups such as BSU, cooperate with university personnel in service to the institution, offer help to faculty and staff in personal and professional concerns and seek for ways of helping people on the campus work more closely with area churches.

During the 1985-86 school year students involved in Baptist Student Unions and on Baptist campuses pledged and raised about $50,000 for missions and ministry all around the world. A total of 150 collegians were trained in a week-long orientation period or are working under the directio of some department within the Baptist State Convention. New programs included semester service in Associational and related ministries for a dozen students, a summer internship in ministry with the Baptist Joint Committee, and the sponsoring of a resource team of three students trained and utilized by youth ministers and Associational leaders across the state.

The first "graduates" of our unique Campus Ministry Associate in Missions and Ministry program in Charlotte, Joy and Chris Gamble, were appointed and are serving as student evangelists in Taiwan under our Foreign Mission Board. Mark and Stacey Pennington are the 1985-87 ministers in this program, which seeks to serve in Charlotte and prepare persons for careers in student ministry on the mission field.

Work with volunteer ministries in several locations is continuing to develop as lay people, church staff members, college faculty persons and Associational staff lead out in the exciting ministry. Convention staff provides consultation and encouragement. This spring five student leaders from these BSU's joined 13 others in a week of special training at the Sunday School Board. North Carolina's delegation of 18 was the largest (and, we feel, outstanding) as students from across the nation were involved in this leadership program.

Special conferences for international students, campus evangelism training and Black Christian collegians were offered during the school year. Staff, volunteers and student leaders planned and guided these events. A conference for High School Seniors, a leadership conference and a fall Baptist Student Convention involved over a thousand young people in Christian growth and challenge to stewardship of life.

Teams of students from BSU's and Baptist campuses all across the state led worship, planned youth revivals, sang or ministered through puppetry or clowning in hundreds of North Carolina churches. Students, under the leadership of ministers employed by your Cooperative Program dollars, are growing and sharing their faith in many ways because you care enough to provide Baptist Campus Ministry! On behalf of these who, in God's power, are our future, thank you!

The Associational Youth Committee planned the annual Associational Youth Rally. Youth from various churches helped lead the rally which was held at Benton's Cross Roads Baptist on March 15. Rev. Steve Ackerman from Charlotte was the featured speaker.

The committee also conducted the Youth Bible Drill held at Fairfield Baptist. Two (2) youth participated and one of them qualified for the state tournament.

It was an exciting year for campus ministries, as the report shows.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jim McCoy, Chairman,
Youth Committee,
Mrs. Ronald Davis, Mr. Jim Stegall

The 1986 Annual of the Union Baptist Association includes the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

Table C - Church Training

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Union

North Carolina

Year Ending 9/30/86

		3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
			1 – Open Country; 2 – Village (under 500 pop.); 3 – Town (500-2499); 4 – Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 – Downtown, 6 – Neighborhood, 7 – Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 – Downtown, 9 – Neighborhood, 0 – Suburban		Services held twice on Sunday?										
CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
ANTIOCH	Union	1892	1		x	7	3	4	329	37	366	0	0	4,000	300,000	6,000
AUSTIN GROVE	Union	1914	1	x		4	3	16	374	48	422	0	4	4,285	663,000	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	Union	1948	6	x		5	2	3	210	50	260	0	0	4,355	592,000	2,880
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	Union	1882	1		x	5	14	23	436	27	463	6	4	8,830	677,420	23,320
BETHEL	Union	1861	1		x	3	2	2	96	16	112	1	0	1,943	112,000	0
CALVARY	Union	1960	1		x	5	7	5	165	30	195	2	1	2,400	467,000	0
CENTERVIEW	Union	1941	1		x	7	0	2	157	5	162	0	0	3,952	395,000	2,500
CENTRAL	Union	1952	1	x		50	11	124	306	0	306	5	0	20,133	1,000,000	0
CORINTH	Union	1897	1	x		23	18	13	379	160	539	3	1	7,845	610,000	0
CORNERSTONE	Union	1982	3	x		13	3	0	69	0	69	1	0	1,200	75,000	7,500
COVENANT	Union	1984	6	x		8	37	0	98	1	99	4	0	675	155,000	65,000
EBENEZER	Union	1879	1	x		7	5	7	211	20	231	0	0	2,946	325,000	42,643
EMMANUEL	Union	1981	1	x		4	10	6	180	2	182	0	0	2,444	350,000	21,000
EUTO	Union	1926	1		x	0	0	2	107	41	148	0	0	2,216	430,500	0
FAIRFIELD	Union	1901	1	x		6	9	1	178	97	275	0	0	6,260	229,000	0
FAITH	Union	1960	1	x		7	5	1	267	2	269	0	0	1,786	415,400	0
FAULKS	Union	1851	1		x	9	13	12	330	86	416	2	3	7,404	790,000	0
FELLOWSHIP	Union	1972	1	x		0	36	5	80	10	90	2	0	1,209	175,000	32,000
FOREST HILLS	Union	1979	1	x		2	4	0	54	2	56	0	0	600	70,000	0
FRIENDLY	Union	1949	1	x		0	10	12	265	3	268	0	1	3,492	380,000	12,000
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	Union	1889	1	x		3	10	11	317	46	363	2	0	5,023	350,000	0
HARTIS GROVE	Union	1939	1	x		2	23	9	338	25	363	0	1	3,565	325,000	124,000
HERMON	Union	1889	1	x		1	4	2	132	10	142	1	0	5,157	470,000	39,050
HILLCREST	Union	1955	2	x		11	17	8	430	1	431	0	0	7,179	475,000	0
HOPEWELL	Union	1878	1	x		6	2	11	256	59	315	0	0	5,599	600,000	0
HOWIE	Union	1921	1	x		0	2	0	93	15	108	0	0	3,000	17,500	0
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	Union	1951	4	x		45	65	19	718	24	742	1	1	10,636	900,500	152,134
LAKEVIEW	Union	1983	1													

MACEDONIA	Union	1883	1		x	2	3	11	243	2	245	0	1	2,253	285,000	0
MARSHVILLE	Union	1883	3	x		0	6	19	352	150	502	0	0	7,280	362,000	0
MARY ELIZABETH	Union	1922	1		x	3	2	11	243	2	245	0	1	2,253	285,000	0
MIDWAY	Union	1924	1	x		5	10	9	215	20	235	0	0	4,500	360,800	0
MILL CREEK	Union	1856	1		x	4	1	11	264	75	339	1	4	6,881	345,000	0
MONROE, FIRST	Union	1852	5		x	20	21	36	836	160	996	2	1	19,936	2,500,000	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	Union	1901	1		x	8	15	15	355	89	444	0	0	6,639	750,000	0
MT. HARMONY	Mecklb'g.	1893	3	x		11	0	21	669	0	669	5	0	9,600	550,000	0
MT. MORIAH	Union	1820	1		x	7	2	6	140	66	206	0	0	3,190	305,000	0
MT. OLIVE	Anson	1833	1		x	1	2	1	48	54	102	0	0	1,200	65,000	0
MT. PLEASANT	Union	1880	1		x	2	5	23	213	31	244	1	0	6,441	300,000	9,786
MT. ZION	Union	1913	1	x		5	4	5	236	42	278	0	0	4,156	415,000	0
NEW HOPE	Union	1878	1		x	4	2	4	145	48	193	0	0	3,757	225,000	0
NEW SALEM	Union	1864	1	x		9	0	8	457	0	457	0	0	5,170	340,000	0
OAK GROVE	Union	1888	1	x		9	24	6	395	29	424	5	1	9,576	514,000	0
OAKLAND	Union	1971	7	x		9	18	15	467	20	487	0	0	12,366	600,000	43,570
OLIVE BRANCH	Union	1858	2		x	0	0	7	133	15	148	0	0	3,907	342,000	0
PHILADELPHIA	Union	1773	1	x		5	1	10	355	52	407	1	0	7,480	936,700	0
PLEASANT HILL	Union	1868	1		x	3	3	7	238	76	314	0	0	5,316	650,000	0
PROVIDENCE	Union	1950	1	x		6	1	14	209	0	209	0	0	4,220	252,000	0
ROANOKE	Union	1901	1		x	9	10	8	152	47	199	0	0	3,600	260,000	0
SANDY RIDGE	Union	1889	1		x	4	11	5	309	60	369	1	1	10,356	655,000	0
SARDIS	Union	1901	1	x		1	3	23	309	94	403	0	2	6,686	250,000	0
SECREST GRIVE	Union	1934	1			4	18	25	185	0	185	0	0	3,706	515,000	33,347
SHILOH	Union	1847	1	x		8	7	16	438	73	511	3	5	8,641	1,353,000	0
SUNSET PARK	Union	1847	6	x		5	1	22	254	6	260	2	4	6,930	275,000	30,400
SUTTON PARK	Union	1889	6	x		8	8	13	260	44	304	0	0	6,305	210,000	0
TRINITY	Union	1971	7	x		17	19	24	196	0	196	2	0	6,102	425,000	19,500
UNION	Union	1893	1		x	6	0	7	114	53	167	0	0	3,166	292,500	2,977
UNION GROVE	Union	1910	1	x		4	5	8	248	55	303	0	0	6,273	530,000	33,000
WAXHAW	Union	1830	1		x	3	2	5	256	49	305	2	0	3,578	582,900	76,570
WAXHAW, FIRST	Union	1889	3	x		0	6	2	90	5	95	0	1	5,236	339,500	5,759
WEST MONROE	Union	1911	6	x		8	29	19	789	132	921	0	0	14,317	1,475,000	326,112
WINGATE	Union	1810	3		x	1	13	35	479	94	573	2	9	10,417	875,000	0
TOTALS						438	592	771	17,528	2,528	20,056	60	50	367,024	31,239,720	1,282,883
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS						521	519	1,160	16,995	2,777	19,772	51	51	N/A	27,502,930	1,384,905

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL
Union
North Carolina
Assoc. S.S. Dir.: Rev. Michael Whitson, P. O. Box 297, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ANTIOCH	0	24	41	28	22	18	95	45	0	0	2	0	275	175	0	275	0	120	0	0
AUSTIN GROVE	0	42	40	48	20	13	109	31	0	0	5	0	308	201	0	308	0	131	0	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	5	8	15	0	21	24	33	0	0	5	0	111	65	0	111	0	55	0	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	0	40	36	28	5	22	118	48	0	0	8	0	305	182	0	305	0	83	0	0
BETHEL	0	8	5	6	0	10	23	12	0	0	0	0	64	50	0	64	0	25	0	0
CALVARY	0	13	12	10	15	10	30	20	0	0	4	0	114	80	0	114	0	75	0	0
CENTERVIEW	0	4	16	31	5	10	32	37	0	0	2	0	137	86	0	137	0	49	0	0
CENTRAL	0	22	36	13	15	40	66	14	0	0	0	0	206	189	0	206	0	103	0	0
CORINTH	0	46	41	32	9	20	62	20	0	3	5	0	238	140	0	238	0	130	0	0
CORNERSTONE	0	4	8	6	3	14	9	2	0	0	3	0	49	26	0	49	0	18	0	0
COVENANT	0	4	11	4	0	24	30	7	0	0	2	0	82	37	0	82	0	67	0	0
EBENEZER	0	20	27	16	13	22	33	27	0	0	4	0	162	102	0	162	0	86	0	0
EMMANUEL	0	10	18	16	10	17	46	21	0	0	4	0	142	82	0	142	0	75	0	0
EUTO	0	7	10	18	11	19	14	22	0	0	2	0	103	65	0	103	0	69	0	0
FAIRFIELD	0	22	30	17	9	20	60	40	0	0	2	0	200	106	0	200	0	90	0	90
FAITH	0	16	12	21	0	23	14	22	0	0	7	0	115	93	0	115	0	72	0	0
FAULKS	0	24	56	35	7	31	136	42	0	0	4	0	335	218	0	335	0	132	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	8	2	10	8	2	25	5	0	0	0	0	60	40	0	60	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	0	2	1	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	3	0	20	23	0	20	0	36	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	14	6	14	14	11	72	26	0	0	31	0	188	128	0	188	0	90	0	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	0	25	33	40	3	6	36	30	0	5	3	3	184	135	0	184	0	115	0	0
HARTIS GROVE	0	27	32	40	10	19	58	33	0	0	5	0	224	125	28	252	0	181	58	0
HERMON	0	10	4	14	0	14	16	30	0	0	4	0	92	64	0	92	0	53	0	0
HILLCREST	0	19	44	22	15	28	60	22	0	0	25	0	235	191	0	235	0	132	0	0
HOPEWELL	0	21	24	28	10	18	70	28	0	0	5	0	204	123	0	204	0	60	0	0
HOWIE	0	10	14	9	1	13	14	9	0	0	2	0	72	56	0	72	0	88	0	0
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	0	59	115	86	21	70	250	46	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MACEDONIA	0	23	17	22	16	36	30	43	0	0	1	0	188	100	0	188	0	70	0	0
MARSHVILLE	0	26	42	49	29	28	76	80	0	0	6	0	336	150	0	336	0	141	0	0
MARY ELIZABETH	0	13	10	16	12	16	35	26	0	0	3	0	131	89	0	131	0	52	0	0
MIDWAY	0	15	29	22	7	0	50	35	0	0	2	0	160	105	0	160	0	128	0	0
MILL CREEK	0	28	16	24	0	44	36	21	0	0	4	0	173	108	0	173	0	83	0	0
MONROE, FIRST	0	40	40	70	14	24	217	78	0	0	8	0	491	235	0	491	0	72	0	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	33	43	30	24	31	110	50	0	0	4	0	325	198	0	325	0	125	0	21
MT. HARMONY	0	30	40	57	21	16	100	70	0	11	2	0	347	230	0	347	0	224	0	0
MT. MORIAH	0	20	24	17	0	7	32	10	0	5	2	0	117	86	0	117	0	73	0	0
MT. OLIVE	0	2	4	3	1	0	12	12	0	0	3	0	37	30	0	37	0	15	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	0	28	21	11	16	48	16	31	0	12	5	0	188	112	0	188	0	73	0	0
MT. ZION	0	23	22	20	16	21	27	38	0	0	3	0	170	118	0	170	0	53	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	28	20	18	0	15	41	11	0	0	3	0	136	94	0	136	0	60	0	0
NEW SALEM	0	28	17	12	5	18	38	30	6	0	3	0	157	112	0	157	0	110	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	26	22	37	24	21	117	101	0	0	6	0	354	213	0	354	0	103	0	94
OAKLAND	0	35	27	45	31	35	94	71	0	0	7	0	345	183	0	345	0	131	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	0	19	20	8	9	6	36	28	0	0	0	0	126	94	0	126	0	58	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	0	39	23	26	11	12	89	48	0	23	4	0	275	176	0	275	0	95	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	23	35	42	12	12	62	23	0	0	6	0	215	150	0	215	0	129	0	0
PROVIDENCE	0	11	9	7	0	14	32	7	0	0	5	0	85	70	0	85	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	0	7	16	9	8	20	33	18	0	0	6	0	117	83	0	117	0	63	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	0	43	23	31	6	16	51	38	0	0	4	0	212	162	0	212	0	120	0	0
SARDIS	0	21	22	49	16	17	91	25	0	0	4	0	245	146	0	245	0	97	0	0
SECREST GROVE	0	8	23	9	10	14	49	25	0	4	1	0	143	116	0	143	0	61	0	0
SHILOH	0	28	22	50	39	17	60	98	0	10	4	0	328	179	0	328	0	92	0	0
SUNSET PARK	0	13	36	19	5	4	34	4	0	0	2	0	117	78	0	117	0	0	0	0
SUTTON PARK	0	14	23	14	10	0	62	28	0	5	4	0	160	65	0	160	2	84	0	12
TRINITY	0	11	9	23	8	46	48	13	0	2	9	0	169	70	0	169	0	65	0	0
UNION	0	21	18	10	5	22	16	20	0	3	3	0	118	77	0	118	0	84	0	0
UNION GROVE	0	12	31	18	15	10	26	44	0	9	3	0	168	109	0	168	0	102	0	0
WAXHAW	0	8	12	8	0	23	22	20	0	0	3	0	96	75	0	96	0	55	0	0
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	0	0	9	6	6	11	23	0	1	3	0	59	37	0	59	0	0	0	0
WEST MONROE	0	17	34	30	26	22	100	63	0	20	5	0	317	188	0	317	1	120	0	0
WINGATE	0	49	39	28	20	28	55	57	0	12	8	0	296	150	0	296	0	98	0	0
TOTALS	0	1,296	1,537	1,500	700	1,257	3,616	1,988	6	132	307	3	12,342	7,557	28	12,370	3	5,487	58	237
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	108	1,186	1,542	1,647	658	1,318	3,551	2,001	18	118	293	64	12,504	7,573	62	12,566	8	5,560	35	100

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY
Union
North Carolina
Assoc. Music Dir.: Mr. Kenneth Griffin, 109 West End Dr., Monroe, NC 28110
Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ANTIOCH	0	7	14	6	23	0	0	0	5	0	55	25
AUSTIN GROVE	0	25	0	20	30	0	0	0	3	0	78	60
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	6	10	0	0	0	3	0	19	10
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	5	12	8	0	35	0	6	0	7	0	73	35
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	5	0	29	15
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	16
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	5	0	30	11
CENTRAL	0	20	30	0	70	0	0	0	1	0	121	75
CORINTH	6	8	10	15	26	0	4	0	5	0	74	59
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	1	2	0	23	12
COVENANT	4	2	5	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	28	15
EBENEZER	4	7	8	18	20	0	4	0	9	0	70	18
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	14	18	0	5	0	8	0	45	20
EUTO	2	5	3	0	13	0	0	0	4	0	27	21
FAIRFIELD	0	7	10	10	15	0	4	0	5	0	51	40
FAITH	0	0	0	0	35	0	5	5	3	0	48	40
FAULKS	13	9	15	10	35	0	0	0	9	0	91	78
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	12	0	4	6	3	0	25	25
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	4	6	5	10	23	0	15	0	4	0	67	38
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	9	6	8	15	27	0	14	0	7	0	86	46
HARTIS GROVE	0	0	0	0	30	0	1	0	3	0	34	25
HERMON	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	20	16
HILLCREST	12	6	12	20	25	0	7	23	9	0	114	70
HOPEWELL	0	6	10	4	26	0	0	0	4	0	50	36
HOWIE	0	5	6	4	12	0	4	3	2	0	36	30
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	0	0	0	0	55	0	6	0	3	0	64	41
LAKEVIEW	5	7	4	14	30	0	6	10	10	0	86	60

MARSHVILLE	8	11	11	20	15	10	0	5	4	0	84	75
MARY ELIZABETH	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	19	11
MIDWAY	3	3	9	15	21	0	0	0	5	0	56	31
MILL CREEK	0	12	3	14	18	0	0	0	7	0	54	38
MONROE, FIRST	15	0	29	46	61	49	41	0	2	0	243	211
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	2	8	5	30	0	16	6	5	0	72	35
MT. HARMONY	0	0	0	30	35	0	0	0	0	0	65	50
MT. MORIAH	0	7	10	5	15	0	1	0	3	0	41	33
MT. OLIVE	0	5	2	2	10	0	0	0	3	0	22	13
MT. PLEASANT	0	5	5	10	22	0	0	0	3	0	45	20
MT. ZION	7	5	4	9	30	0	6	2	4	0	67	53
NEW HOPE	0	0	25	0	14	0	0	0	5	0	44	12
NEW SALEM	3	14	0	0	24	0	14	0	4	0	59	19
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	12	35	9	9	0	3	0	68	17
OAKLAND	15	12	12	21	44	16	33	3	8	0	164	129
OLIVE BRANCH	0	10	5	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	27	7
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	12	30	0	6	0	3	0	51	35
PLEASANT HILL	4	14	15	25	20	0	0	0	12	0	90	70
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	10	0	3	2	2	0	17	15
ROANOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	27	22
SARDIS	5	0	6	12	21	0	12	0	3	0	59	45
SECREST GROVE	4	7	9	9	24	0	7	3	3	0	66	60
SHILOH	9	0	11	16	34	0	4	0	8	0	82	43
SUNSET PARK	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	4	0	33	22
SUTTON PARK	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	12
TRINITY	0	0	0	12	30	0	4	0	3	0	49	30
UNION	9	0	0	9	7	0	0	0	3	0	28	19
UNION GROVE	4	5	0	8	21	0	0	0	8	0	46	12
WAXHAW	3	3	0	0	18	0	8	0	4	0	36	33
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	0	0	10	14	0	4	0	3	0	31	25
WEST MONROE	0	18	0	0	30	0	4	0	3	0	55	35
WINGATE	0	4	5	16	24	10	0	0	6	0	65	40
TOTALS	169	284	323	508	1,519	94	273	69	273	0	3,512	2,364
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	197	292	377	539	1,280	106	247	50	278	38	3,404	N/A

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Union

North Carolina

Assoc. W.M.U. Dir.: Dr. Marian Hume, P. O. Box 443, Wingate, NC 28174

Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ANTIOCH	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	11	10	6	11	29	7	0	74
AUSTIN GROVE	2	2	2	2	2	0	10	23	18	17	30	30	7	0	125
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	16	17	6	15	24	5	0	83
CALVARY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	8	7	7	20	1	0	49
CENTERVIEW	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	3	0	0	10	4	0	22
CORINTH	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	20	6	15	22	0	1	0	64
COVENANT	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	2	0	10	1	0	23
EBENEZER	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	9	0	0	15	6	0	36
EMMANUEL	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	14
EUTO	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
FAIRFIELD	1	1	1	2	1	0	6	14	14	7	22	18	4	6	85
FAULKS	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	17	16	10	23	32	5	0	103
FOREST HILLS	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	10	5	0	19
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	2	1	1	0	2	0	7	17	17	13	0	24	7	0	78
HARTIS GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	13	7	19	0	32	4	0	75
HARMON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	6	0	21
HOPEWELL	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	7	10	4	0	32	2	0	55
HOWIE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	5	3	3	9	3	0	24
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	12	15	22	8	51	1	0	109
LAKEVIEW	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	14	11	0	0	0	4	0	29
LANES CREEK	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MARSHVILLE	1	1	2	1	4	0	9	10	8	12	17	38	10	0	95
MARY ELIZABETH	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	8	19	3	0	30
MIDWAY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	10	8	13	24	4	0	66
MILL CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	9	9	13	16	8	0	69
MONROE, FIRST	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	10	15	8	15	110	6	0	164
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	7	12	11	29	32	3	0	94
MT. HARMONY	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	12	12	19	6	52	5	0	106
MT. MORIAH	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	15	0	2	21	2	0	40
MT. PLEASANT	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	10	5	10	15	2	0	53
MT. ZION	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	9	11	6	0	54	1	0	81
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
NEW SALEM	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	24	6	5	7	16	4	0	62
OAK GROVE	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	6	5	8	0	21	4	0	44
OAKLAND	1	1	1	0	2	1	6	7	9	8	0	20	1	8	53
OLIVE BRANCH	2	1	0	1	1	0	5	18	10	0	10	9	2	0	49
PHILADELPHIA	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	8	8	18	44	4	0	88
PLEASANT HILL	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	10	16	12	0	5	3	0	46
ROANOKE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	2	8	0	10	2	0	30
SANDY RIDGE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	7	6	7	24	1	0	52
SARDIS	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	7	10	13	0	32	5	0	67
SHILOH	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	6	0	0	66	4	0	83
SUTTON PARK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	5	7	12	18	4	0	51
TRINITY	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	4	8	0	18	1	0	37
UNION	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	10	0	9	11	8	1	0	39
UNION GROVE	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	5	14	6	10	14	1	0	50
WAXHAW	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	2	0	0	15	4	0	24
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	7	1	0	10
WEST MONROE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	22	10	0	32
WINGATE	2	2	0	1	2	0	7	10	15	0	18	65	8	0	116
TOTALS	55	53	38	27	72	1	246	433	434	335	358	1,246	184	45	3,035
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	53	53	35	25	72	6	244	471	449	298	315	1,239	178	29	2,979

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD
Union
North Carolina
Assoc. Brotherhood Dir.: Mr. Gene Williams, 2517 Old Pageland Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
AUSTIN GROVE	13	5	3	25	0	10	0	5	10	71
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	12	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	17
CENTERVIEW	11	9	3	15	0	0	0	5	0	43
CORINTH	13	0	3	28	0	0	0	1	0	45
COVENANT	4	0	2	11	5	0	5	6	0	33
EBENEZER	9	0	4	14	0	0	0	3	0	30
EMMANUEL	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
FAIRFIELD	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
FAULKS	10	8	4	20	0	0	0	2	0	44
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	8
FRIENDLY	8	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	20	22	1	7	0	0	0	1	0	51
HARTIS GROVE	5	4	2	5	3	0	11	3	0	33
HOPEWELL	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
HOWIE	5	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	16
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	16	5	1	12	6	0	0	1	0	41
LAKEVIEW	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6

MIDWAY	8	5	1	8	0	0	0	1	0	23
MILL CREEK	6	0	1	0	10	0	0	2	0	19
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	9	8	0	8	15	2	0	1	0	43
MT. HARMONY	16	20	4	0	30	0	0	2	0	72
MT. MORIAH	6	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
MT. PLEASANT	10	10	3	8	0	0	0	1	0	32
MT. ZION	8	0	2	15	0	0	0	2	0	27
NEW SALEM	4	5	2	19	0	0	0	3	0	33
OAK GROVE	4	7	2	14	0	0	0	3	0	30
OAKLAND	11	10	1	1	5	10	2	1	0	41
PHILADELPHIA	5	10	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	22
PLEASANT HILL	6	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
ROANOKE	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10
SANDY RIDGE	14	7	3	20	0	0	0	4	0	48
SARDIS	4	4	2	19	0	0	0	4	0	33
SHILOH	6	0	2	15	0	0	0	1	0	24
SUTTON PARK	4	4	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	16
TRINITY	1	2	2	15	0	0	0	4	0	24
UNION	7	0	2	3	7	2	6	4	0	31
UNION GROVE	8	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
WAXHAW	4	0	1	15	0	0	0	1	0	21
WINGATE	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
TOTALS	343	234	77	353	101	24	24	78	16	1,250
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	316	255	79	300	164	35	25	91	71	1,336

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Union

North Carolina

Assoc. Treasurer: Mr. Buford Griffin, P. O. Box 714, Monroe, NC 28110

Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chruch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ANTIOCH	12	4	2.4	63,766	10,757	74,523	396	74,919	12,000	15,630	52,000	6,300	3,032	28,194	105,156
AUSTIN GROVE	102	6	8	2.72	115,442	8,559	124,001	1,200	125,201	0	20,996	0	0	6,917	33,540	61,453
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	5	2	.002	58,518	12,975	71,493	0	71,493	0	32,107	0	14,738	1,274	23,373	71,492
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	40	11	1.2		96,632	87,736	184,368	1,145	185,513	0	50,368	5,780	3,957	4,117	24,030	88,252
BETHEL	10	6	2		20,296	701	20,997	0	20,997	0	7,940	1,351	0	586	2,568	12,445
CALVARY	45	8	2		74,905	4,033	78,938	3,989	82,927	0	25,729	0	0	2,497	28,660	56,886
CENTERVIEW	7	25	1.8		44,763	7,724	52,487	0	52,487	5,500	18,800	0	3,132	2,695	8,016	32,643
CENTRAL	130	0	0		137,279	0	137,279	3,723	141,002	0	30,575	0	0	5,974	65,156	101,705
CORINTH	45	10	.27		81,505	2,099	83,604	3,306	86,910	0	30,000	0	0	7,316	38,753	76,069
CORNERSTONE	10	0	1		32,197	0	32,197	0	32,197	0	24,000	0	1,608	861	5,727	32,196
COVENANT	35	4	2		50,833	8,123	58,956	0	58,956	50,000	20,433	63,617	11,479	1,325	8,820	105,674
EBENEZER	28	10	2		57,057	13,208	70,265	1,271	71,536	52,000	27,465	104,533	11,573	1,621	14,194	159,386
EMMANUEL	30	7	3		43,082	30,481	73,563	0	73,563	0	19,980	13,446	7,691	1,254	16,358	58,729
EUTO	12	10	3		34,416	8,510	42,926	1,474	44,400	0	14,911	0	0	1,419	13,277	29,607
FAIRFIELD	30	5	2		42,212	5,377	47,589	3,964	51,553	0	19,517	3,971	0	4,059	18,115	45,662
FAITH	32	0	0		36,557	5,043	41,600	0	41,600	0	17,160	0	0	498	15,000	32,658
FAULKS	125	8	2		88,550	6,590	95,140	4,100	99,240	0	42,685	0	0	5,240	26,880	74,805
FELLOWSHIP	20	0	0		16,387	0	16,387	0	16,387	0	7,946	0	6,274	688	4,044	18,952
FOREST HILLS	9	0	.25		14,087	6,923	21,010	0	21,010	0	4,488	12,260	0	222	4,551	21,521
FRIENDLY	20	1	1		63,270	75	63,345	1,651	64,996	18,000	28,858	12,195	6,869	2,340	21,602	71,864
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	0	10	3		77,153	8,481	85,634	2,505	88,139	0	22,177	0	0	4,318	26,125	52,620
HARTIS GROVE	46	2	1		101,142	7,358	108,500	0	108,500	0	16,950	0	31,800	4,520	20,200	73,470
HERMON	28	36	.4		53,447	12,707	66,154	325	66,479	0	23,238	0	11,440	1,004	17,898	53,580
HILLCREST	68	4	10		109,826	0	109,826	380	110,206	0	21,120	4,690	0	717	18,197	44,724
HOPEWELL	145	6	1.08		62,604	8,023	70,627	9,076	79,703	0	16,000	0	0	3,873	17,133	37,006
HOWIE	8	7	3		17,951	3,205	21,156	0	21,156	0	8,060	0	0	860	970	9,890
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	171	1	1		205,905	20,942	226,847	2,455	229,302	0	48,274	0	68,348	7,437	31,992	156,051
LAKEVIEW	20	1	.25		68,508	5,245	74,647									

MARSHVILLE	14	20	2	122,826	18,819	141,645	1,654	143,299	0	54,434	0	0	8,160	49,407	112,001
MARY ELIZABETH	23	6	5	1.33	35,871	11,866	47,737	1,473	49,210	0	20,060	0	0	1,516	7,027	28,603
MIDWAY	22	7	3		31,528	3,527	35,055	3,900	38,955	0	15,030	0	0	3,581	10,780	29,391
MILL CREEK	28	5	1		63,754	3,390	67,144	2,335	69,479	0	19,085	0	0	2,754	45,190	67,029
MONROE, FIRST	156	15	11	4	281,198	80,894	362,092	6,501	368,593	0	125,960	0	0	13,454	56,731	196,145
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	309	15	25		110,162	32,702	142,864	21,784	164,648	0	22,855	193,427	0	5,628	25,330	247,240
MT. HARMONY	15	10	1		157,000	23,000	180,000	0	180,000	0	66,270	0	0	14,000	40,000	120,270
MT. MORIAH	24	11	3		49,960	5,293	55,253	2,589	57,842	0	19,358	0	0	2,228	22,889	44,475
MT. OLIVE	2	3	1		13,419	3,735	17,154	0	17,154	0	7,820	11,993	0	445	4,999	25,257
MT. PLEASANT	10	1	1		57,615	5,706	63,321	618	63,939	0	19,330	0	2,553	3,413	36,468	61,764
MT. ZION	40	5	3		66,215	0	66,215	7,630	73,845	0	19,200	0	0	1,370	43,211	63,781
NEW HOPE	12	8	2		38,214	14,675	52,889	0	52,889	0	19,243	0	0	1,798	8,477	29,518
NEW SALEM	57	7	3		85,846	5,117	90,963	0	90,963	0	32,094	0	0	9,130	13,612	54,836
OAK GROVE	82	17	3		111,189	19,489	130,678	0	130,678	0	33,777	3,157	0	6,000	13,793	56,727
OAKLAND	30	7	1	5	154,406	12,575	166,981	0	166,981	0	58,360	0	23,565	3,909	53,496	139,330
OLIVE BRANCH	27	2	1		27,663	3,897	31,560	423	31,983	0	10,100	0	0	1,329	9,833	21,262
PHILADELPHIA	30	25	3		106,568	12,835	119,403	207	119,610	0	33,471	0	0	4,339	38,990	76,800
PLEASANT HILL	43	3	3		61,470	14,526	75,996	2,539	78,535	0	30,712	8,000	0	4,615	33,217	76,544
PROVIDENCE	40	0	0		32,248	4,613	36,861	0	36,861	0	10,760	7,520	0	300	4,677	23,257
ROANOKE	15	4	3		35,228	10,985	46,213	0	46,213	0	10,265	6,780	0	1,084	14,828	32,957
SANDY RIDGE	68	10	2		75,099	9,008	84,107	348	84,455	0	20,458	0	4,458	4,508	35,434	64,858
SARDIS	75	13	2		71,884	16,373	88,257	2,500	90,757	0	27,096	0	0	5,086	41,981	74,163
SECREST GROVE	48	1		.5	62,520	8,003	70,523	1,428	71,951	20,000	19,481	0	10,832	1,660	57,525	89,498
SHILOH	45	17	1		167,225	20,561	187,786	5,411	193,197	0	48,956	8,544	0	4,764	113,172	175,436
SUNSET PARK	60	6		.5	63,245	7,131	70,376	35,119	105,495	0	20,745	0	5,391	3,010	47,251	76,397
SUTTON PARK	32	10	1	5	50,843	9,668	60,511	0	60,511	0	23,742	0	0	2,355	19,055	45,152
TRINITY	32	3		.5	75,421	5,923	81,344	732	82,076	25,000	37,920	10,463	13,799	1,113	27,323	90,618
UNION	12	28		.8	41,854	4,815	46,669	1,936	48,605	0	23,437	0	0	2,683	21,430	47,550
UNION GROVE	15	7	5	2	59,005	27,950	86,955	1,208	88,163	50,000	23,000	95,525	18,079	4,478	13,389	154,471
WAXHAW	40	3	1		45,625	16,779	62,404	4,590	66,994	0	21,744	712	9,011	2,165	1,025	34,657
WAXHAW, FIRST	45	8	2		48,106	493	48,599	177	48,776	0	27,480	0	3,413	1,421	11,828	44,142
WEST MONROE	200	49	14	8	148,755	12,875	161,630	2,497	164,127	0	42,674	0	35,776	2,549	26,296	107,295
WINGATE	0	38	1		150,287	24,423	174,710	86,949	261,659	0	55,165	0	0	5,452	188,500	249,117
TOTALS	2,730				4,746,030	769,530	5,515,560	237,739	5,753,299	232,500	1,705,736	629,940	390,407	218,536	1,732,923	4,677,542
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	2,686				4,353,572	652,744	5,006,316	250,057	5,256,373	408,000	1,522,389	813,288	335,036	193,902	1,780,791	4,645,406

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Union

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Mrs. Logan Tucker, 706 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe, NC 28110

Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	1,500	1,150	600	1,891	2,299	500	1,200	600	600	2,851	11,691	13,191
AUSTIN GROVE	0	0	0	7,125	3,000	2500	6,520	8,206	5,750	3,000	350	0	12,286	41,612	48,737
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	3,240	470	77	587	1,000	0	66	66	0	0	2,266	5,506
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	0	959	959	10,500	1,200	1071	3,434	11,539	0	0	0	0	3,332	20,576	32,035
BETHEL	696	0	696	900	250	0	237	350	0	57	57	0	0	951	2,547
CALVARY	0	0	0	7,491	1,398	381	583	2,722	0	16	0	0	0	5,100	12,591
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	900	700	201	2,432	2,677	0	392	0	0	262	6,664	7,564
CENTRAL	0	0	0	750	1,000	0	750	1,000	0	0	0	500	11,865	15,115	15,865
CORINTH	0	0	0	3,000	120	0	988	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,108	5,108
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	295	0	0	0	0	0	495	495
COVENANT	0	1,213	1,213	200	30	0	0	548	0	0	0	0	0	578	1,991
EBENEZER	0	0	0	5,836	1,148	265	674	1,009	0	84	84	84	47	3,395	9,231
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	3,063	1,384	0	531	648	0	0	0	0	0	2,563	5,626
EUTO	0	0	0	2,436	731	345	539	722	0	0	0	0	167	2,504	4,940
FAIRFIELD	0	0	0	3,047	847	78	475	914	0	0	0	0	0	2,314	5,361
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	600	800	800
FAULKS	0	0	0	6,840	1,710	328	1,945	2,518	0	0	470	0	0	6,971	13,811
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	50
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	125	0	150	150	0	0	0	0	0	425	425
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	617	500	0	500	500	0	500	0	0	0	2,000	2,617
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	7,859	2,315	223	1,353	3,278	0	0	0	0	2,841	10,010	17,869
HARTIS GROVE	0	0	0	2,400	1,800	133	373	1,029	0	1,000	163	0	223	4,721	7,121
HERMON	0	0	0	4,877	490	1,183	1,151	1,679	0	0	0	0	0	4,503	9,380
HILLCREST	0	0	0	400	900	0	1,000	1,600	0	400	300	300	0	4,500	4,900
HOPEWELL	0	0	0	3,641	700	629	1,239	3,436	300	150	200	125	247	7,026	10,667
HOWIE	0	0	0	444	190	56	100	200	0	0	51	0	330	927	1,371
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	0	0	0	2,500	2,500	1,099	1,813	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,412	7,912
LAKEVIEW															

MARSHVILLE	0	0	0	27,496	780	998	2,597	6,560	0	0	310	0	0	11,245	38,741
MARY ELIZABETH	0	0	0	2,534	500	30	960	1,186	0	0	0	0	953	3,629	6,163
MIDWAY	0	865	865	2,200	800	200	901	1,437	0	100	100	0	600	4,138	7,203
ILL CREEK	0	0	0	2,750	650	300	1,014	1,277	0	0	115	0	684	4,040	6,790
MONROE, FIRST	0	0	0	45,130	0	2,384	4,426	9,988	1,750	0	0	0	2,901	21,449	66,579
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	0	0	5,200	1,560	3,203	2,101	7,061	0	10	0	0	13,568	27,503	32,703
MT. HARMONY	0	0	0	15,000	1,000	722	1,914	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	6,636	21,636
MT. MORIAH	0	0	0	5,538	1,415	826	1,211	2,048	0	0	191	0	335	6,026	11,564
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	350	150	0	45	465	0	0	0	0	0	660	1,010
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	0	708	440	417	415	2,841	0	0	0	0	0	4,113	4,821
MT. ZION	0	0	0	3,700	2,150	3,700	1,078	1,078	0	0	0	0	0	8,006	11,706
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	4,231	1,058	0	126	269	0	0	0	0	0	1,453	5,684
NEW SALEM	0	0	0	5,934	2,511	379	1,465	2,629	0	262	382	0	0	7,628	13,562
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	17,850	3,296	3,225	2,159	5,020	0	0	0	0	1,757	15,457	33,307
OAKLAND	0	2,186	2,186	10,350	1,725	1,278	1,545	3,494	0	0	0	0	0	8,042	20,578
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	600	300	880	665	1,430	0	87	173	86	350	3,971	4,571
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	26,642	3,197	343	862	1,612	0	40	87	0	473	6,614	33,256
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	2,678	400	50	1,052	3,048	50	50	50	50	2,269	7,019	9,697
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	200	200	200	0	0	0	0	0	600	600
ROANOKE	0	0	0	1,565	1,500	292	436	844	0	0	151	0	0	3,223	4,788
SANDY RIDGE	0	0	0	7,706	1,541	1,405	1,190	2,421	0	0	509	0	1,581	8,647	16,353
SARDIS	0	0	0	9,345	1,438	1,326	2,391	5,129	0	0	0	0	575	10,859	20,204
SECREST GROVE	0	0	0	391	395	0	0	0	0	510	0	0	5,348	6,253	6,644
SHILOH	0	0	0	25,219	1,800	1,191	3,045	7,531	0	215	108	108	3,170	17,168	42,387
SUNSET PARK	0	0	0	3,790	316	0	0	155	0	0	0	0	6,000	6,471	10,261
SUTTON PARK	0	0	0	4,788	791	103	832	2,000	0	0	0	0	158	3,884	8,672
TRINITY	0	1,120	1,120	2,260	850	419	509	1,352	0	0	0	0	100	3,230	6,610
UNION	0	0	0	700	225	389	800	1,445	0	70	99	0	1,087	4,115	4,815
UNION GROVE	0	0	0	3,500	1,200	93	1,200	2,661	0	0	0	0	890	6,044	9,544
WAXHAW	0	0	0	1,500	300	300	300	800	0	300	100	100	1,020	3,220	4,720
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	493	493	1,500	600	121	208	800	0	0	0	0	629	2,358	4,351
WEST MONROE	0	0	0	3,000	1,000	929	1,307	3,648	200	0	0	0	1,200	8,284	11,284
WINGATE	0	0	0	28,623	1,375	562	2,165	5,500	2,000	100	100	114	4,535	16,451	45,074
TOTALS	696	6,836	7,532	357,822	61,610	36,617	73,397	146,800	10,650	9,613	5,580	3,131	90,976	438,374	803,728
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	1,505	4,662	6,167	308,152	59,661	34,787	68,709	131,896	9,325	7,914	2,658	2,513	76,023	393,486	707,805

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Union

North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. John Grant, 1110 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110

Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. serving in a Mission Evangelism project	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of Church Vocations Volunteers	36 N = none R = radio TV = TV B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 Baptisms from Good News America revivals	40 Sunday morning worship service attendance	41 Library	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Family Ministry Emphasis	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 B.M.T. prayer activities	46 Home Mission study	47 Foreign Mission study	48 P.G.G. Church Event	49 R.A. Week	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Published written history	52 Specific education	53 State paper in budget
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No												
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,891	0	N	50	0	0	176	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
AUSTIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	N	0	0	0	210	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	587	1	N	10	0	0	100	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	27	2	3,434	0	N	10	0	0	194	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	2	0	237	0	N	5	0	0	45	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	9	0	100	0	N	7	0	0	105	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	0	4	0	2,432	0	N	20	0	0	68	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	R	10	0	0	325	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	23	0	988	0	R	40	2	0	230	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	39	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
COVENANT	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	1	N	0	0	7	89	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
EBENEZER	0	0	0	0	4	0	674	0	N	6	0	0	137	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	15	0	531	0	N	3	0	0	86	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
EUTO	0	0	0	0	11	0	539	0	N	17	0	0	76	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
FAIRFIELD	0	0	0	0	25	0	475	0	N	18	0	0	125	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
FAITH	1	3	1	2	31	0	0	0	R	15	0	0	135	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FAULKS	0	2	0	0	15	1	890	0	N	18	0	0	214	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	N	21	0	0	75	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	4	0	150	0	N	0	0	0	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	N	2	0	0	160	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	7	0	1,353	0	N	0	0	0	150	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
HARTIS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	373	0	N	25	0	0	175	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
HERMON	0	0	0	1	3	0	1,151	0	N	0	0	0	68	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	20	0	1,000	1	N	30	0	0	275	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HOPEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,239	0	N	41	0	0	111	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
HOWIE	0	0	0	0	15	0	100	0	N	20	0	0	70	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST																										

MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	20	0	1,242	0	R	0	0	0	130	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	
MARSHVILLE	0	0	0	0	2	0	2,597	0	N	10	0	0	175	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	
MARY ELIZABETH	0	0	0	0	7	0	960	0	N	4	0	0	74	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	8	0	901	0	N	12	0	0	105	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	0	3	0	1,100	0	N	7	0	1	95	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	
MONROE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	19	15	4,426	0	R	25	0	0	246	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	32	15	2,101	0	N	19	0	3	206	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	
MT. HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	25	0	0	290	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	
MT. MORIAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,211	0	N	0	0	7	103	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	8	0	415	0	N	6	0	0	150	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	
MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	4	0	1,078	0	N	21	0	0	170	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	N	9	0	0	88	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	
NEW SALEM	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	N	37	0	0	200	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
OAK GROVE	0	1	0	1	26	0	2,799	0	N	48	0	0	185	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	
OAKLAND	0	0	0	0	19	0	1,545	0	R	0	0	1	200	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	0	3	0	665	0	N	9	0	0	79	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	12	0	862	0	N	13	0	1	162	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,052	0	N	8	0	0	222	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	6	0	200	0	N	9	0	0	71	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
ROANOKE	0	0	0	0	8	0	436	0	N	5	0	0	105	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	
SANDY RIDGE	0	0	0	0	12	0	1,190	0	N	12	0	0	209	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	
SARDIS	0	0	0	0	4	0	2,391	0	N	5	0	0	140	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	
SEGREST GROVE	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	R	10	0	0	118	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,045	0	N	0	1	2	185	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	
SUNSET PARK	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	R	12	0	0	100	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
SUTTON PARK	0	0	0	0	7	0	832	0	N	6	0	5	96	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	30	0	455	0	N	20	0	9	150	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
UNION	0	0	0	0	10	0	800	0	N	6	0	0	140	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	
UNION GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	N	0	0	0	111	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	
WAXHAW	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	N	5	0	0	76	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	0	0	0	5	0	208	1	N	3	0	0	60	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
WEST MONROE	0	0	0	3	30	0	1,307	0	R	15	0	0	167	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	
WINGATE	0	0	0	0	10	0	2,165	0	N	25	0	0	345	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	
TOTALS	1	6	1	7	796	33	64,545	4		869	6	43	9061													
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	5	12	1	1	924	N/A	66,225	N/A		554	7	N/A	N/A													

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING Union North Carolina Assoc. C.T. Dir.: Rev. Bobby Seagroves, 705 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28110 Year Ending 9/30/86	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	18	0	0	0	27	0
AUSTIN GROVE	14	15	27	44	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	103	84
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	46	0
BETHEL	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	11	8
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
COVENANT	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	26	12	2	0	52	20
EUTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	1	0	38	25
FAIRFIELD	0	4	6	0	0	9	0	17	7	0	0	43	25
FAULKS	7	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	47	35
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	16	0
HARTIS GROVE	3	6	8	89	0	3	0	37	51	2	0	199	50
HERMON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9	0
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	4	25	22	32	0	5	0	10	9	2	0	109	75
LANES CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
LEE PARK	0	0	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	30	30
MARY ELIZABETH	3	4	10	29	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	49	52
MONROE, FIRST	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	48	48
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	16	10	0	0	39	8
MT. HARMONY	0	17	25	36	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	80	78
MT. MORIAH	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	0
MT. ZION	6	8	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	37	30
PHILADELPHIA	2	4	19	31	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	59	43
SANDY RIDGE	15	16	13	37	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	84	68
SARDIS	5	2	33	24	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	66	40
SHILOH	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	C	0	0	0	7	7
SUNSET PARK	6	12	12	10	0	0	0	C	0	3	0	43	30
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	C	0	1	0	11	8
WINGATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C	8	0	0	8	0
TOTALS	69	134	255	369	0	82	0	17C	167	46	0	1,292	764
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	100	155	271	366	28	78	6	248	141	39	0	1,432	N/A

Church Directory

Brotherhood Directors

Austin Grove ..... Freddy Griffin, Rt. 4 Box 4, Marshville 28103; 624-5742
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Timothy Stegall, 3301 Neal Boyce Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4292
Centerview ..... Jimmy Purser, 3208 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-9080
Corinth ..... Phil Mosley, 6418 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw 28173; 764-7241
Covenant ..... Robert Starnes, 3106 Double Oaks Dr., Monroe 28110; 764-3062
Ebenezer ..... Archie Price, 2324 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6789
Euto ..... Rev. Tony Medlin, Rt. 1 Box 681, Wingate 28174; 233-5846
Fairfield ..... Harold Stegall, Rt. 4 Box 99, Marshville 28103; 624-2215
Faulks ..... Thomas Baker, Rt. 4 Box 237-I-1, Marshville 28103; 624-2712
Forest Hills ..... Tracy Smith, Rt. 1 Box 352, Indian Trail 28079; 753-4275
Friendly ..... Mitchell Donahue (RA), Rt. 1 Box 814, Indian Trail 28079; 283-1800
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Curtis Caudle, Rt. 4 Box 279, Marshville 28103; 233-4315
Hartis Grove ..... Butch Shelby, 2317 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105
Howie ..... Jessie Wilson, 1717 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2335
Indian Trail, First ..... David Berry, 401 Idlewild Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1290
Lanes Creek ..... Mike Jordan, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Lee Park ..... Jimmy Autry (RA), 504 McIntyre St., Monroe 28110; 289-1651
Macedonia ..... Scott Dinkins, 3204 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-6273
Marshville ..... Phillip Whitaker, Box 5117, Marshville 28103; 624-6758
Midway ..... Sam Pressley, Rt. 1 Box 597, Wingate 28174; 289-3497
Mill Creek ..... Cecil Musselwhite, 2921 Bert Williams Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2350
Mountain Springs ..... Benny Greene, 4015 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3284
Mt. Harmony ..... Robert Bramhall, 1500 Stallings Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-8508
Mt. Moriah ..... Donald Smith, 909 E. McGregor St., Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-6896
Mt. Pleasant ..... David Funderburk, 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3466
Mt. Zion ..... Dick Laney, 2620 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-3229
New Salem ..... Jim Burrier, 104 Cherokee Ln., Indian Trail 28079; 821-9925
Oak Grove ..... Don Brantley, 1116 Willoughby Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-5086
Oakland ..... Richard Burns, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174; 233-5686
Philadelphia ..... Albert Autry, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-2678
Pleasant Hill ..... Dale Hinson (RA), Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 385-9739
Roanoke ..... Tom Lemmond, 3736 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110; 283-6060
Sandy Ridge ..... Olin Melton, 216 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 764-3693
Sardis ..... Styles Perry, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1252
Shiloh ..... Mike Walters, 2301 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110; 283-2435
Trinity ..... Floyd Williams, 2500-B Round Table Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2344
Union ..... Ricky Belk, 4834 Old Marshville-Pageland Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-9266
Waxhaw ..... Edward Parker, 5001 Rehobeth Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2106

Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch ..... Dennis Long, 3505 Haigler Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1457
Austin Grove ..... Tom Traywick, Rt. 4 Box 22, Marshville 28103; 233-4439
Benton Heights
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Fred High, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-8740
Bethel ..... Roger Funderburk, P. O. Box 278, Marshville 28103; 624-5645
Calvary ..... Donald Starnes, 1815 Ruben Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7394
Centerview ..... Jerry D. Knight, Rt. 1 Box 338, Wingate 28174; 624-5551
Central ..... Leonard Rowell, 3606 Rocky River Rd., S., Monroe 28110; 764-3274

Corinth..... Don Wilson, 212 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7268
Cornerstone..... Jerry Crye, 501 White Oak Ln., Matthews 28105; 882-3421
Covenant..... Kenneth Pressley, 709 Fowler Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-3363
Ebenezer..... Ken Tyson, 5014 Meyers Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4020
Emmanuel..... Levon Price, Rt. 1 Box 930, Indian Trail 28079; 882-1086
Euto..... J. Shuford Presley, Rt. 2 Box 148, Marshville 28103; 385-9544
Fairfield..... Claude Wallace, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 624-2819
Faith..... Grady Byrum, 278 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2117
Faulks..... Keith Pierce, Rt. 4 Box 284, Marshville 28103; 624-2386
Fellowship..... Dillon Penegar, 901 Rocky River Rd., S., Monroe 28110
Forest Hills..... Curtis Eudy, 2815 James Hamilton Rd., Monroe 28110
Friendly..... Henry Allen, Rt. 1 Box 748, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1236
Hamilton Cross Roads..... Tommy Threatt, Rt. 3 Box 173-A, Marshville 28103; 624-6158
Hartis Grove..... Bill Monroe, P. O. Box 224, Indian Trail 28079; 289-3812
Hermon..... Merwyn Joyner, 5107 Davis Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-4372
Hillcrest..... Joe Helms, 8010 Carriker-Williams Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1109
Hopewell..... Jim Duncan, Rt. 1 Box 226, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1425
Howie..... Jessie Wilson, 1717 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2335
Indian Trail, First..... James Hartis, Rt. 2 Box 61E, Indian Trail 28079; 882-1531
Lakeview..... Gene A. Simpson, 5710 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1411
Lanes Creek..... Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 272-7711
Lee Park..... Heath Little, 4318 Love Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-4418
Macedonia..... Tommy Mangum, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174; 764-3492
Marshville..... Tom Keels, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-5696
Mary Elizabeth.... Ray Phillips, 3301 Mary Elizabeth Church Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2864
Midway..... Ronald Hinson, 4321 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 289-4449
Mill Creek..... Tommy Baucom, Rt. 1 Box 596, Wingate 28174; 283-6136
Monroe, First..... Jim Pittman, 1700 Lakeview Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-5737
Mountain Springs..... Homer Tarlton, 1913 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2601
Mt. Harmony..... Wayne Sigmon, 3801 Hooks Rd., Matthews 28105; 847-6665
Mt. Moriah..... Eddie Martin, Rt. 1 Box 165, Marshville 28103; 624-5440
Mt. Olive..... Conway Thomas, Rt. 3, Wadesboro 28170; 694-3277
Mt. Plesant
Mt. Zion..... Ney Rape, 226 Baker Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3302
New Hope
New Salem..... Marvin Harrington, 1721 Timber Lane Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-2500
Oak Grove..... Ed Davis, 3303 Waxhaw Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-2986
Oakland..... Charles Polk, 2507 Carroll St., Monroe 28110; 289-2796
Olive Branch..... Larry Godwin, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9369
Philadelphia..... Carson Riggins, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 672-5828
Pleasant Hill..... Ronald Little, Rt. 2 Box 184-A, Marshville 28103; 385-9751
Providence..... James E. Burgess, P. O. Box 173, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2285
Roanoke..... Johnny Coble, 110 Broadview Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-5835
Sandy Ridge..... Jim Couick, 1209 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 764-3293
Sardis..... Ben Walters, 315 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1546
Secrest Grove..... Randy Allen, Rt. 1 Box 744, Indian Trail 28079; 753-4985
Shiloh..... Roland Ennis, 2005 Shady Ln., Monroe 28110; 283-6425
Sunset Park..... Freddie G. Kirk, 2540 Arnold Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-4094
Sutton Park..... Wayne Tomberlin, Rt. 1 Box 551, Wingate 28174; 233-4130
Trinity..... David Nash, Rt. 1 Box 315, Wingate 28174; 764-7443
Union..... Jimmy Smith, 4704 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7386
Union Grove..... Henry Gaye, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-5663

Waxhaw ..... David F. Godfrey, P. O. Box 36, Waxhaw 28173; 843-3494
Waxhaw, First..... William W. Pegram, III, P. O. Box 296, Mineral Springs 28108; 843-2677
West Monroe..... Floyd Hensley, 1908 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-8725
Wingate ..... Jerry Kirman, Box 393, Wingate 28174; 233-4156

Church Clerks

Antioch ..... Miss Sheila Turner, Rt. 2 Box 169, Stanfield 28163; 888-2378
Austin Grove..... Mrs. Phyllis Simpson, Rt. 4 Box 111, Marshville 28103; 624-6214
Benton Heights ..... Ms. Elease Benton, 2008 Concord Ave., Monroe 28110; 283-6735
Benton's Cross Roads ... Olin C. Trull, 611 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 283-4852
Bethel..... Mrs. Ted Hargett, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-5521
Calvary ..... Elias Charo, 310 W. Windsor St., Monroe 28110; 289-3440
Centerview ..... Mrs. Gail G. Knight, Rt. 1 Box 338, Wingate 28174; 624-5551
Central ..... Mrs. Reid Kiker, 3613 Wesley Chapel-Stouts Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6896
Corinth ..... Mrs. Jean H. Helms, 2413 Rainbrook Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-4272
Cornerstone..... Ms. Betty Love, 427 Smith Cir., Matthews 28105
Covenant..... Ms. Kathy F. Pressley, 709 Fowler Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-3363
Ebenezer..... Mrs. Judy Price, 158 Price Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 289-2374
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. Myrtle Mullis, 1803 McManus Rd., Midland 28107; 545-4330
Euto..... Mrs. Faye S. Hinson, Rt. 2 Box 232-C, Marshville 28103; 385-9576
Fairfield..... Charles Faulkner, Rt. 4 Box 75, Marshville 28103; 624-5998
Faith ..... Ms. Phyllis Sawyer, P. O. Box 141, Indian Trail 28079; 882-2548
Faulks..... Mrs. Bonnie Deese, Rt. 1 Box 390, Wingate 28174; 624-2647
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Brenda Pressley, Rt. 2 Box 242-D-1, Marshville 28103; 385-9787
Forest Hills ..... Ms. Melissa Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 352, Indian Trail 28079; 753-2006
Friendly ..... Mrs. Janice Rushing, 4921 Duncan Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-8308
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Mrs. Grovene Helms, Rt. 3 Box 183A, Marshville 28103; 624-6102
Hartis Grove ..... Mrs. Bruce Mobray, 3008 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-8450
Hermon ..... Mrs. Brice McCain, 8315 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2613
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Marvin Rowell, Rt. 1 Box 596, Indian Trail 28079; 753-4355
Hopewell..... Jim B. Price, 8319 Old Ferry Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1343
Howie..... Miss Vickie Deese, 500 Olin Dr., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2972
Indian Trail, First ..... Mrs. W. F. Richardson, 5121 Hwy. 74, W., Monroe 28110; 283-8645
Lakeview ..... Mrs. Wanda Jackson, 7113 Tesh Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1091
Lanes Creek ..... Mrs. Barbara Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 291-C, Marshville 28103; 624-5282
Lee Park..... Mrs. Elizabeth Starnes, 3514 Helms Pond Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-8688
Macedonia ..... Mrs. Dianne Griffin, 1916 Sandy Ridge Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 764-3966
Marshville..... Mrs. J. J. Griffin, Box 4502, Marshville 28103; 624-2675
Mary Elizabeth..... Mrs. Maris Phillips, 3301 Mary Elizabeth Church Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2864
Midway..... Mrs. Carolyn Pressley, Rt. 1 Box 597, Wingate 28174; 289-3497
Mill Creek ..... Mrs. Marie B. Price, 1311 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6853
Monroe, First..... C. Ken Truitt, 1308 Lucille Ave., Monroe 28110; 289-1845
Mountain Springs ..... Mrs. Earl Rape, 4116 Pageland Hwy., Monroe 28110; 764-3166
Mt. Harmony ..... Mrs. Betty H. Hargett, 15009 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105; 882-1748
Mt. Moriah..... Mrs. Johnny Tomberlin, Rt. 1 Box 254-B, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-6966
Mt. Olive ..... Mrs. Rita Mills, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133; 272-7412
Mt. Pleasant..... Mrs. Shirley Davis, 2004 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3887
Mt. Zion ..... Mrs. Karen Baker, 8719 Landsford Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7303
New Hope ..... Mrs. Eula S. Parker, Rt. 2 Box 99-F, Marshville 28103; 385-9137

New Salem ..... Mrs. Brooks Helms, 1604 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110; 289-1056
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Barbara Moore, 420 Chambwood Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1435
Oakland ..... Mrs. Claudette Kay, P. O. Box 473, Monroe 28110; 283-7261
Olive Branch ..... Henry Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9295
Philadelphia ..... Mrs. Sue O. Mangum, 901 Cedar St., Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-7683
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Mitchell Horne, Rt. 2 Box 194-B, Marshville 28103; 385-9738
Providence ..... Mrs. Brenda Gay, 525 S. Jackson St., Waxhaw 28173; 843-5449
Roanoke ..... Mrs. Lillie Mae Gordon, 901 Country Land Ct., Monroe 28110; 289-3217
Sandy Ridge ..... Mrs. Phyllis T. Rorie, 5503 Austin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7285
Sardis ..... Mrs. Judy Richardson, 270 Oakwood Ln., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1668
Secrest Grove ..... Ms. Joyce Polk, 4405 Weddington Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6160
Shiloh ..... Mrs. Cathy Harkey, 4531 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-1061
Sunset Park ..... Mrs. Patricia C. Grant, 6401 Carl Polk Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-8748
Sutton Park ..... Wayne Tomberlin, Rt. 1 Box 551, Wingate 28174; 233-4130
Trinity ..... Mrs. Don Byrum, 1710 Sells St., Monroe 28110; 283-6827
Union ..... Mrs. Linda B. Aldridge, 5522 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3985
Union Grove ..... Mrs. Charlotte Parker, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-5660
Waxhaw ..... Mrs. Roy L. Godfrey, 4711 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2926
Waxhaw, First ..... Mrs. Ruth Ledford, Box 344, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2954
West Monroe ..... Mrs. Mildred Humbles, 2216 White Store Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-5829
Wingate ..... Mrs. Helen T. Helms, 3508 Hwy. 74, E., Monroe 28110; 233-4921

Church Music Directors

Antioch ..... Richard Baucom, 2516 Arnold Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-8885
Austin Grove ..... Carol Howard, Rt. 4 Box 28, Marshville 28103; 624-6226
Benton Heights ..... Angela Lynn
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Jackie Gill, 3812 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4336
Bethel ..... Thomas Faulkenberry, Box 23, Wingate 28174; 233-4742
Calvary ..... Lawrence Shaw, 2518 Lancaster Hwy., Monroe 28110; 289-4675
Centerview ..... Sonia Collins, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103; 624-2395
Central ... Rev. Bobby Childress, 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-9742
Corinth ..... Helen McAteer, 1602 Rocky River Rd., S., Monroe 28110; 289-3587
Cornerstone ..... Phyllis Willis, 201 Raintree Dr., Matthews 28105; 821-9006
Covenant ..... Bill McCutcheon, 3918 Mountain Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-1723
Ebenezer ..... Peggy Tyson, 5014 Meyers Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4020
Emmanuel ..... James Smith, 13316 Phillips Rd., Matthews 28105; 847-6673
Euto ..... Raymond Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 245, Peachland 28133; 385-9307
Fairfield ..... Ray Chaney, Rt. 4 Box 93, Marshville 28103; 624-5957
Faith ..... Charles Byrum, 270 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1051
Faulks ..... Kerry Pierce, Rt. 1 Box 389-D, Wingate 28174; 233-5412
Fellowship .... Rev. Donald Ghant, 6621 Howie Mine Church Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2945
Forest Hills ..... Melissa Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 352, Indian Trail 28079; 753-2006
Friendly ..... Delbert Funderburk, Rt. 1 Box 716, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1350
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Jimm McKenzie, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-5178
Hartis Grove ..... John Williams, 3613 Hwy. 74, W., Monroe 28110; 283-8231
Hermon ..... Robert Brannan, 9708 Deer Run Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3448
Hillcrest ..... Ray Blythe, 1402 Wallace Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-3683
Hopewell ..... John Crowell, Rt. 1 Box 526, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1274
Howie ..... Steve Medlin, 308 S. High St., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3854
Indian Trail, First ..... Sammy Thomas, 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-3539
Lakeview ..... Gene Simpson, 5710 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1411
Lanes Creek ..... Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 272-7711

Lee Park ..... Annette Byrd, 2507 Old Camden Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4674
Macedonia ..... Janice Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4052
Marshville ..... Gwen Baucom, Box 5109, Marshville 28103; 624-2276
Mary Elizabeth.... Barbara Bowers, Rt. 10 Box 438 Catoe Rd., Lancaster, SC 29720; 285-7068
Midway ..... Mark Underwood, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174; 233-4874
Mill Creek ..... Larry Helms, 1110 Baucom Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-5257
Monroe, First ..... Rev. James D. Reich, 1103 Woodland Ave., Monroe 28110; 289-2367
Mountain Springs ..... David Nance, Rt. 3 Box 75C, Marshville 28103; 624-6321
Mt. Harmony
Mt. Moriah ..... Lyndon Mills, Rt. 1 Box 269, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-6842
Mt. Olive ..... Mike Morrison, P. O. Box 334, Morven 28119
Mt. Pleasant ..... Ann Helms, 3817 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7398
Mt. Zion ..... Eddie Melton, 2523 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7246
New Hope ..... Michael R. Helms, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 753-4574
New Salem ..... Franklin Casstevens, 800 W. Franklin St., Monroe 28110; 283-7979
Oak Grove ..... Patricia Spittle, 710 S. West St., Monroe 28110; 289-5787
Oakland..... Kenneth Griffin, 109 West End Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-4643
Olive Branch..... Keith Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9244
Philadelphia ..... Richard Taylor, 7023 Landsford Rd., Monroe 28110; 624-6281
Pleasant Hill ..... Dillon Mullis, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 385-9509
Providence..... Fred F. Gay, 525 S. Jackson St., Waxhaw 28173; 843-5449
Roanoke..... Floyd Tomberlin, 1211 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-3001
Sandy Ridge..... Doris Myrick, 523 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 764-7440
Sardis ..... Becky Eckerd, 9618 Old Gate Dr., Matthews 28105; 537-2848
Secrest Grove ..... Jerry Helms, 107 Airport Rd., Monroe 28110
Shiloh..... Kevin Hinson, 4918 Hwy. 74, W., Monroe 28110; 289-1903
Sunset Park ..... Mark W. Helms, 4767 Rainbow Dr., Kannapolis 28081; 938-5645
Sutton Park ..... Wayne Tomberlin, Rt. 1 Box 551, Wingate 28174; 233-4130
Trinity ..... Jim Luther, 3210 Oakdale Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-6110
Union ..... Debbie Smith, 4704 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7386
Union Grove..... Pat Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-2854
Waxhaw ..... Jerry Joyner, 4815 Davis Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3341
Waxhaw, First..... R. J. Blythe, Rt. 3 Box 5, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2721
West Monroe..... Floyd Hensley, 1908 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-8725
Wingate ..... Dr. Ron D. Bostic, Box 804, Wingate 28174; 233-4341

Church Training Directors

Austin Grove..... Joe Little, Rt. 4 Box 84, Marshville 28103; 624-2826
Benton's Cross Roads..... Fred High, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-8740
Hartis Grove..... Mrs. Shirley Wilson, 716 H. C. Baucom Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1621
Indian Trail, First ..... Mike Williams, 456 Fairview Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2469
Mary Elizabeth.... Mrs. Frances Richardson, 6710 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw 28173; 764-9310
Mt. Harmony ..... Mr. Ken Helms, 16240 Thompson Rd. Charlotte 28212; 545-3179
Mt. Moriah..... Rev. Larry Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 253, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-7319
Mt. Zion..... Mrs. Floree Belk, 3703 Crow Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3541
Philadelphia ..... Mrs. Nancy Lowery, Rt. 1 Box 270, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-7558
Sandy Ridge ..... Wade Melton, 4812 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3624
Sardis ..... Fred Jobe, 3344 Matthews-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-7572
Sunset Park ..... Dan E. Taylor, 4824 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7318

Church Treasurers

Antioch ..... Glenn Greene, 3722 Brief Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 753-1018
Austin Grove ..... Mrs. Shirley Griffin, P. O. Box 130, Marshville 28103; 624-5779
Benton Heights ..... Ralph Baucom, 2006 Bonanza Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2390
Benton's Cross Roads..... Danny Williams, 2837 Pageland Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-1818
Bethel..... Mrs. Nell Bess, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-5335
Calvary..... Mrs. Carolyn Moore, 2913 Rocky River Rd., S., Monroe 28110; 283-8073
Centerview ..... Mrs. Edith J. Collins, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103; 624-2395
Central ..... Mrs. J. W. Alexander, Rt. 1 Box 884, Indian Trail 28079; 882-1789
Corinth..... Don Wilson, 212 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7268
Cornerstone ..... Clyde Williams, 3925 David Dr., Matthews 28105; 545-5536
Covenant..... Marvin Williams, 2809 Price-Rushing Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1030
Ebenezer..... Mr. and Mrs. Larry Simpson, Rt. 1 Box 754, Indian Trail 28079; 289-1391
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. Ann Stewart, 14401 Thompson Rd., Charlotte 28212; 847-6072
Euto ..... Frankie Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 110-R, Marshville 28103; 385-9715
Fairfield..... Bobby Faulkner, Rt. 4 Box 63, Marshville 28103; 624-5499
Faith ..... W. S. Mullis, 4408 Hartis Church Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 821-7581
Faulks..... Ray Haney, Rt. 4 Box 237-U, Marshville 28103; 624-2947
Fellowship..... Marie Marze, 4124 New Town Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-4110
Forest Hills ..... Mrs. Phyllis Teague, Rt. 1 Box 826, Indian Trail 28079; 882-1757
Friendly ..... Henry Allen, Rt. 1 Box 748, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1236
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Ms. Phyllis Baucom, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103; 624-5116
Hartis Grove..... James Rushing, 15229 Comanche Ln., Matthews 28105; 821-7325
Hermon ..... Mrs. Thomas Carter, 8312 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2719
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Marvin Rowell, Rt. 1 Box 596, Indian Trail 28079; 753-4355
Hopewell ..... Mrs. Carolyn Duncan, Rt. 1 Box 226, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1425
Howie..... Mrs. Louise Godfrey, 6414 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3140
Indian Trail, First ..... Ron Sossamon, 3117 Fairforest Dr., Matthews 28105; 846-1374
Lakeview ..... Tommy Duncan, 5424 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-6944
Lanes Creek..... Mrs. Pauline Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 272-7065
Lee Park ..... Hugh Parker, 2813 Castlebrook Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-2832
Macedonia ..... Mrs. Ann Williams, Rt. 1 Box 139, Wingate 28174; 233-4131
Marshville ..... R. P. Stegall, Box 156, Marshville 28103; 624-2176
Mary Elizabeth ..... Mrs. Louise Carter, 2511 Hinson Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4998
Midway ..... Horace Austin, Rt. 1 Box 643, Wingate 28174; 233-4495
Mill Creek ..... Roscoe Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 706, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1075
Monroe, First ..... Sam Sain, 1305 Ann St., Monroe 28110; 283-5044
Mountain Springs ..... Mrs. Gene Williams, 2517 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7206
Mt. Harmony ..... Mrs. Patsy Gadd, 14212 Idlweild Rd., Matthews 28105; 847-6872
Mt. Moriah ..... Mrs. Donald Smith, 909 E. McGregor St., Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-6896
Mt. Olive ..... David Billingsley, Rt. 2 Box 218, Peachland 28133; 272-7322
Mt. Pleasant ..... Mike Jenkins, 5007 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7259
Mt. Zion ..... David J. Doster, 6710 Prospect Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3791
New Hope ..... Laurin Hinson, 5908 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe 28110; 385-9215
New Salem..... Mrs. Bessie Yow, 2932 Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4906
Oak Grove ..... Winslow Ashley, Jr., 4513 Waxhaw Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2456
Oakland ..... Mrs. Evelyn Broome, P. O. Box 668, Monroe 28110; 283-4859
Olive Branch ..... Roy Broome, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9403
Philadelphia..... Miss Judy Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-5207
Pleasant Hill..... Mrs. McClain Godwin, Rt. 2 Box 121, Marshville 28103; 385-9432
Providence..... Mrs. Ruby Burgess, P. O. Box 173, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2285
Roanoke ..... Melvin Helms, 3420 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 289-2694

Sandy Ridge ..... Mrs. Violet Starnes, 1823 Ruben Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3148
Sardis ..... Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079; 882-1539
Secrest Grove ..... Ms. Leann Kee, 5007 Willow Run Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-7977
Shiloh ..... Blake Hudson, 2731 Rolling Hills Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-6519
Sunset Park ..... D. W. Price, Jr., 4303 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 283-7931
Sutton Park ..... Mrs. Doyle Martin, 308 Richardson St., Monroe 28110; 289-1278
Trinity ..... Mrs. Ann Canupp, 2312 Hollybrook Ln., Monroe 28110; 283-8200
Union ..... Max F. Parker, 3912 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3572
Union Grove ..... Dwight Traywick, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-2247
Waxhaw ..... Mrs. Harold Clawson, 2805 Potters Rd., S., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2606
Waxhaw, First ..... Joe Evans, Box 292, Mineral Springs 28108; 843-3267
West Monroe ..... Theodore Crooke, 1202 Onset Pl., Monroe 28110; 283-8321
Wingate ..... Mr. Robert Young, Box 1303, Marshville 28103; 624-5500

Sunday School Directors

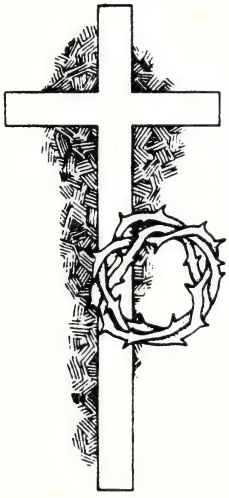
Antioch ..... Lenward Coppedge, 6917 Alexander Farm Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-4076
Austin Grove ..... Teddy Griffin, Rt. 3 Box 307-1B, Marshville 28103; 624-5114
Benton Heights ..... Everette Hatley, 1622 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1165
Benton's Cross Roads ... Phillip Thomas, 7607 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-4395
Bethel ..... Kenneth Bess, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-6359
Calvary ..... Kenneth Batson; 404 Alton Woods Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7118
Centerview ..... Roy Lee Helms, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174; 624-2870
Central ..... Wayne Fowler, 816 Willoughby Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1337
Corinth ..... Dale Sherrin, 1906 Steele St., Monroe 28110; 283-2427
Cornerstone ..... Rev. Lowell Willis, 201 Raintree Dr., Matthews 28105; 821-9006
Covenant ..... Bill McCutcheon, 3918 Mountain Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-1723
Ebenezer ..... Wendell Stegall, 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2065
Emmanuel ..... Leroy Rushing, 531 Fairview Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1680
Euto ..... Terry Brooks, Rt. 2 Box 98-I, Marshville 28103; 385-9287
Fairfield ..... Larry Stinson, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-6146
Faith ..... Donnie Hyatt, 348 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-3243
Faulks ..... Frank Crump, Rt. 4 Box 285-A, Marshville 28103; 624-6181
Fellowship ..... Fred Robinson, Box 331, Waxhaw 28173; 843-3234
Forest Hills ..... George Dehart, Rt. 2 Box 242, Indian Trail 28079; 882-2286
Friendly ..... Rodgell Philemon, 2312 Purser-Rushing Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1815
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Phillip Kiker, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-2468
Hartis Grove ..... Lee Hargett, 5233 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-7334
Hermon ..... Hoyet B. Starnes, Jr., 1356 Cane Creek Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-5163
Hillcrest ..... Gary Chaney, 809 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1091
Hopewell ..... Scott Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 237, Indian Trail 28079; 753-4631
Howie ..... Mark Smith, 1719 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-4398
Indian Trail, First ..... Steve McQuage, 405 Sherin Ln., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2884
Lakeview ..... William Griffin, 2804 AGR Nance Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-4243
Lanes Creek ..... Steve Hill, North Ridge, Marshville 28103; 624-6724
Lee Park ..... Wayne Baucom, 2902 Price-Rushing Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4465
Macedonia ..... Jeff Mangum, 2028 Old Pageland Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6566
Marshville ..... Sam Goodwin, 315 Marshville Blvd., Marshville 28103; 624-2025
Mary Elizabeth ..... Monty McWhorter, 4616 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3181
Midway ..... Ronald Hinson, 4321 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 289-4449
Mill Creek ..... Tommy Baucom, Rt. 1 Box 596, Wingate 28174; 283-6136
Monroe, First ..... Mrs. Barbara Cox, 914 Johnson St., Monroe 28110; 289-5127
Sanford Steelman, 210 Buck Hill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1825

Mountain Springs..... Wayne Rape, 1911 Claude Austin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-9230
Mt. Harmony ..... Mike Mertz, 5309-C Delta Rd., Charlotte 28212; 535-1255
Mt. Moriah ..... Alan Smith, 601 E. McGregor St., Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-2118
Mt. Olive ..... William Austin, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 272-7303
Mt. Pleasant ..... Wayne Collins, 9119 Landsford Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3047
Mt. Zion ..... Zeb Deese, Rt. 9 Box 329-E, Lancaster, SC 29720; 803-285-3658
New Hope..... Tim Phillips, 3105 Justin-Braswell Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1628
New Salem ..... Rick McInnis, 2313 Honeycutt-Simpson Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-9314
Oak Grove..... Gary Thompson, P. O. Box 454, Monroe 28110
Oakland ..... Fred Marks, 1002 Tarheel Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-2045
Olive Branch..... Larry Godwin, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9369
Philadelphia ..... Reece Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-5207
Pleasant Hill..... R. B. Mangum, 1603 Buena Vista Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-4966
Providence ..... Billy R. Hood, Rt. 2, Fort Mill, SC 29715
Roanoke ..... Victor Price, 1120 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2866
Sandy Ridge..... Carlton McWhorter, 704 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 764-3416
Sardis ..... Roger Arant, 2540 Carroll St., Monroe 28110; 289-1828
Secrest Grove ..... Ned Knight, 5007 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-7322
Shiloh ..... Vernon Mical, 3128 Country Villa Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-4639
Sunset Park ..... W. Curtis Hyatt, 2808 Lancaster Hwy., Monroe 28110; 289-5011
Sutton Park..... Travis Evans, 1006 Belair St., Waxhaw 28173; 843-4440
Trinity ..... Mrs. Fonda Brooks, 604 Red Lantern Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2857
Union ..... Walter Aldridge, 2509 Hargette Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3567
Union Grove..... Curtis Carpenter, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-5677
Waxhaw..... Tony Fox, 4611 Raymond Austin Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3845
Waxhaw, First ..... Joe Evans, Box 292, Mineral Springs 28108; 843-3267
West Monroe ..... Jerry Payne, 1913 John Moore Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-5065
Wingate..... Jim Edwards, Box 68, Wingate 28174; 233-4322

WMU Directors

Antioch..... Mrs. Annette Edwards, 2409 Haigler-Baucom Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-4162
Austin Grove..... Mrs. Sue Whitley, Rt. 1 Box 497B, Wingate 28174; 233-4167
Benton Heights..... Ms. Mary Ruth Hargett, 1909 Bonanza Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6513
Benton's Cross Roads..... Mrs. Linda Smith, 832 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 289-6138
Calvary ..... Mrs. Monty Yow, 4022 Price Shortcut Ln., Monroe 28110; 283-5803
Centerview ..... Mrs. Gail G. Knight, Rt. 1 Box 338, Wingate 28174; 624-5551
Corinth ..... Mrs. Brenda Mosley, 6418 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw 28173; 764-7241
Covenant..... Mrs. Berniece Hunter, 401 Turner St., Monroe 28110; 283-2596
Ebenezer..... Mrs. Sandra Hinson, 3108 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-2574
Euto..... Mrs. Dottie Medlin, Rt. 1 Box 681, Wingate 28174; 233-5846
Faulks ..... Mrs. Betty H. Parker, Rt. 1 Box 246, Wingate 28174; 283-4287
Forest Hills..... Mrs. Pearl Dehart, Rt. 2 Box 242, Indian Trail 28079; 882-2286
Friendly ..... Mrs. Elaine Hasty, 331 Rocky River Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2090
Hamilton Cross Roads..... Mrs. Kathy Threatt, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-6158
Hartis Grove ..... Mrs. Clyde Winchester, 4609 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-7598
Hillcrest..... Mrs. Joyce Cox, 315 C. J. Thomas Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 289-4683
Hopewell ..... Mrs. Colon Tucker, 7416 Price-Tucker Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1337
Howie ..... Mrs. Joy Smith, 1719 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-4398
Indian Trail, First ..... Mrs. Linda Sossamon, 3117 Fairforest Dr., Matthews 28105; 846-1374
Lakeview..... Mrs. Lynell Simpson, 5710 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1411
Lanes Creek ..... Mrs. Linda Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 272-7744

Lee Park ..... Mrs. Mary Lib Parker, 2813 Castlebrook Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-2832
Macedonia ..... Mrs. Mary Mangum, 1906 Tom Williams Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4359
Marshville ..... Mrs. Frances Culbertson, Box 4210, Marshville 28103; 624-2710
Mary Elizabeth ..... Mrs. Sharon Richardson, 4918 Dwight Starnes Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 764-7604
Midway ..... Mrs. Kitty Hardee, 1212 Irongate, Monroe 28110; 289-6963
Mill Creek ..... Mrs. Sherry Smith, 2531 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1936
Monroe, First ..... Mrs. Audrey Bales, P. O. Box 307, Wingate 28174; 233-4586
Mountain Springs .... Mrs. Lynda Couick, 2926 Mangum Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3997
Mt. Harmony ..... Mrs. Joyce Hartis, 2601 Stevens Mill Rd., Matthews 28105; 847-6105
Mt. Moriah ..... Mrs. Debby Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 253, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-7319
Mt. Pleasant ..... Mrs. Ila Barwig, 2517 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7379
Mt. Zion ..... Mrs. Juanita Laney, 1610 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7060
New Hope ..... Mrs. Eula S. Parker, Rt. 2 Box 99-F, Marshville 28103; 385-9137
New Salem ..... Mrs. Bobbie Sullivan, 13601 Hwy. 74, E., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1743
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Wilma Smith, 8722 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-7212
Oakland ..... Mrs. Nancy Chapman, 3414 Reid Cir., Monroe 28110; 764-9344
Olive Branch ..... Mrs. Lena Stegall, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9248
Philadelphia ..... Mrs. Bonnie Oster, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-5960
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Frank Baker, Rt. 2 Box 173-J, Marshville 28103; 385-9102
Roanoke ..... Mrs. Donna Hill, 4812 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-5043
Sandy Ridge ..... Mrs. Nancy Helms, 415 Joe Collins Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3871
Sardis ..... Mrs. Janette Seagroves, 705 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2634
Shiloh ..... Mrs. Shirley Cunningham, 1715 Sue St., Monroe 28110; 283-6084
Sutton Park ..... Mrs. Lynn Godwin, 3428 Stonegate Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1601
Trinity ..... Mrs. Jan Riddley, 1426 Crescent St., Monroe 28110; 283-9223
Union ..... Ms. Jean Parker, 3803 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3959
Union Grove ..... Mrs. Grace Jerome, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 624-2450
Waxhaw ..... Mrs. James W. Braswell, P. O. Box 419, Mineral Springs 28108; 843-5140
Waxhaw, First ..... Mrs. Sam Stevenson, Box 388, Waxhaw 28173; 843-3415
West Monroe ..... Mrs. Eloise Ellis, 2733 West Roosevelt Blvd., Monroe 28110; 289-4622
Wingate ..... Mrs. Edna Morgan, 416 Old Williams Rd., Monroe 28110; 233-4149

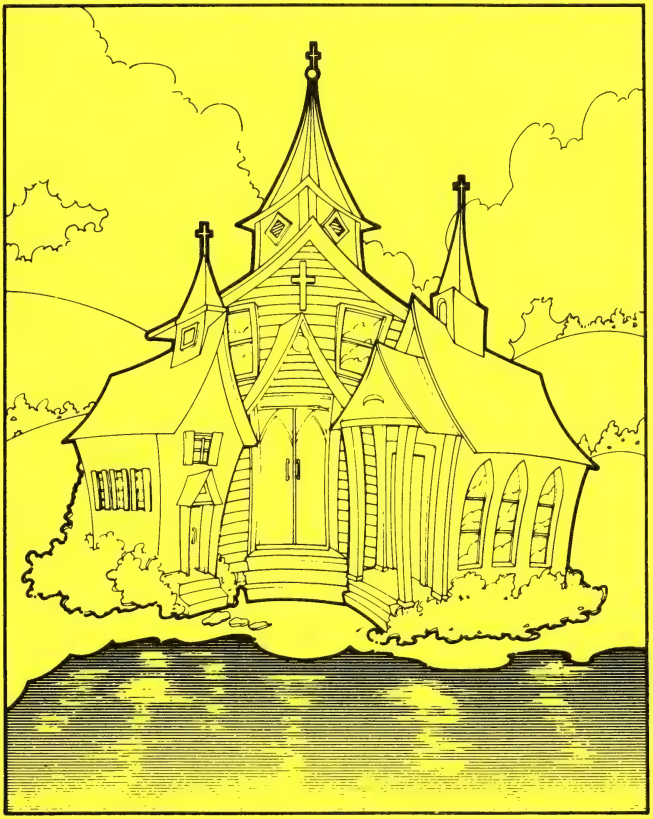


EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
M66unC

1987 Annual

THE ASSOCIATION:
CHURCHES GROWING TOGETHER

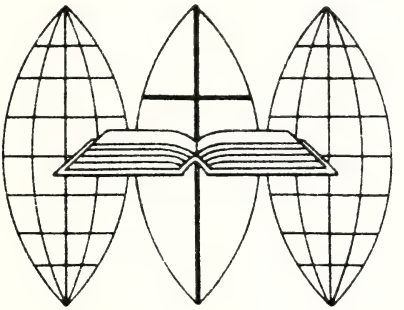


Union Baptist Association North Carolina

Union Baptist Association

North Carolina

1986 - 1987



Held With

PHILADELPHIA BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 27, 1987

FAULKS BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 28, 1987

Next Session Will be Held With

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 25, 1988

PLEASANT HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 26, 1988

Table of Contents

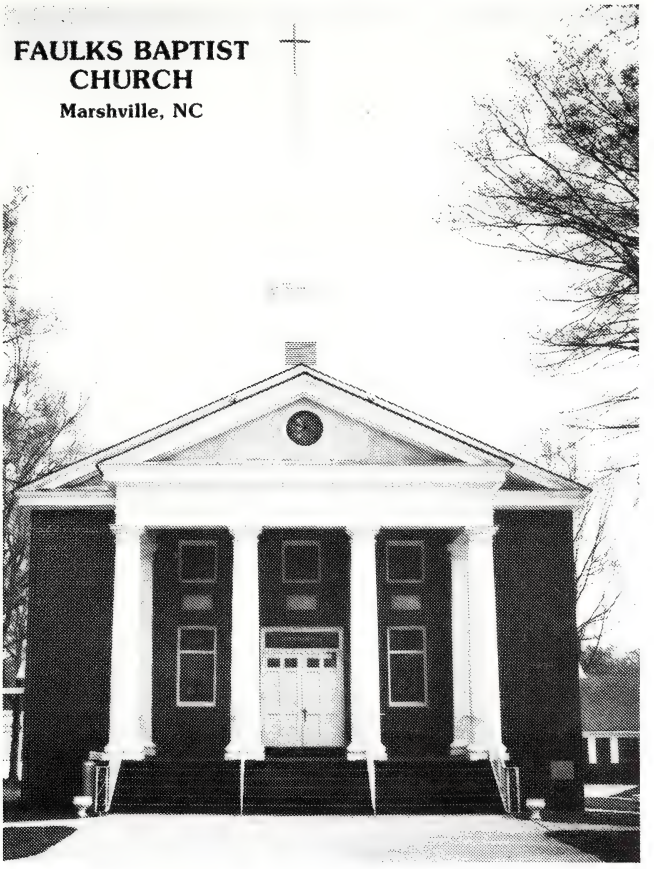
Associational Directory 6
Brotherhood Officers 6
Church Groups Contact Persons 6
Church Training Officers 6
General Officers 6
Pastors 104
Sunday School Officers 6
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 7
Clerk Recognition 7
Church Groups 8
Constitution and Bylaws 10
Digest of Letters 8
Executive Committee, Representatives on 20
Historical Tables 22
Map ..... Back of Book
Memorials 26
Messengers to Annual Association 27
Messengers to Special Called Meeting 40
Ministers Belonging to our Association 29
Licensed During Year 30
Ordained But Not Serving As Pastors 29
Ordained During Year 30
Minutes of Special Called Meeting 41
Proceedings, 1987 Annual Session 31
Program, One Hundred Thirty-second Annual Session 38
Report Section: 42
American Bible Society 42
Baptist Children's Homes 42
Baptist Foundation 43
Baptist Hospital 45
Baptist Retirement Homes 45
Biblical Recorder 46
Brotherhood 47
Campbell University 49
Christian Higher Education 48
Christian Life Commission 50
Church Training 51
Committee on Committees 58
Constitution and Bylaws 51
Director of Missions 62
Education Commission 64
Evangelism 65
Executive Committee, Minutes of 66
Finance 73
Budget 73
Contributions to Associational Missions 75
Treasurer's Report 76
General Board 77
Historian's Report (as taken from church letters) 78
Missions and Outreach 79

Music 79
New Pastors 79
Nominating Committee 80
Ordination Committee 81
Prison Ministry 82
  Association 82
  Covenant 61
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary 82
Stewardship 60
Sunday School 83
Time, Place and Preacher Committee 84
Trustees 84
Woman's Missionary Union 84
Statistical Tables 86-103
Brotherhood Directors 106
Chairmen of Deacons 107
Church Clerks 108
Church Music Directors 110
Church Training Directors 112
Church Treasurers 112
Media-Library Directors 114
Sunday School Directors 115
WMU Direcotrs 115

Philadelphia Baptist Church

Dr. Harold Owens, Pastor

The first day of the 133rd annual session of Union Baptist Association was held at Philadelphia Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 27, 1987.



Faulks Baptist Church

Rev. Bobby Martin, Pastor

The second day of the 133rd annual session of Union Baptist Association was held at Faulks Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 28, 1987.

These Minutes Are Dedicated in Memory of

Rev. John B. Long

January 1, 1920 - March 14, 1987

Pastorates:

Union Baptist Association: Bethel Baptist, Mary Elizabeth Baptist, Roanoke Baptist, Mountain Springs Baptist; Whispering Pines Baptist, Hartsville, South Carolina; Pleasant Dale Baptist, Lancaster, South Carolina; Dover Baptist, Seagrove, North Carolina

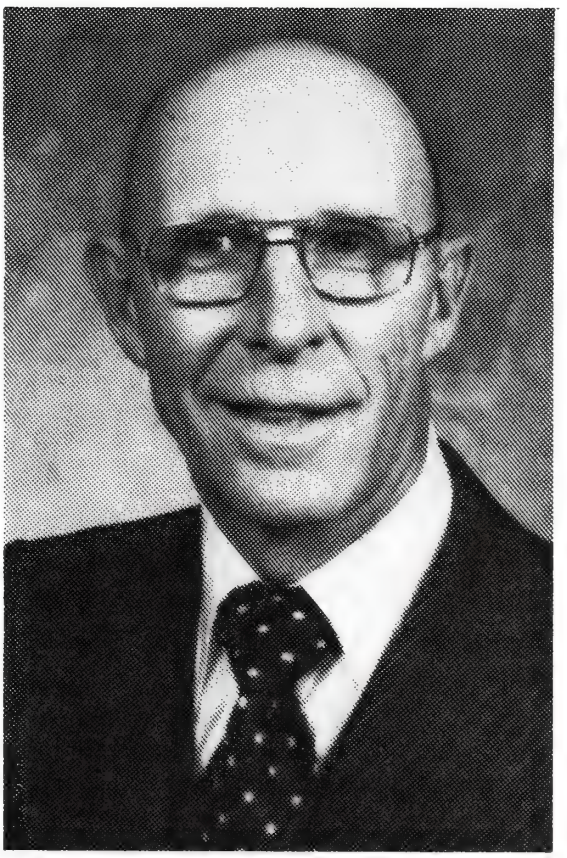
Ordained:

November 23, 1956

Family:

Married Callie Pressley, October 2, 1941
Children: Linda Williams, Rodney, Kathy Whitley, Johnny (deceased)
Grandchildren: 5

These Minutes Are Dedicated in Memory of:



Rev. Glenn L. Rushing

June 15, 1919 - November 6, 1986

Pastorates:

Union Baptist Association: Mountain Springs Baptist, North Monroe Baptist (now Sutton Park Baptist), Fairfield Baptist, Union Grove Baptist, Macedonia Baptist, New Hope Baptist; Mt. Pisgah Baptist, Pageland, South Carolina; Bethany Baptist, Rutherfordton County

Ordained:

1947

Family:

Married Janie Simpson, June 22, 1941
Children: Brenda Funderburk, Rebecca Shive, Reginald, Dennis, Shelly Roach
Grandchildren: 10

These Minutes Are Dedicated in Memory of:

Rev. O. L. Yeargin

August 14, 1912 - April 12, 1987

Pastorates:

Union Baptist Association: Price Chapel Baptist (now Providence Baptist), Maple Grove Baptist, Forest Hills Baptist; Oak Street Baptist, Pageland, South Carolina; Cross Branch Baptist, Patrick, South Carolina

Ordained:

1950

Family:

Married Lilla Smith, December 25, 1931
Children: Ellis, Clyde, Jean Campbell, Luellen Liles
Grandchildren: 9
Great-grandchildren: 9

Associational Directory

Office ..... 200 Tomberlin St.; 283-8383
Mailing Address ..... P.O. Box 596, Monroe, North Carolina 28110
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Clarence O. Vassar, 100 Seven Oaks Dr., Monroe
Moderator ..... Mr. Earl James, Rt. 4 Box 205, Marshville
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Leonard Horne, 4303 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe

General Officers

Clerk ..... Mrs. Logan Tucker, 706 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe
Treasurer ..... Mr. Buford Griffin, P.O. Box 714, Monroe
Historian ..... Mrs. J. Robert Walker, 1533 Pressley Dr., Monroe
Music Director ..... Mr. Isaiah Mejia, 2314 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe
Church Media Center ..... Mrs. Roy Lee Godfrey, 4711 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw
General Board ..... Rev. John Grant, 110 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe

Sunday School

Director ..... Rev. Carroll Spivey, 8717 Concord Hwy., Monroe
Outreach Director ..... Rev. Ron Riddley
Adult Leader ..... Mrs. Clarence Vassar
Youth Leader ..... Miss Deborah Seagroves
Children's Leaders ..... Mrs. Isiah Mejia
Mrs. Leon Whitley
Preschool Leader ..... Mrs. Buddy Waters
Single Adult Leader ..... Rev. Joe Stroud

Church Groups Contact Persons

I
II ..... Mrs. Harold Haney
III ..... Mrs. Carol J. Sherrin
IV ..... Mrs. Earl Love
V ..... Mrs. Billy McAteer
VI ..... Mrs. Gene Simpson
VII ..... Mrs. Dean Mullis

Church Training Officers

Director ..... Rev. Tony Bradley, Rt. 4 Box 92, Marshville
Adult Director ..... Rev. Mickey Carnes
Youth Director ..... Miss Deborah Seagroves
Children's Director ..... Mrs. Henry Parker
Preschool Director ..... Mrs. Buddy Morrell
New Member Director ..... Rev. Larry Barnes

Brotherhood Officers

Director ..... Mr. Jack Regans, 6416 Potters Rd., Matthews
Baptist Men's Leader ..... Mr. Rick Pigg
RA Director ..... Mr. Randy Cook

Woman's Missionary Union Officers

Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume, P.O. Box 443, Wingate
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Jim B. Price
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Matha Hamilton
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Julius Hardee
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Johnny Williams
Acteens Director ..... Miss Andrea Rorie
Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Marcus D. Smith
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Rick Davis
Mission Study Director ..... Mrs. Ellis Marks
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director ..... Mrs. C. G. Davis
Mission Support Director ..... Mrs. David Funderburk
Enlargement Director ..... Mrs. Phillip McLean
Centennial Chairman ..... Miss Verla Griffin
Members-at-Large ..... Mrs. John A. Bivens
Mrs. Lex Funderburk
Mrs. Clarence Vassar

Area Directors
Group I ..... Mrs. L. T. Bodenhamer
Group II ..... Mrs. E. E. Taylor
Group III ..... Mrs. Ollis Revels
Group IV ..... Mrs. Joe Helms, Jr.
Group V ..... Mrs. Tom Lemmonds
Group VI ..... Miss Judy Williams
Group VII ..... Mrs. James E. Rushing
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Melvin Helms
Mrs. Tony Owens
Mrs. Charles Sullivan
Mary Blair Scholarship Committee ..... Mrs. Okey High, Chrmn.
Mrs. Reginald Carriker
Mrs. Brooks Davis

Clerk Recognition

(serving five years or more)

Hillcrest Mrs. Marvin Rowell ..... 28 years
Calvary Mr. Elias Charo ..... 27 years
Bethel Mrs. Ted Hargett ..... 23 years
Olive Branch Mrs. Henry Napier ..... 18 years
Wingate Mrs. Helen Helms ..... 17 years
Waxhaw, First Mrs. Ruth Ledford ..... 17 years
Mt. Olive Mr. David Billingsley ..... 17 years
West Monroe Mrs. Mildred Humbles ..... 16 years
Mt. Zion Mrs. Karen Baker ..... 14 years
Marshville, First Mrs. J. J. Griffin ..... 14 years
Waxhaw Mrs. Roy Godfrey ..... 14 years
Mountain Springs Mrs. Earl Rape ..... 13 years
Indian Trail, First Mrs. Elaine Richardson ..... 13 years
Howie Miss Vickie Deese ..... 12 years
Benton's Cross Roads Mr. Olin C. Trull ..... 12 years
Fairfield Mrs. Virginia Sanders ..... 11 years
Faulks Mrs. Bedford Deese ..... 11 years

Sutton Park	Mr. Wayne Tomberlin	11 years
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Johnny Tomberlin	9 years
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Mitchell Horne	9 years
Euto	Mrs. Faye S. Hinson	8 years
Macedonia	Mrs. Dianne W. Griffin	8 years
Oakland	Mrs. Claudette Kay	8 years
Centerview	Mrs. Gail Knight	7 years
New Salem	Mrs. Brooks Helms	7 years
Philadelphia	Mrs. Sue Mangum	7 years
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Phyllis T. Rorie	7 years
Sardis	Mrs. Judy Richardson	7 years
Secrest Grove	Miss Joyce Polk	7 years
Austin Grove	Mrs. Phyllis Simpson	6 years
Ebenezer	Mrs. Ted Price	6 years
Hermon	Mrs. Brice McCain	6 years
New Hope	Mrs. Eula S. Parker	6 years
Trinity	Mrs. Don Byrum	6 years
Forest Hills	Mrs. Melissa Thomas	5 years
Mill Creek	Mrs. Marie Price	5 years
Union	Mrs. Linda Aldridge	5 years

Church Groups

(For Entertaining Annual Meeting of Association)

GROUP I -Austin Grove, Bethel, Fairfield, Hamilton Cross Roads, Lanes Creek, Marshville, First, Olive Branch, Union Grove

GROUP II -Centerview, Faulks, Mt. Moriah, Mt. Olive, Mountain Springs, Philadelphia, Union, Wingate

GROUP III -Antioch, *Benton's Cross Roads, Euto, Hopewell, Midway, Mill Creek, New Hope, *Pleasant Hill, Trinity

GROUP IV -Lee Park, Macedonia, Monroe, First, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Zion, Oakland, Sandy Ridge, Sunset Park, Sutton Park

GROUP V -Benton Heights, Calvary, Corinth, Forest Hills, Howie, Mary Elizabeth, Oak Grove, Roanoke, West Monroe, Covenant

GROUP VI -Ebenezer, Faith, Friendly, Hillcrest, Indian Trail, First, New Salem, Secrest Grove, Shiloh, Emmanuel, Lakeview

GROUP VII -Central, Hartis Grove, Hermon, Waxhaw, First, Mt. Harmony, Providence, Sardis, Waxhaw, Fellowship, Cornerstone

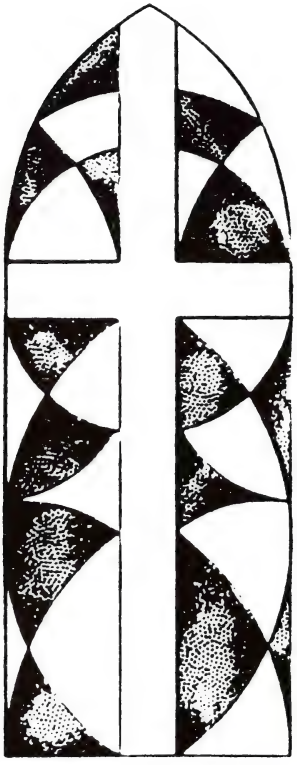
*Where 1988 annual session will be held.

Digest of Letters

Total Baptisms	385
Other Additions	574
Grand Total Present Members	20.098
Resident Members	17,436
Non-Resident Members	2,662
Number of Tithers	2,652
Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment	12,319
Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	7,430
Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment	5,617

Church Training Enrollment	1,317
Ongoing Church Music Enrollment	3,421
Ongoing WMU Enrollment	2,945
Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment	1,201
Total Receipts	$6,073,948
Cooperative Program Gifts	$362,668
Associational Missions	$61,689
Grand Total Missions Gifts	$817,518

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Clerk



Constitution

of the
Union Baptist Association

ARTICLE - NAME

This body shall be known as the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and to encourage them in the support of the Cooperative Program of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

The Association in annual or special session shall be composed of the pastors of the churches in addition to duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church of 100 members and under shall be entitled to three messengers, and for each additional 100 members or major fraction (51 or more) therof, one additional messenger. No churches shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers.

ARTICLE IV - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as members into this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provided they comply with Article IX of this Constitution, and make known their desire to become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association one year prior to the annual meeting when the Association will take action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrines of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptists through the years: that all churches presently composing this body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-half the churches shall constitute a quorum, and decision of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation to support the objects of this Association. It shall be the responsibility of the Executive Committee to investigate and make recommendations to the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the following principles.

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual session and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve through the first regular Executive Committee meeting following the annual meeting.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Women's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and other such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work.

The term of the Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer. If for any reason the Moderator cannot serve out his term, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator of the Association. When the need arises to replace the Vice Moderator, the Associational Council shall present to the Executive Committee a nomination of the person to complete the unexpired term of Vice Moderator. This person shall assume the position of Vice Moderator after the approval of the Executive Committee.

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the office of Director of Missions. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of a committee determined by the Executive Committee, and subject to the approval of the vote of the Executive Committee. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, together with the Pastor and a layman from each church and the resident member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between regular sessions. Members representing one-fourth of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum. It shall submit a full report of the work or activities of the Association at each annual session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work. Any vacancy of whatsoever nature occurring between sessions of the Association may be filled by the Executive Committee. It shall meet each quarter at the time and place suggested in the annual calendar of activities.

ARTICLE VII - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and Chairmen of the Finance and New Church Committees, and two laymen from the Executive Committee. The General Board Member from our Association shall be ex officio member of the Associational Council.

The Vice Moderator shall be Chairman of this Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Committee. The Chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Committee a report of its work.

The Council is responsible for the supervision of the Director of Missions and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association which shall run concurrently with the calendar year. The Calendar of Activities is subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII - TRUSTEES @ (See Article 21, Bylaws)

ARTICLE IX - NEW CHURCH COMMITTEE *

ARTICLE X - PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order,* where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the Bylaws.

ARTICLE XI - AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment or amendments have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken and referred to the Committee on Constitution and Bylaws for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE XII - ADOPTION

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

Bylaws

ARTICLE 1 - Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately following the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meetings.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE 2 - Opening

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3 - Order of Business

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 4 - Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the annual session of the Association, or mail to the Clerk earlier, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30. The church letter shall reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 5 - Moderator and Vice Moderator

The Moderator or Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall also appoint a five-member Committee on Committees within ten (10) days following the annual meeting in which he is elected.

ARTICLE 6 - Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and sha prepare and cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association or E: ecutive Committee minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjour ment of the annual session. The necessary forms and letters shall be mailed to the clerl of the affiliated churches 30 days prior to the date of each annual session. Copies of th minutes shall be mailed to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, an such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direc

ARTICLE 7 - Treasurer

The Treasurers shall receive all funds of the Association and disburse them accordin to order and present a written report of the same to the annual session of the Associatior A report shall be submitted to the Associational office the first of each month for publica tion. Reports shall also be made to the Chairman of the Finance and Executive Committee prior to each regularly scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee and such other report as the Association or Executive Committee may request. The office of Clerk and Treasure may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 8 - Auditor

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submi a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as ma be requested by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 9 - Sunday School

The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School Program c the Association.

ARTICLE 10 - Church Training

The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of th Church Training Program.

ARTICLE 11 - Brotherhood & Woman's Missionary Union

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director. The Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Woman's Missionary Union Director.

ARTICLE 12 - Music

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Associational Music Director.

ARTICLE 13 - Evangelism @

This committee, composed of six (6) members, working with the officers of the Associa- tion, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Associa- tion and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee. The chair- man will serve as Director of Evangelism and thereby serve on the Associational Council.

ARTICLE 14 - Historian

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necesary effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will want to continue the history from 1918 when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to this date. The Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and sent to the Associational Office, or the Historian of the Association.

ARTICLE 15 - Revenue *

ARTICLE 16 - Salaries*

ARTICLE 17 - Committee on Constitution and Bylaws @

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution and Bylaws. This committee shall review all actions taken by the Association in Executive and annual session and bring the Constitution and Bylaws into agreement with such actions.

ARTICLE 18 - Finance Committee *

ARTICLE 19 - Program Committee

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, Music Director, and pastor of the host churches; and they shall plan and present the program in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When adopted by the Association, this program shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 20 - Committee on Committees @

The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one third rotating off and being replaced each year. The Committee on Committees will function throughout the year to fill vacancies that occur.

Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes, Baptist Hospital, Christian Higher Education, Christian Life and Action, Constitution and Bylaws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Minister and Staff Benefit, Missions, Nominating, Ordination, Place-Preacher, Prison, Program, Radio and Television, Resolutions, Trustees and Youth. This committee should be composed of five (5) members from different churches. The newly appointed committee will function throughout the year.

ARTICLE 21 - Trustees @

The Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve as Trustees. Their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year. The Trustees are to oversee the properties of the Association. This committee is responsible to the Associational Council and must receive the approval of the above named committee for any projects. The Trustees are to (1) inspect and inventory associational properties; (2) develop and recommend a program of maintenance for associational properties; (3) suggest a maintenance budget to Associational Finance Committee for inclusion in associational budget; and (4) any monies spent must be approved by the Finance Committee. The Trustees, or their successors in office, shall as provided by law and the action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement, and disposal of associational property. They shall execute all legal papers relating to the Association as the Association may direct. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association authorizing such action; neither shall they have any control over the use of the associational property except by vote of the Association.

ARTICLE 22 - Missions and Outreach Committee @

(Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work (new church, church starts and missions ministries).

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the annual Association that the applicant come under the watchcare of the Association for the period of at least one year. During this one-year period, the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of the year, the New Church Committee shall make further recommendations to the annual associational meeting concerning the applicant's request.

In the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall, with the cooperation of the Executive Committee, conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the needs.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Executive Committee, purchase such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

In the area of mission ministries, this committee shall determine the need for ministries (benevolence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by one church. The committee would study the need and determine the associational resources needed to provide the ministry. The committee would recommend to the Association the approach to providing a ministry in this area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their mission efforts and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written report will be presented at the annual session on work accomplished during the year.

ARTICLE 23 - Nominating Committee

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organization. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This Committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution.

ARTICLE 24 - Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be composed of eight members - four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Committee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

ARTICLE 25 - Visitors

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 26 - Amendments

These Bylaws may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a majority vote, provided that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at a previous meeting and has been referred to the Committee on Constitution and Bylaws for clarification and correlation. All amendments shall become effective at the close of the meeting at which they were adopted. No resolution adopted by this Association shall become a part of these Bylaws.

ARTICLE 27 - Christian Life and Action Committee +

(Good Government, Race Relations, Christian Relations, Christian Literature) This committee shall consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present, and recommend to the Executive Committee as the need may arise, action which bears on the social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the committee's activities shall be presented at the annual meeting.

ARTICLE 28 - Committee on Place and Preacher +

This committee, composed of three (3) members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the places of meetings for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend these. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

ARTICLE 29 - Resolutions Committee +

It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall bring in writing the appropriate resolutions to the Association in annual session for all services rendered by individuals, groups and churches; (2) to act on all recommendations presented to the Association; (3) be responsible for writing resolutions presented at the annual session; and (4) to revive or reject resolutions in keeping with directives of the Association.

ARTICLE 30 - Committee on Youth +

This committee is to be composed of six (6) members. The chairman shall serve as the Youth Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The committee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan, and promote activities for the spiritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve on as Associational Youth Council; and to encourage the promotion of youth work in each church and their participation in associational youth activities.

ARTICLE 31 - Christian Education Committee +

(1) Become a resource person for your church and Association on the ministry of the Baptist colleges of North Carolina; (2) promote the Cooperative Program and the State Missions Offering in your church and Association; (3) be sensitive to the needs of youth and their families and when appropriate, refer them to Baptist colleges; (4) arrange for program engagements for churches and/or Association to promote the ministry of our Baptist colleges; (5) speak a good word in behalf of our Baptist colleges; and (6) report in writing to the annual session.

ARTICLE 32 - Cooperative Program Committee +

This committee shall promote the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; stay abreast of work being acomplished through Cooperative Program giving; encourage churches to give to the Cooperative Program on a percentage basis; present programs on the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; have available at all times promotional literature; have a written report annually to the Association; and utilize the monthly associational newsletter to keep churches and individuals informed about the Cooperative Program.

ARTICLE 33 - Communications and Media Committee (Radio/TV) +

This committee of three (3) persons shall have the responsibility of informing the Association of current available information in areas of radio, television, newspapers, and/or other means of communication of the Gospel, both within the denominational channels and the secular arena.

In addition, they shall lead the Association in providing communication equipment, i.e., tape recorders, VCR's, TV sets, screens, and a media library for the use of churches.

They shall make recommendations to the Associational Council in implementing these guidelines; and providing opportunities for joint ministry through media in the community, i.e., radio broadcasts, TV, TelNet, etc.

ARTICLE 34 - Stewardship Committee +

This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in the Association and in the churches. Information will be made available to the churches to assist them in their stewardship efforts and will schedule associational stewardship workshops to keep ministers and laypersons informed.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action "Budget for associational work and present this budget to the Executive Committee in its June meeting each year and to the annual session for adoption. This will allow the churches to be aware of the associational program prior to their budget preparation time. The committee will emphasize percentage giving to support the mission work of the Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderator, and Director of Missions to review giving from the churches and associational expenditures to establish priority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regularly to keep the churches and Association informed.

ARTICLE 35 - Van Committee +

1. Inspect the van periodically.
2. Review the van use guidelines at least annually.
3. Maintain van in good operating condition at all times.
4. Take van into the shop for routine maintenance and on other occasions.
5. Check to make sure that those who use the van are complying with guidelines (a review of Van Lease Agreement sheets and spot checks).
6. Be responsible for insurance, license and inspection.
7. Report in writing periodically to Association about van usage and any needs or suggestions about van and/or usage.
8. Provide a quarterly financial report on van income and expenditures.
9. Make recommendations about equipment, van, etc.

ARTICLE 36 - Prison Committee +

1. Provide Bible Study and worship on a weekly basis.
2. Bring in singing groups and musicians on a regular basis.
3. Provide fellowship opportunities.
4. Provide socials (ice cream and cake, etc.).
5. Work with hardship cases (special needs at home).
6. Witness and minister to inmates.

ARTICLE 37 - Baptist Hospital Committee +

1. Plan and carry out educational/informational programs regarding Baptist Hospital for the Baptists of your area.
2. Encourage various church and associational groups to have programs on the ministry of Baptist Hospital.
3. Encourage church and associational groups to visit and tour the hospital.

4. Contact churches in our Association to offer assistance with their education and promotional efforst related to the Homes and Hospital Offering in May and promote Cooperative Program.
5. Assist people in our Association to know that you are available to assist them in getting clinic appointments or gaining admission at Baptist Hospital.
6. Be available to handle any misunderstanding or problem between Baptist Hospital and anyone in your area.

ARTICLE 38 - Baptist Children's Homes Committee +

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Children's Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend area events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Children's Homes staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Enlist families interested in receiving *Charity* and *Children* mailed to their home at no expense to them or their church.
4. Be sensitive to the needs of children/youth and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Children's Homes.
5. Arrange a program engagement for a member of our staff with the schools, civic clubs and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.
6. Speak a good word in behalf of the Children's Homes daily.

ARTICLE 39 - Baptist Retirement Homes Committee +

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend any events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsleter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Retirement Homes staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Be sensitive to the needs of senior adults and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Retirement Homes.
4. Arrange a program engagement for a staff member with the civic clubs and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina.
5. Speak a good word in behalf of the Retirement Homes daily.

ARTICLE 40 - Ministers and Staff Benefit Committee +

1. Serve as a resource group for ministers and staff members serving in our churches.
2. Keep churches and staff members informed as to adequate compensation.
3. Stay informed as to the latest IRS changes and keep staff members informed.
4. Be informed about the Annuity Board Retirement and Benefits and keep churches and staff members informed.

5. Provide at least yearly an informational type meeting to provide ministers and lay persons alike with the latest information on compensation, benefits, retirement, IRS, etc.

* Deleted by action of Annual Session October 28, 1987

@ Revised by action of Annual Session October 28, 1987

\+ Added by action of Annual October 28, 1987

Representatives on Associational Executive Committee

Antioch .....Tony Edwards, 2409 Haigler-Baucom Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-4162
Austin Grove .....Donald Griffin, Rt. 4 Box 29-C, Marshville 28103; 624-2011
Benton Heights .....Everette Hatley, 1622 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1165
Benton's Cross Roads .....Charles Lomax, 3820 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-6680
Bethel
Calvary .....James Moon, 4621 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-9411
Centerview .....Boyd Knight, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174; 624-2340
Central
Corinth
Cornerstone .....Jerry Crye, 501 White Oak Ln., Matthews 28105; 882-3421
Covenant .....Albert Rape, 1904 Irby Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3647
Ebenezer .....Wendell Stegall, 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2065
Archie Price, 2324 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6789
Emmanuel .....Rex Kennedy, 2200 Bain Farm Rd., Charlotte 28212; 545-4974
Euto .....J. Shuford Presley, Rt. 2 Box 148, Marshville 28103; 385-9544
Fairfield .....Larry Stinson, Rt. 3 Box 45, Marshville 28103; 624-2954
Faith
Faulks .....Ray Haney, Rt. 4 Box 237-U, Marshville 28103; 624-2947
Keith Pierce, Rt. 4 Box 284, Marshville 28103; 624-2386
Joel Smith, Rt. 1 Box 421, Wingate 28174; 289-1373
Fellowship
Forest Hills .....Willis F. Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 352, Indian Trail 28079; 753-4375
Friendly .....E. L. Byrum, Rt. 1 Box 696, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1792
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Coy B. Helms, Rt. 3 Box 183-A, Marshville 28103; 624-6102
Hartis Grove .....John V. Williams, 3613 Hwy. 74, W., Monroe 28110; 283-8231
Hermon .....Donald M. Helms, 6912 Potter Rd., S., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2459
Hillcrest
Hopewell .....W. T. Duncan, 217 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 283-8662
Howie .....Jessie Wilson, 1717 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2335
Indian Trail, First .....Walter Byrum, 8337 Fairview Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1337
Lakeview .....Bill Pope, 803 Baucom-Deese Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-0366
Lanes Creek .....Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 272-7711
Lee Park .....Jimmy Autry, 504 McIntyre St., Monroe 28110; 289-1651
Macedonia .....Lex Funderburk, 308 Westover Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-4944
Marshville, First .....Jim Tucker, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 624-2952
Mary Elizabeth .....Robert McWhorter, 4616 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3181
Midway .....Earl Underwood, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174; 233-5342
Mill Creek .....Roscoe Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 706, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1075
Monroe, First .....Bobby H. Griffin, 801 Club Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-2165
Mountain Springs .....Wayne Rape, 1911 Claude Austin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-9230
Mt. Harmony
Mt. Moriah .....Everette Mills, Rt. 1 Box 254, Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-7310
Mt. Olive .....Clinton Edwards, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133; 272-7321
Ralph Griffin, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 272-7301

Mt. Pleasant .....Fairley Funderburk, 1714 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3354
Mt. Zion .....Winfred Starnes, 5204 Walt Gay Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3595
Roland Lowery, 620 Joe Collins Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3497
New Hope .....Don Rouse, Rt. 2 Box 98-AA, Marshville 28103; 753-4864
Don Brooks, 4614 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe 28110; 385-9158
New Salem.....Paige Long, 820 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110; 283-4096
Oak Grove .....Yates Gordon, 2426 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2302
Oakland .....Buford Griffin, P.O. Box 714, Monroe 28110; 283-5076
Olive Branch.....James Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9677
Philadelphia .....Sam Duncan, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-2579
Pleasant Hill .....Ronnie Thomas, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 385-9324
Providence
Roanoke .....Johnny Coble, 110 Broadview Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-5835
Sandy Ridge .....Irvin Myrick, 522 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 764-7440
Sardis .....Ben Walters, 315 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1546
Secrest Grove .....Randy Allen, Rt. 1 Box 744, Indian Trail 28079
Jerry Helms, 107 Airport Rd., Monroe 28110
Shiloh .....Vernon Mical, 3128 Country Villa Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-4639
Sunset Park
Sutton Park.....Leigh Malcolm, 2610-C Nottingham Ln., Monroe 28110; 289-1674
Trinity .....Floyd Williams, 2500-B Round Table, Monroe 28110; 289-2344
Tommy Smith, 1716 Sells St., Monroe 28110; 283-5389
Union.....Heath Baucom, 2919 Hargette Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3570
Union Grove .....Brack Helms, Rt. 1 Box 49, Peachland 28133; 272-7445
Waxhaw.....Roy L. Godfrey, 4711 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2926
Waxhaw, First ....Rev. Frank Knight, 300 South High St., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2553
West Monroe .....G. B. Simpson, 3307 Lancaster Ave., Monroe 28110; 289-3429
Wingate .....Rev. William L. Stover, Box 78, Wingate 28174; 233-4496

HISTORICAL TABLES

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rush	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe, First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mr. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Rushing	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfeam	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D. D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. David	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Dayis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881	Monroe, First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King
1883	Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke
1884	Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885	Bethel (Named Union Association)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889	Philadelphia	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel

1890	Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891	Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892	Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe, First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900	Monroe, First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907	King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908	Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1909	Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910	Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911	Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe, First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928	Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	A. I. Huneycutt

1930	Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932	Monroe, First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935	Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937	Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	B. P. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947	King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948	Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950	Marshville and Benton Heights	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace	
1951	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952	Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953	Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954	West Monroe and Hamilton Cross Rds.	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956	Marshall and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957	Benton's Cross Rds. and Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958	Monroe, First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961	Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace
1962	Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales
1963	Wingate College and Sardis	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964	Shiloh and West Monroe	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	L. E. Bookout
1965	Marshville and Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	J. D. Tucker
1966	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	F. E. Baucom
1967	Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1968	Monroe, First and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. H. Arrowood
1969	West Monroe and Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. C. Warren

1970	Secrest Grove and New Salem	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	B. L. Connell
1971	Mount Harmony and Waxhaw	Robert L. Taylor	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John A. Bivens, layman
1972	Marshville and Austin Grove	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Roy Yow
1973	Faulks and Philadelphia	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Clay Edwards, Jr.
1974	Benton's Cross Roads and Mill Creek	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Joe Larrimore
1975	Oakland and Mount Pleasant	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Jack Watts
1976	West Monroe and Oak Grove	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	
1977	Indian Trail and Shiloh	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Albert Hinson
1978	Sardis and Central	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John T. Davis, Jr.
1979	Hamilton Cross Roads and Olive Branch	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	W. L. Culbertson
1980	Wingate and Mountain Springs	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	John Crain
1981	Hopewell and Euto	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	Robert Howard
1982	Lee Park and Sutton Park	Robert Howard	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Earl Sossamon
1983	Oak Grove and Corinth	Robert Howard	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Robert Byrd
1984	Hillcrest and Friendly	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Wayne Slaton
1985	Hartis Grove and Mount Harmony	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Earl Henry
1986	Austin Grove and Marshville	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Donald Lisk
1987	Philadelphia and Faulks	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. John Wood

*The Baptists of this Associaiton came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from Old Welsh Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek Church was organized about two miles west of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1886. In 1886 the name of Union Association occurred.

Memorials

ANTIOCH: Mr. Curtis Haigler, Mr. Yewell Greene, Mrs. Lillie Rushing
AUSTIN GROVE: Mrs. Dora Haigler, Mr. J. D. Crowe, Mr. Otis Snyder
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Mr. Marvin Funderburk, Mr. Norris Helms, Mrs. Loma C. Baucom, Mr. Philip F. Simpson, Mrs. Estelle Helms, Mrs. Elwyn Gary, Sr. Mrs. Geneva Simpson, Mr. Timothy Purser
BENTON HEIGHTS: Mrs. Glennie Haigler
BETHEL: Mr. Carol Funderburk
CALVARY: Mr. Whiteford Helms, Mr. Luther Hannah, Mrs. Nina Stevens
CENTERVIEW: Mrs. Dessie Haney, Mr. Ellison Hasty
CENTRAL: Mrs. Barbara Turner
CORINTH: Mrs. Ruby Rollins, Mr. Walter S. (Wally) Walker
CORNERSTONE: Mr. Ray Starnes
EMMANUEL: Mrs. Ethel Gibson, Mrs. Sue Smith, Mr. Amos McMullan
EUTO: Mr. Carroll Simpson
FAIRFIELD: Mr. Joe D. Edwards, Mr. Glenn Wright, Mr. Essie Smith
FAITH: Mrs. Ella Belle Simpson
FAULKS: Mr. Reuben Griffin, Mr. Graham Baker, Mr. Sim Bivens
FOREST HILLS: Rev. O. L. Yeargin
FRIENDLY: Mr. Neal Simpson, Miss Ruth Pressley, Mrs. Kate Stallings, Mr. Jimmy Baucom
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS: Mrs. Katheryn Phifer, Mrs. Mary Lee Thomas, Mr. Kemp Tarlton, Mr. Marion Godwin
HARTIS GROVE: Mrs. Sadie Burnette
HILLCREST: Mrs. Linda West, Mrs. Bonnie Wright, Mrs. Lula Haigler
HOPEWELL: Mr. Jim B. Price, Mr. Norman Watson, Mrs. Annetta Cooper
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST: Mrs. Vangie Baucom, Mr. Clyde Rowell, Mrs. Alice Helms, Mr. L. M. Shue
LAKEVIEW: Rev. Glenn Rushing
LEE PARK: Mrs. Bill Riggins, Mr. Dewey Forester, Mr. Harold Collins, Mrs. Ruby Teague
MACEDONIA: Mrs. Leola Medlin, Mr. Amos Medlin, Mr. Ronald Williams, Mrs. Addie Moser
MARSHVILLE, FIRST: Mrs. Lena Jordan, Mrs. Ruth Ingram, Mrs. Cora Eades, Mr. Blair Griffin, Mrs. Tilroe Threatt, Mrs. Kate Watson, Mr. Clegg Haney, Mr. John Griffin
MARY ELIZABETH: Mr. Vann Horton, Connie Manus, Mr. Bill Holly, Elizabeth Melton
MIDWAY: Mr. Brady Mullis, Mr. Hayden Webb
MILL CREEK: Mr. Bert Braswell, Sr., Mrs. Beatrice Rushing, Mrs. Ann P. Poplin, Mr. Joel Honeycutt, Mr. Marvin E. Medlin, Mr. Wade H. Austin, Mr. William Edward Holley
MONROE, FIRST: Mrs. Roy Moore, Sr., Mr. Bernard Helms, Mrs. H. E. Copple, Jr., Mrs. P. E. Greene, Mrs. B. B. Hollerman, Mrs. Elizabeth Griffin, Mr. Roy S. Helms, Mr. Bill Small

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Mrs. Eva B. Guion, Mrs. Lynda M. Smith, Rev. John B. Lon
Mrs. Ray Brooks, Mr. John Hinson
MT. HARMONY: Mrs. Lela Funderburk, Mr. M. L. Forbis, Mr. James D. Tarleton
Mrs. Zula Hartis
MT. MORIAH: Mrs. Floyd Vance Mills
MT. OLIVE: Mrs. John Franklin Billingsley
MT. ZION: Mrs. Lola Baker
NEW HOPE: Ms. Lizzie Purser
NEW SALEM: Mr. Agee Pressley, Mr. Lawrence Helms, Mr. Arnold Helms,
Mrs. Kate Yow, Mr. Dewey Head
OAK GROVE: Mr. Richard Smith, Mr. Clayton Underwood, Mrs. Daisy McManus
Mrs. Cora Baucom
OAKLAND: Mrs. Linda Baucom, Ms. Chip Parker
PHILADELPHIA: Mrs. Lovetta Autry, Mr. Kemp Funderburk, Mrs. Connie Helms
Mrs. Letha Jenkins, Mrs. Pauline Rogers, Mr. Clegg Sneed
PLEASANT HILL: Mr. Fred Austin
ROANOKE: Mr. Lonnie Helms, Mr. Wade Keziah
SANDY RIDGE: Mr. Dexter Laney, Mrs. Odessa Laney, Mrs. Pauline Digh, Mrs. Ethe
Simmons, Mr. Mike Gay
SARDIS: Mrs. Rita Biggers, Mrs. Ada Cunningham, Mrs. Nannie Kiker, Mr. Franklir
Kiker, Mr. Mitchell Long, Mr. Neely McLain
SHILOH: Mr. Wriston Crook, Mrs. Eula Garrison, Mrs. Elaine Moore, Mr. Jack Rhyne,
Mr. Carlton Westbrook
SUTTON PARK: Mrs. Lola Wallace
UNION: Mrs. Alma Austin, Mr. Merton Baucom
UNION GROVE: Mrs. Esca Hill, Mr. Ralph James, Mrs. Edna Hamilton, Mr. Earl
Edwards, Mr. Frank Gaddy
WAXHAW: Mr. Robert Louis Godfrey, Mr. Bud McManus, Mrs. Etta Cockrell
WEST MONROE: Mr. Henry Elliott, Mr. C. P. Price, Mr. Lloyd Davis,
Mrs. Mozelle Blanchard
WINGATE: Miss Allie Evans, Mr. Edison Collins, Mrs. J. I. Orr, Miss Kate Griffin,
Mrs. Lee Nash, Miss Mary Lee Baker, Mr. John A. Cox, Jr., Miss Irma McAteer,
Miss Katie Lee Austin, Mrs. Boyce Tomberlin

Messengers to Association

Antioch: Hazel Mullis, Hoyle Mullis, Mrs. Howard Haigler, Howard Haigler,
Audie Haigler
Austin Grove: Rev. Robert Howard, Mrs. Curtis Deese, Lorraine Phifer, Sarah Traywick,
Mrs. Bryant Griffin, Beatrice Griffin
Benton Heights
Benton's Cross Roads: Rev. Ollis Revels, Mrs. Ollis Revels, Ann P. Helms,
Rev. B. L. Connell, Kate Connell, Vivian Willoughby, Deane Billingsly, Gus Billingsly,
Elaine High
Bethel: Rev. Randy Davis, Debbie Bess
Calvary: Rev. R. P. Yow
Centerview: Rev. Joe Stroud, Boyd Knight, Elger Haigler, Lonnie Curlee, Jerome Starnes
Central
Corinth: Peggy Wilson, Lavaughn Little, Brenda Mosley
Cornerstone

Covenant: Rev. Ken Lida, Albert Rape, Herb Humphries
Ebenezer: Rev. Leon Whitley, David Price, Ruth Stegall, Vivian Price
Emmanuel: Rev. Lawrence Funderburk, Mrs. James McClain, Sadie Smith, Betty Thomas, Peggy Hasty
Euto: Eula Morgan, Alice L. Hathcock
Fairfield: Rev. Tony Bradley, Mrs. Ray Chaney, Ray Chaney, Ruth Stegall; Alternates: Judy Bradley, Virginia Sanders
Faulks: Rev. Bobby Martin, Mike Gaddy, Heath Baker, Mrs. Heath Baker, Gladys Pierce, Keith Pierce, Bernice Rushing,Mrs. Paul Gaddy, Paul Gaddy, Henry Rushing
Fellowship
Forest Hills
Friendly
Hamilton Cross Roads: Rev. Carroll Arant, Carolyn Arant, Mrs. Willie Hamilton, Willie Hamilton, Lurlyne Hamilton, Adna Thomas
Hartis Grove: Rev. Charles Miller, Vanda Miller, Teresa Warlick, Jeff Warlick, Mary Lee Rogers
Hermon: Rev. Charles Humphries, Sara Carter, James Steele Helms, Brady Carter, Ethel Helms
Hillcrest: Martha Helms, Leonard Mandy, Terry Sizemore, Phyllis Parker
Hopewell: Rev. Carroll Spivey, Mildred Tucker, Virginia Price, Evelyn Helms, Horace D. Helms
Howie
Indian Trail, First: Rev. Michael Whitson, Delphia Simpson, Mary Riggins, Edna Sherrin, Agnes Williams, Rev. Donald Gamble, Reece Riggins
Lakeview: Rev. Dale Roach, Carmen Price, Evelyn Nance, Janie Rushing
Lanes Creek: Rev. Tony Owens, Nola Griffin, Sarah Rogers, Margaret Thomas
Lee Park: Rev. Harold Mains, Anita Mains, Peggy Dean, Dorothy Maples, Sue Austin, Pat Nash
Macedonia: Rev. Robert Latta, Lex Funderburk, Mrs. Lex Funderburk, Edith Eudy, Alice Ruth Freeman, Mrs. Wayne Mangum, Dianne Griffin
Marshville, First: Rev. W. L. Culbertson, Frances Culbertson, Mrs. Carl Parker, Hallie Parker, J. Ben Stewart, Mrs. J. B. Stewart
Mary Elizabeth: Rev. Mickey Carnes, Ezell Starnes, Robert McWhorter
Midway: Rev. Claude Connell, Rachel Connell, Grace Arant, Odell Arant
Mill Creek: Dr. Wayne Slaton, Mrs. Wayne Slaton, Donald Price, Marie Price, R. B. Thomas, Mrs. R. B. Thomas
Monroe, First: Rev. Harry Poovey, Vivian Poovey, Rev. Claude L. Simpson, Ruth Simpson, Mary Ward, Berniece Helms, Rev. Gerald Hamilton, Audrey Bales, Rev. Ellis Marks, Alfred Griffin
Mountain Springs: Rev. Phil McLean, Susie Wagner, Billy Wagner, Thelma Suggs, Doris Williams, Mrs. Perry L. Wright, Rev. Albert Hinson, Mary Hinson
Mt. Harmony: Rev. Rick Blythe, Ona Helms, Lorena Rogers, Faye Orr
Mt. Moriah: Rev. Larry Barnes, Mrs. Lillian Mills, Zula Smith, John Sims
Mt. Olive: Clinton Edwards, Ralph Griffin, Margaret Rorie
Mt. Pleasant: Rev. Frank Barwig, Verna Funderburk, Mildred Parker, Kay Davis
Mt. Zion: Mary E. Riggins, Paul Riggins, Roland Lowery, Rhea Belk, Gladys Autry
New Hope: Rev. Eddie Barbee, Auretia Mullis, Geneva Little, Clifford Little, John Hargett, Don Rouse, Beatrice Simpson
New Salem: Rev. Ward Gandy
Oak Grove: Rev. Robert Taylor, Jean Parker, Ruby Alexander, Yates Gordon, J. B. Spittle, Jr., Wiley Stevenson
Oakland: Rev. J. Stuart Johnson, Evelyn Twitty, Faye Parker, Velma Helms, Floyd Helms, Elsie Helms, Kenneth Griffin, Deborah Seagroves
Olive Branch: Rev. Clegg Allen, Mrs. Clegg Allen, Mrs. Harold Thomas, Lena Stegall, Mrs. L. C. Thomas

Philadelphia: Dr. Harold Owens, Virginia Owens, Geneva Moore, Jim Davis, Lula Ma Davis, Albert Autry, Lucille Autry, Reece Rogers
Pleasant Hill: Rev. John Wood, Evelyn Little, Lumas Austin, Chloe Austin, Ramell Austin, Silas Horne, Elizabeth Horne, Ruth Smith, Letha Mills
Providence
Roanoke: Rev. Vance Edwards, Tom Lemmond, Willene Lemmond, Mrs. G. B. Hill Diane Rape, Lewis Neal Boyce, Wanda Adcock
Sandy Ridge: Rev. Clyde Hawkins, Olin Melton, Reecie Melton, Arthur Beaver, Grac Beaver, Jim Couick, Irving Myrick, Litha Price, Violet Starnes, Gladys Timmons
Sardis: Marvin Preslar, Roy Edwards, Mrs. Roy Edwards, Mrs. Cornelia Alexander
Secrest Grove
Shiloh: Rev. John Grant, Lois Grant, Rev. Clarence Vassar, Vernon Mical, Isaiah Mejia, Albert Funderburk, Evelyn Funderburk, Mike Walters, Mary Ruth Hargett, Jerry Honeycutt
Sunset Park
Sutton Park: Leigh Malcolm, Alice Malcolm, Ruby Hancock, Lavinia Rollins, Berniece Hunter, Jeanette Whitley, Gladys Broadaway
Trinity: Rev. Ron Riddley, Marilyn Griffin, Carolyn Williams
Union: Rev. Leonard Horne, Heather Baucom, Virginia Pope
Union Grove: Rev. Johnny Williams, Jason Floyd, Clemmie Floyd, Boyce Carpenter, Mildred Carpenter, Emma High
Waxhaw: Rev. Robert Martin, Roy Godfrey, Mrs. Roy Godfrey, Virginia McWhorter, Eual Faulk, Mary Lee Clawson, Debbie Braswell
Waxhaw, First: Rev. Frank W. Knight, R. J. Blythe, John W. Ledford, Ruth Ledford, William Blythe
West Monroe: Rev. Steve Jacks, John Elliott, Thetus Ellitott, Catherine Knight, Colleen Stegall, Manley Ellis
Wingate: Dr. Mitchell Simpson, Rev. William Stover, Rev. J. S. Larrimore, Mrs. Joe Larrimore, Dr. G. Byrns Coleman, Gladys Hinson, Rev. Jim McCoy, Anne H. McConnell

Ministers Belonging to our Association

Ordained Ministers

(But not Serving as Pastors)

Austin Grove .....Rev. J. B. Helms (Retired), P.O. Box 233, Mineral Springs 28108
Rev. Donald Ray Helms (Inactive), Rt. 1 Box 540, Wingate 28174
Benton's Cross Roads .....Rev. Brady L. Connell (Retired), 3917 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110
Rev. Vance Edwards (Retired), 501 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe 28110
Rev. Austol Youmans (Retired), 701 Patton Ave., Monroe 28110
Calvary .....Rev. Rodney P. Yow (Other church-related work), 1319 Hickory Woods Dr., Monroe 28110
Euto.....Rev. David Brown (Inactive), 714 East Tabor Rd., East Flat Rock 28726
Faulks .....Rev. Hudson Rushing (Part-time, Interim, etc.), Rt. 1 Box 470, Wingate 28174
Rev. Jerry Haney (Part-time, Interim, etc.), Rt. 1 Box 388, Wingate 28174
Hermon .....Rev. William H. Cason (Retired), 8838 Waxhaw Creek Rd., Waxhaw 28173

Rev. Michael F. Barker (Inactive), 10204 Lancaster Hwy. Waxhaw 28173
Hopewell .....Rev. Joe Lee Helms (Retired), Rt. 1 Box 556, Indian Trail 28079
Indian Trail, First .....Rev. Earl Sossamon (Retired), P.O. Box 266, Indian Trail 28079
Rev. Reece Riggins (Retired), 135 Chestnut Ln., Matthews 28105
Rev. Bud Simpson (Evangelist-Preaching), 247 Lawyers Rd., Indian Trail 28079
Rev. Raymond Price (Inactive), Rt. 1 Box 1016, Indian Trail 28079
Rev. Gene Helms (Other church-related work), 608 Chestnut Ln., Matthews 28105
Lee Park.....Rev. George Broome (Retired), 217 Bivens Rd., Monroe 28110
Marshville, First.....Rev. R. Tilroe Threatt (Retired), Box 3218, Marshville 28103
Monroe, First .....Rev. Charles Brock (Chaplain), 308 Stevens St., Monroe 28110
Rev. Claude Simpson (Retired), 2600 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110
Rev. Ellis Marks (Retired), 310 Stevens St., Monroe 28110
Rev. Jack Maguire (State Denominational Worker), 211 Ridgewood Dr., Monroe 28110
Mountain Springs .....Rev. Albert Hinson (Retired), 4720 Pageland Hwy., Monroe 28110
Oak Grove .....Rev. Gary Thompson (Inactive), 880-H Sunset Dr., Monroe 28110
Oakland .....Rev. Howard Wilkins (Inactive), 317 Wilson St., Monroe 28110
Rev. Winfred Mills (Part-time Interim) 407½ Talleyrand Ave., E., Monroe 28110
Pleasant Hill .....Rev. Jack Napier (Retired), Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Sandy Ridge .....Rev. Julius Digh (Part-time Interim), 1219 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110
Rev. D. T. Griffin (Retired), 904 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110
Sardis .....Rev. J. F. Cunningham (Retired), 3212 Wesley Chapel-Stouts Rd., Monroe 28110
Secrest Grove .....Rev. Roy Helms (Retired), 622 N. West St., Monroe 28110
Shiloh.....Rev. Frank Moore (Retired), 7101 Colleton Pl., Charlotte 28226
Union Grove .....Rev. C. B. Hunnicutt (Retired), Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Waxhaw, First.....Rev. Frank Knight (Retired), 300 South High St., Waxhaw 28173
Rev. W. C. Clark (Retired), Rt. 2 Box 376, Fort Mill, SC 29715
West Monroe.....Rev. Robert P. Smith, Jr. (Inactive), 5602 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110
Rev. Allen W. Love (Inactive), 606 McCarten St., Monroe 28110
Wingate .....Dr. Bobby Bell (State Denominational Worker), Box 565, Wingate 28174
Rev. Z. G. Ray (Retired), Glover Nursing Home, Wendell 27591
Rev. William L. Stover (State Denominational Worker), Box 78, Wingate 28174
Dr. Jim McCoy (State Denominational worker), 402 Faculty Dr., Wingate 28174
Dr. Jerry Surratt (State Denominational Worker, Box 487, Wingate 28174
Dr. Edwin Bagley (State Denominational Worker), Box 3411, Wingate 28174
Dr. Walter Woodson (State Denominational Worker), Box 336, Wingate 28174

Ordained During Year

Indian Trail, First .....Rev. Gene Helms, 608 Chestnut Ln., Matthews 28105

Licensed During Year

Cornerstone.....Mr. Jerry Crye, 501 White Oak Ln., Matthews 28105
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Mr. Jimmy Y. Tarlton, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Sutton Park .....Mr. Todd Redden, Wingate College, Wingate 28174
West Monroe .....Mr. Ory Byrum McDonald, III, 3811 Lancaster Hwy. Monroe 28110

Proceedings

The 133rd Annual Session of
Union Baptist Association

AFTERNOON SESSION
October 27, 1987

1. The 133rd Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association was opened by the Moderator, Rev. John Grant, in Philadelphia Baptist Church at 3:00 p.m. on Tuesday, October 27, 1987.

2. UNITED IN WORSHIP - Congregational hymn, "Onward, Christian Soldiers", was sung under the direction of Mr. Kenneth Griffin, Associational Music Director.

3. Devotion was given by Rev. Chuck Miller, pastor of Hartis Grove Baptist, from 1 Samuel 17:38-40 and Ephesians 6:10-18a.

4. The associational clerk, Mrs. Mildred Tucker, moved that those that are registered, and those that will be registered, constitute the 133rd annual session. Motion seconded and carried.

5. Rev. Leonard Horne, Vice-Moderator, moved that the program as printed, with any necessary changes, constitute the program for the 133rd annual session. Motion seconded and carried.

6. Vice-Moderator Horne recognized all visitors.

7. Moderator Grant introduced the Director of Missions, Rev. Clarence O. Vassar, and his wife, Barbara.

8. Rev. Vassar recognized the following new pastors in the Association and their wives: Rev. Randy Davis and wife, Kathy, Bethel; Rev. George Dehart and wife, Pearl, Forest Hills; Rev. Charles Humphries and wife, Sara, Hermon; Rev. Dale Roach and wife, Shelley, Lakeview; Rev. Harold Mains and wife, Anita, Lee Park; Rev. Harry Poovey and wife, Vivian, Monroe, First; Rev. Clyde Hawkins and wife, Belvin, Sandy Ridge; Rev. Steve Jacks and wife, Kathy, West Monroe.

Rev. Vassar also introduced the following new church staff members from the various churches in the Association: Mr. Isaiah Mejia, Music and Education Director, Shiloh; Rev. Donnie Gamble, Minister of Education, Indian Trail, First; Rev. Gerald Hamilton, Music Director, Monroe, First; and Miss Deborah Seagroves, Youth and Education Director, Oakland. He also asked all the retired ministers and their wives to stand. Everyone was extended a round of applause.

9. Dr. Harold Owens, pastor of Philadelphia Baptist Church, extended a welcome to all those in attendance and gave instructions concerning the church facilities.

10. Congregational hymn, "I Love To Tell The Story".

11. Mr. Kenneth Griffin introduced Mr. Isaiah Mejia, who brought the special music, singing "My House Is Full, But My Fields Are Empty".

12. Vice-Moderator Horne recognized and introduced Moderator Grant to bring the Moderator's Address. He based his message on Ephesians 4, beginning with verse 1 and emphasized the associational theme, "United In Christ", and that Christ is unique and we can be united in Christ if we are willing to let go of self. The things that unite us are far more important than the things that divide us.

13. UNITED THROUGH MISSIONS AND OUTREACH - Rev. Ron Riddley, chairman of the Missions and Outreach Committee, referred to the Missions and Outreach Committee Report as printed on a separate handout. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded and he spoke to the report. Motion carried.

14. Rev. Leonard Horne, chairman of the Ordinations Committee, referred to the Ordinations Committee Report as printed on page 15 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded and he spoke to the report. Motion carried.

15. Rev. Ward Gandy referred to the Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report as printed on page 37 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded and carried.

16. Rev. Ron Riddley, chairman of the Missions and Outreach Committee was recognized with a matter of miscellaneous business. The Missions and Outreach Committee moved that Article IX, paragraph 3 of the Constitution be altered for one year as follows:

> The paragraph presently states "When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Executive Committee, recommend to the annual Association the purchase of such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee". The alteration would be: to delete "recommend to the annual Association" and add "during the 1987-88 fiscal year only". This was made a motion and seconded. However, the second to the motion was out of order as it was not needed at this time. Because the motion deals with the Constitution, it has to be presented the first day of annual session and dealt with on the second day.

Rev. Albert Hinson, chairman of the constitution and Bylaws Committee was recognized. He thanked the members of the committee for their service during the year. On behalf of the committee, he thanked the Director of Missions, Rev. Clarence Vassar, and the associational secretary-clerk, Mrs. Mildred Tucker, for their help in preparing the Constitution and Bylaws Committee report. (This report is found in the report section of these annual minutes.) Because the report deals with changes in the Constitution and Bylaws, it had to be read on the first day of the annual session and will be dealt with on the second day. Because the Constitution and Bylaws Committee had been instructed to draw up job descriptions on the various committees of the Association, changes in the Constitution and Bylaws were necessary. Rev. Hinson read the report and action will be taken on the second day of annual session.

Rev. Vassar recognized the associational secretary-clerk, Mrs. Mildred Tucker, and expressed his appreciation to her for five years of service. He asked that everyone stand in appreciation of her. She then expressed her appreciation to everyone.

Rev. Phil McLean made a motion that the above matters dealing with the Constitution and Bylaws be set aside to be dealt with on the second day of annual session. Motion seconded and carried.

Mr. Steve Hoffman from the Baptist Children's Homes was recognized to speak.

17. Congregational hymn, "Lead On, O King Eternal".

18. UNITED THROUGH ORGANIZATION - Rev. Mike Whitson, Sunday School Director, referred to the Sunday School Report as printed on page 37 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded and he spoke to the report. Motion carried.

19. Rev. Clarence Vassar referred to the Church Training Report as printed on pages 16-17 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of this report, seconded and carried.

20. Dr. Marian Hume, WMU Director, referred to the Woman's Missionary Union Report as printed on page 18 of the Book of Reports. She moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and she spoke to the report and used members of the Associational WMU Council in promoting WMU work. Motion carried.

21. Mr. Gene Williams, Brotherhood Director, referred to the Brotherhood Report as printed on page 12 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and he spoke to the report thanking various ones for their work in promoting Brotherhood work and thanking everyone for allowing him to serve as Brotherhood Director for the past five years. Motion carried.

22. Mr. Kenneth Griffin, Music Director, referred to the Music Report as printed on page 12 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and he spoke to the report and expressed his joy of serving as music director. Motion carried.

23. In the absence of Mrs. Rachel Walker, Historian, Rev. Vassar referred to the Historian's Report as printed on pages 48-50 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded and carried.

24. Vice-Moderator Horne recognized Rev. Clarence Vassar, Director of Missions. Rev. Vassar referred to the Director of Missions' Report as printed on pages 46-47 of the Book of Reports. He expressed his joy in serving as Director of Missions and challenged the Association for the 1987-88 year. He based further remarks on the Book of Acts.

25. Vice-Moderator Horne recognized Mr. Kenneth Griffin to bring special music. However, because of throat problems, he was unable to sing.

26. Moderator Grant introduced Rev. Bobby Stafford, Director of Associational Development of the N. C. Baptist State Convention to bring his message. Using the subtopic "United Through The Association", he based his message on why associations came into existence.

27. Dr. Harold Owens gave instructions concerning the evening meal and then blessed the meal.

EVENING SESSION

7:00 p.m.

28. UNITED THROUGH WORSHIP - Congregational hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus".

29. Devotion was given by Mr. Carson Riggins, a member of Philadelphia Baptist, from Romans 6 beginning with verse 6.

30. Special music was brought by the associational choir under the direction of Mr. Kenneth Griffin.

31. Vice-Moderator Horne introduced Rev. John Wood to bring the associational sermon. His Scripture reference was from Luke 4:31-44 and that God allows us to make choices and He gave us the ability to choose.

32. UNITED THROUGH STEWARDSHIP - Congregational hymn, "Make Me A Blessing".

33. Mr. Jerry Carnes, chairman of the Trustees, referred to the Trustees' Report as printed on pages 47-48 of the Book of Reports. He thanked everyone for the cooperation given. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded and carried.

34. Mr. Buford Griffin, Treasurer, referred to the Treasurer's Report as printed on pages 34-35 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded and carried.

35. Rev. Ollis Revels, chairman of the Finance Committee, referred to the 1987-88 budget as printed on pages 31-32 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded and carried.

36. In the absence of Mr. John V. Williams, General Board Member, Rev. Vassar referred to the General Board Report as printed on page 43 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded and carried.

37. Moderator Grant recognized Rev. Jim McCoy of Wingate College to bring an announcement concerning the renovation of the Dr. C. C. Burris home in Wingate to be used as a missionary residence for furloughing missionaries.

38. UNITED THROUGH EVANGELISM - Dr. Harold Owens, chairman of the Cooperative Program and Stewardship Committee, referred to the Cooperative Program and Stewardship Report as printed on page 36 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded and he spoke to the report. Motion carried.

39. Rev. Claude Connell, chairman of the Evangelism Committee, referred to the Evangelism Report as printed on pages 13-14 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded and he spoke to the report. Motion carried.

40. Rev. Gene Helms, chairman of the Prison Committee, referred to the Prison Report as printed on pages 15-16 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded and he spoke to the report. Motion carried.

41. In the absence of Dr. Byrns Coleman, chairman of the Christian Education Committee, Mrs. Virginia Price, a member of the committee, referred to the Christian Education Report as printed on pages 9-11 of the Book of Reports. She moved the adoption of the report, seconded and carried.

42. Moderator Grant introduced Dr. Delos Miles, Professor of Evangelism at Southeastern Seminary to bring the evening message.

43. Prior to Dr. Miles' message, Mr. Isaiah Mejia played a piano solo, "My Tribute".

44. Dr. Miles brought his message, basing it on Leviticus 19:17-18 and John 13:34-35. We are to obey the Ten Commandments, but we are to also obey the command to love one another. He closed the session in prayer.

45. Total registration: 318.

MORNING SESSION

9:00 a.m.

46. The second day of the 133rd Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association was opened by Moderator Grant in Faulks Baptist Church at 9:00 a.m. on Wednesday, October 28, 1987.

47. UNITED THROUGH WORSHIP - Congregational hymn, "Standing On The Promises".

48. Devotion was given by Mrs. Vivian Poovey. She shared a new interpretation of the 23rd Psalm. She led in prayer.

49. Rev. Bobby Martin, pastor of Faulks Baptist Church, extended a welcome to all those in attendance and gave instructions concerning the church facilities.

50. UNITED THROUGH OUR INSTITUTIONS - Vice-Moderator Horne recognized all visitors and representatives from our Baptist supported institutions.

51. Rev. Clarence Vassar moved the adoption of the *Biblical Recorder* Report as printed on pages 7-8 of the Book of Reports. The motion was seconded and carried.

52. In the absence of Rev. Joe Stroud, chairman of the Children's Homes Committee, Rev. Larry Barnes, a member of the committee, referred to the Children's Homes Report as printed on pages 1-2 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded and he spoke to the report. The motion carried.

53. In the absence of Mr. Bill Helms, chairman of the Baptist Retirement Homes Committee, Rev. Vassar moved the adoption of the Baptist Retirement Homes Report as printed on pages 6-7 of the Book of Reports. The motion was seconded and carried.

54. The Annuity Board Report was given orally by Rev. Claude Simpson. Moderator Grant stated that Rev. Vassar is an approved worker in annuity and that Rev. Vassar and Rev. Simpson would be of help to any churches that needed information concerning annuity.

55. Rev. Charles Brock, chairman of the Baptist Hospital Committee, referred to the Baptist Hospital Report as printed on pages 4-5 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and he reported on the chaplaincy program. The chapel at Union Memorial Hospital was dedicated in honor of Dr. Eugene Hamer. The motion carried.

56. In the absence of Rev. Tony Owens, Baptist Foundation Representative, Rev. Robert Howard referred to the Baptist Foundation Report as printed on pages 2-3 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded and carried.

57. Mrs. Phyllis Parker was recognized to make an announcement. Her church, Hillcrest Baptist, has become aware of a need in the community. A young paraplegic is in need of a wheelchair. Letters will be going out concerning this need and plans to raise funds for this need.

58. Congregational hymn, "Blessed Assurance".

59. Special music was brought by Mr. Isaiah Mejia.

60. Moderator Grant introduced Rev. Luther Osment, Western Area Director of the Baptis Children's Homes, to bring his message. He spoke on the work of the Baptist Children' Homes and shared some of the situations children are experiencing prior to coming to th Home.

61. UNITED THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH - Vice-Moderator Horne recognize Mrs. Mildred Tucker, associational secretary-clerk, to bring the Executive Committee Repor and Digest of Letters. She referred to the minutes of the Executive Committee meeting as printed on pages 19-29 of the Book of Reports. She moved the adoption of these minutes seconded and carried. She then referred to the Digest of letters as printed on page 50 o the Book of Reports. She moved the adoption of the Digest, seconded, and stated that only 57 of the 64 churches were reporting in the Digest. Therefore, the Digest that will be printed in the 1987 annual minutes will vary from the one in the Book of Reports. The motion carried.

62. Rev. Robert Howard, chairman of the Resolutions Committee, moved that we express our appreciation to the two churches hosting our annual session. Motion seconded and carried.

63. Rev. Carroll Spivey, chairman of the Committee on Committees, referred to the Committee on Committees Report as printed on pages 40-43 of the Book of Reports. The following changes were made in the report:

1. On the Missions and Outreach Committee, the names of Rev. Joe Larrimore and Rev. Vance Edwards should be added.
2. The chairman of the Christian Relations Committee will be Mr. Leon Moore instead of Rev. L. E. Funderburk.
3. Ruth Stegall should be removed from the Race Relations Committee.
4. Mike Aldridge, from Union Baptist Church, should be added to the Van Committee.

Rev. Spivey moved the adoption of this report, seconded and carried.

64. Rev. Mickey Carnes, chairman of the Nominating Committee, referred to the Nominating Committee Report as printed on pages 38-39 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded and carried.

65. Moderator Grant expressed his appreciation for working and serving as Moderator.

66. Moderator Grant opened the floor for nominations for Moderator. Mr. Earl James, Rev. Leonard Horne, and Dr. Harold Owens were nominated for Moderator. A motion was made that nominations cease, seconded and carried. Mr. Earl James was elected as Moderator.

67. Moderator Grant then opened the floor for nominations for Vice-Moderator. Rev. Mike Whitson and Rev. Leonard Horne were nominated. A motion was made that nominations cease, seconded and carried. Rev. Leonard Horne was nominated for Vice-Moderator.

68. Mrs. Mildred Tucker expressed her appreciation to Mrs. Rachel Connell, Mrs. Virginia Price, and Mrs. Barbara Vassar for the work and help they gave her in the associational office in preparing the Book of Reports for the annual meeting. She then recognized the following church clerks who have served their churches as clerks for 10 years or more:

Mrs. Marvin Rowell - Hillcrest - 28 years
Mr. Elias Charo - Calvary - 27 years
Mrs. Ted Hargett - Bethel - 23 years
Mr. Henry Napier - Olive Branch - 18 years
Mrs. Helen Helms - Wingate - 17 years
Mrs. Ruth Ledford - Waxhaw, First - 17 years
Mr. David Billingsley - Mt. Olive - 17 years
Mrs. Mildred Humbles - West Monroe - 16 years
Mrs. Karen Baker - Mt. Zion - 14 years
Mrs. J. J. Griffin - Marshville, First - 14 years
Mrs. Roy Godfrey - Waxhaw - 14 years

Mrs. Earl Rape - Mountain Springs - 13 years
Mrs. Elaine Richardson - Indian Trail, First - 13 years
Miss Vickie Deese - Howie - 12 years
Mr. Olin C. Trull - Benton's Cross Roads - 12 years
Mrs. Virginia Sanders - Fairfield - 11 years
Mrs. Bedford Deese - Faulks - 11 years
Mr. Wayne Tomberlin - Sutton Park - 11 years

69. As a matter of miscellaneous business, Rev. Albert Hinson, chairman of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee, was recognized to bring recommendations from the Constitution and Bylaws Committee that were read on the first day of annual session. He expressed his thanks to those serving on the committee.

Recommendation 1 - A motion was made that this recommendation be adopted, seconded, and it was stated that this would require a ⅔ vote since it is a Constitutional change. Motion carried.

Recommendation 2 - A motion was made to adopt this recommendation, seconded, and there was a question as to how the two members of this committee who would be rotating off each year would be nominated. There was an amendment to the motion that the Moderator appoint the two that would be rotating off each year, seconded, and the amendment carried. The original motion as amended carried.

Recommendation 3 - A motion was made to adopt this recommendation, seconded, and carried.

Recommendation 4 - A motion was made to adopt this recommendation, seconded and carried.

One correction that needed to be made to the report from the Constitution and Bylaws Committee was that the chairman of each committee shall give at least a seven day (not 48 hours) notice to committee members of any meeting.

As another matter of miscellaneous business, Rev. Ron Riddley, chairman of the Missions and Outreach Committee was recognized with a recommendation from the Missions and Outreach Committee as was presented on the first day of annual session (Proceeding #16). Because of the action just taken to delete Article IX of the constitution, this Article becomes a Bylaw. Therefore, the Missions and Outreach Committee recommends that an amendment be made to this Bylaw in this manner:

> "When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Executive Committee, during the 1987-88 fiscal year only purchase lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee." (This amendment would delete "...recommend to the annual Association...")

This amendment was seconded, and it was stated that the reason for this is that during 1987-88 the Missions and Outreach Committee, along with the approval of the Executive Committee, will be able to purchase land to be used for new church starts. This will not require the Association to have a special called meeting or have to wait until the annual session before land can be purchased. This authority would be given to the Executive Committee.

The question was asked to why this change was being made just for one year. Rev. Robert Martin requested that it go on record that he is opposed to adjusting the constitution for just one year. He is is not opposed to what is being done, but feels that it sets a bad precedence. He made an amendment to this amendment that would delete the one-year stipulation. The amendment was seconded. At this time, the Moderator stated that when a vote is taken on a change, the change takes place after the benediction. The vote on the amendment carried.

The recommendation from the Missions and Outreach Committee was then stated as being:

> "When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Executive Committee, purchase such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee."

There was a second to this and the motion carried.

After further discussion, a motion was made that the Executive Committee of the Association work out the wording consistent with what will go with the Constitution and Bylaws. The motion was seconded and carried.

70. In memory of our beloved dead, Mrs. Glenn Rushing read Scripture from Exodus 3, basing her remarks on this passage. As she read the memorials from each church a printed on a separate handout, members from each church in attendance were asked to stand in memory of their beloved dead. She led in prayer.

71. Rev. Vassar expressed his appreciation to Moderator Grant and Vice-Moderataor Horne. They were asked to stand and were given an applause. He also asked Rev. Ellis Marks and Mr. Earl Underwood, former Directors of Missions, to stand. They were given an applause. He thanked Philadelphia Baptist and Faulks Baptist for hosting the annual session. He then asked all the pastors to stand. He made a request for the remaining church letters to be in the associational office. He also promoted the World Missions Conference at this time. This will be held February 28-March 6, 1988.

72. Rev. Vassar made a motion that we dedicate our 1987 Annual Minutes to the memory of the three (3) pastors who were deceased during the year. Those being, Rev. Glenn Rushing, Rev. O. L. Yeargin, and Rev. John Long. The motion was seconded and carried.

73. Moderator Grant asked that we add an extra 30 minutes to our morning session.

74. Congregational hymn, "The Solid Rock".

75. Special music was brought by Mr. Isaiah Mejia playing a piano medley, "Claire de Lune - Jesus Loves Me".

76. Moderator Grant introduced Rev. Ned Matthews, pastor of Parkwood Baptist Church in Gastonia, to bring his message. Rev. Matthews based his message on Ephesians 6:17-20.

77. Rev. Bobby Martin gave instructions concerning lunch and blessed the meal.

78. Moderator Grant asked Mr. Earl James, newly elected Moderator, and Rev. Leonard Horne, re-elected as Vice-Moderator, to come and stand. He asked for everyone to give them their support. He expressed his thanks for the opportunity of serving as Moderator.

79. Moderator Grant asked everyone to stand in silent meditation. Mr. Earl James closed the 133rd annual session with prayer.

80. Total registration: 266.

Program

133rd Annual Session
THE UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Meeting With
PHILADELPHIA BAPTIST CHURCH
October 27, 1987
FAULKS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 28, 1987

THEME: "United in Christ"

Moderator: Rev. John Grant Vice-Moderator: Rev. Leonard Horne
Director of Missions: Rev. Clarence Vassar

AFTERNOON SESSION

3:00 **UNITED IN WORSHIP**
Congregational Hymn, No. 412 ..... "Onward, Christian Soldiers"
Devotion ..... Rev. Chuck Miller
3:10 Organization ..... Rev. John Grant
Welcome ..... Dr. Harold Owens
Recognition of Visitors ..... Rev. Leonard Horne
Introduction of Director of Missions ..... Rev. John Grant
Recognition of New Pastors ..... Rev. Clarence Vassar
3:25 Congregational Hymn, No. 141 ..... "I Love To Tell The Story"
Special Music ..... Mr. Isaiah Mejia
"My House Is Full, But My Fields Are Empty"
THE MODERATOR'S ADDRESS
4:00 **UNITED THROUGH MISSIONS AND OUTREACH**
Missions and Outreach Committee ..... Rev. Ron Riddley
Ordination Committee ..... Rev. Leonard Horne
Time, Place, Preacher Committee ..... Rev. Ward Gandy
Miscellaneous Business
Congregational Hymn, No. 417 ..... "Lead On, O King Eternal"
4:30 **UNITED THROUGH ORGANIZATION**
Sunday School Report ..... Rev. Mike Whitson
Church Training Report
WMU Report ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Brotherhood Report ..... Mr. Gene Williams
Church Music Report ..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin
Historian's Report ..... Mrs. Rachel Walker
4:55 **UNITED THROUGH THE ASSOCIATION**
Director of Mission's Report ..... Rev. Clarence Vassar
Special Music ..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin
"My Child, You're Worth It"
MESSAGE ..... Rev. Bobby Stafford, Director of Associational Development, Baptist State Convention
5:30 Supper

EVENING SESSION

7:00 **UNITED THROUGH WORSHIP**
Congregational Hymn, No. 415 ..... "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus"
Devotion ..... Mr. Carson Riggins

7:15 Special Music ..... Associational Choir
7:30 Scripture Reading ..... Rev. Phil McLean
ASSOCIATIONAL SERMON ..... Rev. John Wood
8:00 UNITED THROUGH STEWARDSHIP
Congregational Hymn, No. 431 ..... "Make Me A Blessing"
Trustees' Report ..... Mr. Jerry Carnes
Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Buford Griffin
Finance Committee Report ..... Rev. Ollis Revels
General Board Report ..... Mr. John V. Williams
8:20 UNITED THROUGH EVANGELISM
Cooperative Program and Stewardship Report ..... Dr. Harold Owens
Evangelism Report ..... Rev. Claude Connell
Prison Ministry Report ..... Rev. Gene Helms
Christian Education Report ..... Dr. Byrns Coleman
MESSAGE ..... Dr. Delos Miles, Professor of Evangelism, Southeastern Seminary
Benediction

MORNING SESSION

9:00 UNITED THROUGH WORSHIP
Congregational Hymn, No. 115 ..... "Standing On The Promises"
Devotion ..... Mrs. Vivian Poovey
Welcome ..... Rev. Bobby Martin
9:10 UNITED THROUGH OUR INSTITUTIONS
Recognition of Visitors and Representatives of Baptist Supported Institutions ..... Rev. Leonard Horne
Biblical Recorder Report
Children's Homes Report ..... Rev. Joe Stroud
Baptist Retirement Homes Report ..... Mr. Bill Helms
Annuity Board Report
Baptist Hospital Report ..... Rev. Charles Brock
Baptist Foundation Report ..... Rev. Tony Owens
Congregational Hymn, No. 120 ..... "Blessed Assurance"
9:50 Special Music ..... Mr. Isaiah Mejia
10:00 MESSAGE ..... Rev. Luther Osment, Western Area Director Baptist Children's Homes
10:30 UNITED THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH
Executive Committee Report and Digest of Letters ..... Mrs. Mildred Tucker
Resolutions Committee Report ..... Rev. Robert Howard
Committee on Committees Report ..... Rev. Carroll Spivey
Nominating Committee Report ..... Rev. Mickey Carnes
Election of Officers
Recognition of Clerks ..... Mrs. Mildred Tucker
Miscellaneous Business
In Memory of Our Beloved Dead ..... Mrs. Glenn Rushing
11:15 Congregational Hymn, No. 96 ..... "The Solid Rock"
Special Music ..... Mr. Isaiah Mejia
MESSAGE ..... Rev. Ned Matthews, Pastor Parkwood Baptist Church, Gastonia
Benediction

Messengers to Special Called Meeting

Antioch: Rev. George Gouge, Glegg Griffin, Agnes Griffin, Joe Little, Hoyle Mullis, Hazel Mullis
Austin Grove: Rev. Robert Howard, Steve Little, Ronnie Whitley, Sue Whitley, Theodore Griffin, Beatrice Griffin
Benton Heights:
Benton's Cross Roads: Rev. Ollis Revels
Bethel: Rev. Randy Davis
Calvary: Rev. R. P. Yow, Ken Batson
Centerview: Rev. Joe Stroud, Edna Haigler, Boyd Knight
Central
Corinth:
Cornerstone:
Covenant: Rev. Ken Lida, Berniece Hunter
Ebenezer: Rev. Leon Whitley, Ted Price, Ken Tyson, Larry Simpson, Mellie Simpson, Wendell Stegall
Euto: Rebecca Simpson, Faye Hinson, Randy Tucker
Fairfield: Ray Chaney, Mrs. Ray Chaney, Janet Jenkins
Faith
Faulks: Rev. Bobby Martin, Keith Pierce
Fellowship
Forest Hills:
Friendly
Hamilton Cross Roads: Rev. Carroll Arant, Gene Baucom, Tommy Threatt
Hartis Grove: Rev. Chuck Miller, Everette Horne, Betty Horne, Mary Lee Rogers
Hermon: Rev. Frank Moody, Jr., Donald Helms, Merwyn Joyner, Gladys Carter
Hillcrest
Hopewell: Rev. Carroll Spivey, Herman Sasser, W. T. Duncan, L. J. Gann, Horace D. Helms, Virginia Price, Mildred Tucker
Howie
Indian Trail, First: Rev. Mike Whitson, Rev. R. D. Riggins, Mary Riggins, Mickey Eury, Carol Eury, James Hartis, Walter Byrum, Gene Helms
Lakeview: Rev. Dale Roach, Tommy Duncan, Fanander Rushing, Bruce Simpson
Lanes Creek
Lee Park: Smith Keziah, Wendell Keziah, Sherry Keziah, Elizabeth Starnes, A. C. Stegall
Macedonia: Rev. Robert Latta, Janice Latta, Tommy Mangum, Lex Funderburk, Mrs. Lex Funderburk, Edith Eudy, Ruby Helms, Alice B. Freeman, Mrs. Wayne Mangum
Marshville: Sam Goodwin, J. Ben Stewart, Tommy Stegall
Mary Elizabeth: Rev. Mickey Carnes, Robert McWhorter
Midway: Odell Arant, Bryce Griffin, Earl Underwood
Mill Creek: Dr. Wayne Slaton, Don Price, Marie Price, R. B. Thomas, Mrs. R. B. Thomas
Monroe, First: Becky Hartzog, Bobby Griffin
Mountain Spring: Rev. Phil McLean, Homer Tarlton, Gene Williams, T. W. Suggs, Rev. Albert Hinson, Wildred Starnes
Mt. Harmony
Mt. Moriah: Rev. Larry Barnes, Elizabeth Mills, Mrs. Floyd Miles, Beth Morrell
Mt. Olive: Mike Morrison, Clinton Edwards, Annie Lou Edwards
Mt. Pleasant: Rev. Frank Barwig, Ila Barwig
Mt. Zion
New Hope: Rev. Eddie Barbee, Clifford Little, Geneva Little, John Hargett
New Salem: K. C. Long
Oak Grove: Rev. Robert Taylor
Oakland: Rev. Stuart Johnson, Ken Griffin, Jerry Carnes
Olive Branch: Rev. Clegg Allen

Philadelphia: Dr. Harold Owens, Jim Davis, Lula Mae Davis, Reece Rogers, Geneva Moore
Pleasant Hill: Rev. John Wood, Evelyn Little, Ruth Smith, Letha Mills, Lumas Austin, Peggy Baucom
Providence
Roanoke: Mrs. Tom Lemmond
Sandy Ridge: Rev. Earl Henry, Catherine Henry, Phyllis Rorie, Boyce Catoe, Olin Melton, Jim Couick, Irving Myrick
Sardis: Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Jeanette Seagroves, John Stansell, Jean Stansell, Alfred Helms, Marvin Preslar
Secrest Grove: Dr. Wade Laughter, Jerry Helms
Shiloh: Rev. John Grant, Roselynd Myers, Vernon Mical, Roland Ennis, Edith Hinson, Albert Funderburk, Evelyn Funderburk
Sunset Park
Sutton Park: Rev. Steve Stewart
Trinity
Union: Rev. Leonard Horne, Evelyn Horne, Debbie Smith, Linda Aldridge, Frances Moore
Union Grove: Rev. Johnny Williams, Jason Floyd, Mrs. Jason Floyd
Waxhaw: Rev. Robert Martin, Mary Lee Clawson, Roy Godfrey, Elizabeth Godfrey
Waxhaw, First: Rev. Sam Stevenson, Elizabeth Stevenson

Minutes of Special Called Session

January 8, 1987

Union Baptist Association held a special called session of the Association on Thursday, January 8, 1987 at 7:30 p.m. at Shiloh Baptist Church. Rev. John Grant, Moderator, presided.

Mr. Kenneth Griffin, associational music director, led in singing two congregational hymns, "Love Lifted Me", and "There Shall Be Showers of Blessing".

Moderator Grant stated the purpose of the meeting being to deal with the matter of disposing of the association parsonage.

Moderator Grant recognized Rev. Earl Henry, Vice-Moderator, who moved that the messengers registered constitute this special session of the Association. Motion seconded and carried.

Moderator Grant made an announcement reminding all the pastors participating in the World Missions Conference of a meeting on the following morning (Friday) at 9:30 a.m. at the associational building with Mr. Bobby Stafford from the Baptist State Convention who will be assisting us with information for our World Missions Conference.

Rev. George Gouge brought the devotion, basing his remarks on Isaiah 40:31 and leading in prayer.

Mr. Clyde Hicks, associate music director from Oakland Baptist, brought the special music, singing "My Jesus, I Love Thee" and "Fairest Lord Jesus."

Moderator Grant made some statements concerning legal procedures dealing with the sale of the associational parsonage. Therefore, it was needful to rescind the action taken at the 1985 annual associational meeting concerning the sale of the house. That action being:

A motion was then made to table the original motion to delay any action until a new director of missions was secured.

A motion was made that this action be rescinded, seconded and carried.

Mr. Jerry Carnes, chairman of the trustees, was recognized to present a recommendation. The trustees recommended to the Association that we sell our associational parsonage. Mr. Carnes stated that there was an offer on the house, but the offer has not been accepted until one other thing is considered. The recommendation was seconded and the floor was

pen for discussion. There was some discussion and Moderator Grant stated that it has been uggested to put the funds from the sale of the house into our savings account until proper notions or recommendations are made as to what is to be done with the funds. A question as then called for cutting off the debate, seconded and carried. Jerry Carnes restated the riginal motion and the motion carried.

A motion was made to adjourn, seconded and carried.

Rev. John Wood dismissed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker,
Secretary-Clerk

Report Section

American Bible Society Report

A young man recently inducted into the Army feels lonely and a bit frightened. From reading a Bible handed him at the chapel, he regains self-assurance and confidence.

A girl away in college feels lost and a little apprehensive until her roommate shares a copy of God's Word with her.

As the cell door closed with a clang, a man, beginning to believe the prosecutor's words that he is an enemy of the people, was sure nobody loved him. It was then he opened a New Testament given him by the chaplain during orientation.

She was getting old. Being placed in the nursing home was probably best for her. She picked up the Bible placed on the table beside her bed. In it, she found hope.

All of the above received Scriptures supplied by the American Bible Society. In 1986, the American Bible Society shared more than 100 million copies of Scriptures, not only with people facing traumatic changes in their lives but with people of all ages and in all circumstances of life across the United States. The diversity of Scriptures available to the people in the United States through the American Bible Society was evidenced by the distribution of God's Word in 80 different languages through sales at the Bible House in New York City.

Around the world Bible Societies are active in Scripture translations in 558 languages.

The American Bible Society makes the Scriptures easily available to people in the United States. This task is accomplished with the constant and continued support and prayers of dedicated churches and individuals who are concerned about the spread of God's Word throughout the world. Contributions may be sent through the North Carolina State Baptist Convention or directly to the American Bible Society, 1865 Broadway Street, New York, New York 10023.

Respectfully submitted,
Marian Hume, ABS Director

Baptist Children's Homes of N.C. Report to the Association

In behalf of Dr. Blackwell, the staff, trustees and children in care, we gratefully acknowledge your support through your prayers, concern and financial resources.

Four major emphases occurred during this exciting year at the Children's Homes:

1. There was a reorganization of group care on the Mills Home campus in order to mor effectively deliver services to children and families. Intentionalized Services will focus o specific tasks needed by our clients in order to regain their ability to function as a whol or independently in society.

2. Moody Home Ministries, an intensive program of "friendship therapy" to trouble girls, was opened in Macon County. We are grateful to our Lord and to the people of Wester N.C. in realizing this dream in 1987.

3. The process of Long-Range Planning, which in today's complex world of child car can only extend up to five years was begun. As a basis for this LRP, accreditation by th National Association of Homes for Children was awarded in 1987. We are only one of thre AHC accredited child-care institutions in North Carolina. We believe you share in thi accomplishment.

4. Partnerships in cooperation with the WMU, Personal Evangelism, Baptist Men and the Department of Aging have been both rewarding and exciting. We are grateful for thei willingness to assist in informing the Baptists of North Carolina on this child care ministry.

We are delighted to report that more than fifty of our youth made a profession of faith in Jesus Christ during this church year.

Our commitment to you is to be good stewards of that which is entrusted to our care as we offer quality services on four group care campuses, eight emergency care homes, in our foster homes, at our therapeutic camping program, through the child development center and at our maternity home. OUR MISSION REMAINS FIRM: TO HELP HURTING CHILDREN AND ASSIST BROKEN FAMILIES. We encourage you to help us by promoting the 1988 Homes & Hospital Offering in May and Cooperative Program stewardship.

Update/Hickory-Lenoir Family Services Area:

During the first six months of 1987, there has been a dramatic and consistent increase in the demand for the services of the Baptist Children's Homes of N.C. in the Hickory-Lenoir area. The majority of the referrals come from school counselors, juvenile court counselors and the Department of Social Services in our eleven county area. With the opening of Moody Home Ministries, an intensive program of "friendship therapy" for troubled girls, two girls from the Greater Hickory-Lenoir area were the first to be admitted to this service.

Our staff continues to be excited about the positive relationships with the professional agencies in our area as well as with our Baptist friends. We look forward to the addition of a social worker to better meet the needs of hurting children and their families.

Through your faithful prayers and generous gifts, we continue to be laborers together for God, thus we are grateful for the opportunity to serve with you.

H. Steve Hoffman, Director, Charlotte Area Family Services (704) 376-0452
Michael C. Blackwell, President (919) 472-1000
Charles L. Tanner, Director Church/Community Relations (919) 472-1000

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Joe Stroud, Chairman, Baptist Children's Homes Committee
Mrs. Stuart Johnson
Rev. Larry Barnes

Baptist Foundation Report

You might call Frank Neville handicapped. He spends most of his time in a wheelchair. But he denies that he is handicapped, and instead has utilized his limited mobility as opportunity to witness. Each day he invites neighbors and acquaintances, one at a time, into his home for coffee. There he talks with them about Jesus, and Frank has been thrilled and amazed at their expressions of appreciation for his concern for their spiritual welfare.

Frank has determined that he will never stop witnessing, and his financial and estate plans have been so prepared as to insure that he will always be a part of winning the lost to Christ. He transferred valuable land into trust with the Baptist Foundation. Until his death, he will receive income earned by the trust. After that time, all income will be paid to Carolina Baptist Association to be used for Spanish mission ministries; scholarships for youngsters to attend summer camp, for students studying for Christian vocations, and for persons going on volunteer mission trips; for training and resources for associational leadership; and for camp development. Frank Neville, like others who are faithful stewards now, wishes to continue that commitment when he is no longer here.

The Foundation promotes endowment of Christian causes with an assurance drawn from its experience with donors that such planning for the future in no way minimizes "now" witnessing and giving. Just the opposite has been the case; the faithful steward is faithful in every area. The statistics, dollars and facts of this report are truly about the people whose impassioned concern for mission and ministry has resulted in positive action.

In 1986, new trust agreements were prepared for 93 persons. Their gifts to initiate these trusts totaled $1,181,288. Many of the agreements provide for and anticipate the addition of funds in the future; thus, it is difficult to assess the longterm benefit to Baptist work provided through the trusts. Assistance was given to dozens of persons in preparing their Wills, all of whom included trusts through their estates for nearly every cause supported by Southern Baptists.

One imaginative concept employed in several trusts and Wills has been "Give it Twice". A trustor provides that family members receive income earned by the trust until they have received an amount equal to the principal placed in trust. Then, after the family has received the full amount, the income thereafter is paid to Baptist causes selected by the trustor in the trust agreement. He has denied his family nothing! They have received it all. But the principal is still intact and the second time around the income will support Kingdom work.

Because of the 1986 tax reform legislation, certain types of trusts have taken on new significance. The Retirement Unitrust has become a vehicle for partially replacing the IRA. This trust is especially attractive for professional persons and others in middle years for supplementing other pension plans.

Many local churches chose to use the Foundation as trustee for funds which they were holding for future needs. Investment of those funds with the Foundation can, in some cases, result in greater income for the church. Conversely, since the funds are pooled and since churches can recall the funds, if they are withdrawn during a depressed market, principal returned to the church could be reduced. It is important that churches recognize that the Foundation's first objective is to assist individuals in estate stewardship. The motivation for using the Foundation must be the making of a gift to a Baptist cause. The Foundation does not operate as a bank or investment institution. However, one exciting realization for the church is that investment through the Foundation allows their funds to be a part of "family" and to be available for "family" use, if they desire.

In cooperation with the state convention, the Foundation established in the last year a credit line of $3,000,000 for church loans. The Board of Directors took action to implement recommendations of its study committee, resulting in addition to the staff of a director of administration to direct the church loan and student loan programs, as well as trust management. The Board also approved construction of office facilities for the Foundation near the Baptist Building, with plans to begin construction in September. 1987.

Assets of the Foundation have increased to more than $13,000,000. These dollars are expressions of concern made by Baptist stewards. They are the very same persons who, like Frank Neville, witness and give daily, that the lost, the needy, the hurting people of the world might know Jesus.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Tony Owens,
Baptist Foundation Representatives

North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report to the Associations - 198

During the past year, Baptist Hospital admitted 22,973 patients for a total of 186,32 days of patient care. More than 1,000 of those patients had heart surgery and 27 receive kidney transplants. During this period, the hospital also performed its first heart transplan and, as of June 1, 1987, has performed four sucessful heart transplants.

Approximately 1,000 persons with kidney stones have been treated with the lithotripter The lithotripter has also been used to break up gallstones. Baptist Hospital was the firs hospital in the United States to achieve this success.

The Air Care Program, described as "a flying emergency room staffed with highly traine pilots and flight nurses," continues to save lives and to contribute to more rapid and com plete recovery for many victims of trauma. For example, Air Care made it possible for man whose arm was severed in a hay mowing accident to reach the hospital in time to hav his arm reattached.

Baptist Hospital is one of less than a half dozen medical centers in the nation routinel transplanting living bone tissue. A woman underwent this rare procedure to correct an ar thritic condition in her hip where her bone tissue had died. Bone tissue with its own bloo supply was successfully transplanted from her lower legs to the upper end of the right femur

In addition to those admitted to the hospital, 30,726 persons were seen in the outpatien clinics, 35,134 in the emergency department, and 196,556 in the Bowman Gray Depart ment of Clinics. 2,747 patients had outpatient surgery.

During the past year, the Pastoral Care Department has continued to provide pastora services for hospital patients, pastoral counseling, clinical pastoral education, and humar enrichment events. In addition, the department, in cooperation with the Baptist State Con vention, has offered the "Pastor's Sabbath" Program at Caraway Conference Center an has provided assistance to more than 100 pastors and their families through the Minister' Care Plan. Plans are being made to offer training in "Conflict Management," "Healing of Corporate Pain," and "Ministry to the Interim Church."

Due to the change in the method and timing of the special offering, Baptist Hospital receiv ed during its past fiscal year the largest offering from the churches in its history. The last North Carolina Missions Offering in September of 1985 and the first Homes and Hospita Offering in May of 1986, together with designated gifts, brought the hospital a total o $474,662.00. Cooperative Program gifts to the hospital during the same fiscal year were $608,389.00, making our total receipts from the churches $1,083,051.00.

For these gifts and for all other continuing support and help from the Baptist Churches, the hospital trustees, staff and patients are deeply grateful.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Charles Brock, Chairman
Mrs. Carroll Spivey, Mr. Sam Goodwin

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina Report

The year 1986-87 has been an exciting time in the life of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. Charged with the task of providing quality living opportunities for Older Adults within a Christian context, the "Homes" has this year attempted to "move forward" in three broad directions.

I. Advocacy for Older Adults

During 1986-87, the "Homes" has endeavored to become an advocate, a spokesman, for a very special segment of the state's population...the Older Adult. Appearing before church, associational, and convention groups throughout the state, the "Homes" and staff have attempted to sensitize

Baptists to the particular needs of Older Adults as well as the significant contribution they can make to the well-being of the churches and associations of the Baptist State Convention.

II. Quality Care

During the year 1986-87, the "Homes" has continued to develop creative ways to meet the needs of Older Adults. For example, a significant new relationship has been established between the "Homes" and the Geriatric Section of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine (Wake Forest University). Mary Lyles, an attending physician in the Department of Medicine, has been appointed the "Homes" Medical Director. As a result of this new relationship, the "Homes" will be able to offer "sub-acute" care as well as intermediate and skilled nursing to its residents and patients.

In an attempt to provide quality care opportunities to Older Adults who still reside in the local community setting, a respite or temporary care program has begun at the Albemarle Home. Quality care, long the hall-mark of the "Homes" is still the institution's main objective.

III. During 1986-1987, plans for institutional expansion and new development have moved forward at a rapid pace. "Ground-breaking" for a new Continuing Care Retirement Community in Winston-Salem will take place in the fall. The Homes' long-range plan includes the development of similar facilities in Asheville, Charlotte and the East.

The "Good News of Jesus Christ" is the presupposition upon which the "Homes" operates. In reaching out in service to Older Adults, the "Homes" offers concrete expression to the love of the Christ for all people. The support of North Carolina Baptists makes this ministry of love possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Bill Helms, Chairman
Baptist Homes Committee
Mr. Zeb Howell, Mr. Boyd Haigler

The Biblical Recorder
Report to the Association - 1987

There's good news and bad news!

The bad news is that during 1987 there have been some very embarrassing things happen which hindered the work and witness of Christians across our state, the nation and the world.

The good news is that Baptists have done more, given more and cared more about a lost and needy world than ever before. And it was reported in the *Biblical Recorder!*

The state Baptist paper for North Carolina always tries to tell it like it is - the good, the bad, the victories and the warts - with an emphasis on the good because there is so much good being done by our people as they take seriously the Great Commission from our Lord.

Some Baptists are well-informed, some misinformed, some uninformed. The *Recorder* tries each week to present the news and activities of Baptists so that all will have the opportunity to be the best informed. As our state grows and there are more challenges every day for witness and ministry, our Baptist people need to be at their very best with information and insight into the situations. Never in the history of North Carolina has there been a greater moment for Baptists to make known the Gospel and help people live in the manner of Jesus.

Readership is strong, but we want every reader and subscriber possible so that more Baptists can know the opportunities and victories within our fellowship. The paper is a bargain - only $5.00 per year for the Church Budget Plan! For half the price of a first-class postage stamp, the *Recorder* comes into Baptist homes each week.

For the sixth consecutive year there will be NO INCREASE in the subscription rates. Despite the fact that second-class postage costs went up more than $90,000 in 1987, the *Recorder* directors have agreed to leave the subscription prices as they are so that the greatest number of Baptists can benefit from the paper at the lowest costs.

If your church does not have the Budget Plan, we urge you to consider it for 1988. Special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

May God help us all to work together to share the Good News with the world, starting where we are and reaching to the ends of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,
R. G. Puckett, Editor

Brotherhood Report

The laos as a whole is God's possessions, chosen not for privilege alone, but for the privilege of service. All His people, both clergy and laity, must strive for the goal, that Christ called us for, "to be His people in this day"!

We are indeed grateful to our Lord for the interest in, and the enthusiasm for, all the projects which our Associational Brotherhood Department undertook this year. A Brotherhood workshop was held in October, and the second Pinewood Derby was held in February. Both of these events were hosted by Indian Trail, First Baptist Church to whom we are very grateful. This spring our sixth associational track meet was held at Forest Hills High School. Many boys and girls participated. We thank Tommy Threatt and Jack Regans for the excellent job they did directing the meet. Many of our boys went to the state meet, scoring second in overall points for our Association.

Men and boys from our Association were involved in many different missions this year. Some of the Homeland Projects were return trips to West Virginia, work on mission churches in Stanly and Mecklenburg Counties, and renovation work at Caswell. Others were involved in Resort and Recreation Ministry, Overseas Missions and other missions.

I cannot tell you how much I thank you for allowing me to serve you as Brotherhood Director for the past five years. It is with heartfelt pleasure that I recall the kind hospitality shown by each of you!

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Gene Williams, Director

Christian Higher Education Report

Gardner-Webb	Wingate	Meredith	Campbell
1905	1896	1891	1887

Mars Hill	Chowan	Wake Forest
1856	1848	1834

A recent survey sent to more than 24,000 lay persons and pastors in North Carolina revealed strongly positive attitudes toward Baptist colleges.

The following summary of the survey's conclusions will interest our Baptist people in the churches and associations:

1. Almost 99 percent of those surveyed said Christian education should remain a high priority in North Carolina Baptist life.
2. More than 80 percent rated North Carolina Baptist colleges as outstanding or good. Ninety-five percent believe the quality of education is equal or superior to an education at a state school.
3. The three main strengths of Baptist schools, according to the survey, are the quality of education offered, the Christian commitment of faculty and the spiritual emphasis on the campuses. The overwhelming weakness is the cost.
4. Most said they learned about the colleges through the *Biblical Recorder.* The opinion was strong, however (65%), that Baptist students do not receive sufficient information about Baptist colleges through the local church.
5. When asked about the percentage of Cooperative Program funds for Christian education, 45.5 percent answered that it is "About right," while 37.8 percent replied the percentage is "Not enough."
6. Respondents to the survey were 29 percent women and 40 percent lay persons. Eighty-four percent were from churches with memberships between 100 and 999.

Such positive attitudes encourage Baptist colleges to excel even more in service and cooperation with Baptist churches.

(A copy of the complete survey results may be obtained by writing to the Council on Christian Higher Education.)

Council on Christian Higher Education
P.O. Box 1107, Cary, North Carolina 27512-1107

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Byrns Coleman, Chairman,
Christian Education Committee
Mr. Robert Smith, Jr., Mrs. Virginia Price

More About North Carolina Baptist Colleges

One Baptist leader has said that Baptist colleges deserve the "Light Under the Bushel Award." He meant, of course, that many of the finest, most interesting stories about Baptist colleges are not widely known.

Everyone connects Baptist colleges and a superior experience in Christian education. Most would agree that there are other strong advantages for Baptist students who attend a North Carolina Baptist College. When young people and their parents are choosing a college together, here are some things to consider:

THE TIME: Life after high school is still a time for growing, maturing, learning and planning for a full life as an adult. Going to college in a Christian environment can make a world of difference for a lifetime. The first experiences after leaving home can shape a life forever.

THE SIZE: All of the Baptist colleges in North Carolina are small and manageable. You can easily walk anywhere on campus. No one is overwhelmed by a "megaversity" environment. A new student, fresh from high school, does not get lost in the crowd. Classes are small. Teachers can know the names and faces of students, and are available to advise and counsel between classes.

A LASTING FAMILY: Many years after graduation, former students still visit and write letters to favorite professors. Cherished friends in college often remain friends for a lifetime. More often than not students will choose a husband or wife while on a college campus. These are only some of the advantages of a Baptist college community of caring people.

THE CALL TO CHRISTIAN SERVICE: In Baptist colleges the ideal of service to others remains strong in vocational planning. A sense of calling to a variety of service/leadership areas is emphasized, including church-related vocations. In a "me first" world, Baptist colleges are different in important ways.

PREPARING FOR LIFE: Christian education prepares students for making a living. But more importantly, Christian education is the best preparation for spending a life. An excellent, broadbased education provides a sound foundation for a person's last job, as well as the first.

THE ROLL CALL OF BAPTIST CHURCHES

There are six educational institutions supported financially by the Baptist State Convention: Campbell; Chowan; Gardner-Webb; Mars Hill; Meredith; and Wingate.

Wake Forest, our oldest school, has a continuing "fraternal and voluntary" relationship with North Carolina Baptists and the Council on Christian Higher Education.

Campbell University Report

"The Annual Session of the Local Association"

Campbell University is alive and doing well!

In May we graduated one of the largest and one of the most promising classes ever to walk across the stage and receive their diplomas. For this we are grateful to God.

Having completed our Centennial year and now into our 102 Convocation, we feel that this will be a banner year also.

Campbell is not waiting for students to come to us. We are going where they are. And if they are not able to attend classes in the day time - night classes are provided. At the present time Campbell University has a very large school on the Fort Bragg Reservation, the Marine Corp Air Station, Camp Lejeune, Jacksonville, NC, Seymour Johnson Air Station, Goldsboro, NC, Western College, Rocky Mount, NC, Peace College, Raleigh, NC, Central Carolina Technical College, Sanford, NC, Baptist College, Cardiff Wales and Tunku Abdul Rahman College, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. Campbell is out there where the action is!

Let us report that, in addition to a thriving undergraduate program, it causes us to feel good to report that our graduate program is doing well also.

Campbell's Law School is known, literally, across the United States and around the world for its fine performance. Its enrollment is overflowing. The new School of Pharmacy, now in its second year of performance, has an overflowing enrollment and two years from now will be graduating the first class of Doctors of Pharmacy who will make their contribution in the field of medical and pharmaceutical research.

The Lundy-Fetterman School of Business bows its head to no one. We are proud of her graduates who fan out everywhere to help guide the economy of the world.

Our newest school, the graduate program in Education, is now in position to grant the H.D.

If time would permit, there are many good things we would like to share with you about ur university. Come to see us and let us show you first hand.

Information for the 1987 Annual Associational Report

The Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention
P.O. Box 25266, Nashville, Tennessee 37202-5266
N. Larry Baker, Executive Director

During the past year the Christian Life Commission elected a new Executive Director, ontinued its fight against gambling and hunger and increased its initiatives on abortion, ornography and other moral concerns related to families.

In January, Dr. N. Larry Baker was elected as the fourth Executive Director of the moral oncerns agency. He succeeds Foy Valentine who stepped down from the top post because f health problems and assumed a new position as Executive Director for Development. Baker, former Vice President for Academic Affairs and Dean of the Faculty at Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, took the reins of the Commission on March 15. He was for- nally installed a week later during the Commission's national seminar on "Critical Issues Facing Today's Families."

The annual seminar of the Commission attracted 600 participants from throughout the outhern Baptist Convention. Nationally recognized speakers addressed a wide range of amily issues including teenage suicide, aging, AIDS education, child abuse, and teaching noral values in the home and in the church. A conference for youth ministers addressed he theme "Moral Problems and Youth."

The problem of abortion received high priority as the issue became a major staff assign- nent. The Commission sponsored a national consultation on alternatives to abortion designed o chart new courses of action in the fight against abortion. The Commission also produced nd distributed eight new abortion-related resources designed to help in the observance of anctity of Human Life Sunday and to strengthen ongoing anti-abortion efforts.

Similar information and resources were provided to help Southern Baptist churches observe our other special emphasis days on the denominational calendar. In addition to the Sancti- y of Human Life Sunday, the Commission produced support materials for Race Relations unday, Christian Citizenship Sunday, the Day of Prayer for World Peace and World Hunger Day. The hunger emphasis continued to be aggressive as the annual Awareness/Action Guide vas sent to all pastors and Directors of Missions.

An increased number of conferences were held in partnership with state conventions. These included a state conference on moral issues in Illinois, regional conferences in Virginia nd South Carolina, and leadership training conferences in Virginia and South Carolina.

Anti-pornography initiatives included a conference in Los Angeles, publication of two ew pamphlets and production of a videotape on pornography. The Commission also pro- ided staff assistance for a new Broadman film and videotape entitled "Combating Por- ography."

Sales and distribution of Christian ethics materials increased by more than 65 percent, etting an all-time high. The past year marked another record as the circulation of *Light* ncreased to more than 19,000.

Church Training Report

The 1986-87 year was a good one in Church Training in Union Baptist Association. O November 24, 1986 we had our annual "M" Night Meeting in the West Monroe Baptis Church. We had 200 people present with nine churches represented. Rev. Roger Nix, pasto of the Temple Baptist Church in Raleigh, brought the message.

On March 21, 1987 we observed our Associational Youth Night in the Shiloh Baptis Church with 150 young people present. Mr. Doug Berky, a mime artist from Wake Forest was our featured speaker.

On April 26, 1987 we had our Associational Drills in the Trinity Baptist Church. W had excellent participation. Those in the Children's Bible Drill were: Antioch-Scotty Cox Patrick Duncan, Faith Pressley, Casey Baucom. Fairfield-Renee Helms, Marlo Hasty, Stac Hasty, Teresa Spittle, Kevin Chaney. Lee Park-Tonya Martin, Kera Kelly, Marty Autry Mt. Moriah-Emily Timmons, Jennifer Martin, Shannon Martin, Lauren Sims, Deanna Smith. Oakland-Tiffany Rushing, Shelley Chapman, Ginger Polk. Sandy Ridge-Wesley Spurlock, Douglas Helms. Shiloh-Tonya Thomas, Lori Lockamy, Leigh Keaton, Briar Deese, Grant Lyerly, Julius Price.

In the Youth Bible Drill were: Fairfield-Tony Faulkner, Carmon Carelock, Donna Bradley, James Jenkins, Steven Wright. Lee Park-Peaches Kelly, Bubba Kelly, Christy Lockamy. Mt. Moriah-Paul Tomberlin, Larry Melton.

In the Youth Speakers' Tournament: Sandy Ridge-Dawn Collins.

We want to encourage more of our churches to participate in the 1987-88 Drills. Begin now and it will be fun and bring many rewards.

If your church does not have an organized Church Training Program, contact our Director of Missions and talk with him about organizing one soon. What people are not up on they are down on. Church Training will make a difference in the life of your church. Paul said in Ephesians, the fourth chapter, that the Christian is to be a maturing, growing, developing person. Our one great objective is to be like Jesus Christ. Call upon your Associational Church Training workers if we can be of help to you. Thank you for allowing me to serve you as Church Training Director for Union Baptist Association the past two years.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bobby Seagroves,
Associational Church Training Director

Constitution and Bylaws Committee Report

In the last session of the Executive Committee of the of the Union Baptist Association, the Executive Committee instructed the CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE to draw up job descriptions for the various committees of the Union Baptist Association, Having studied the constitution and bylaws, the CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE presents the following report. There are three (3) recommendations which should be voted on separately and one (1) recommendation dealing with the entire jobs description voted upon as a unit.

The recommendations will be underlined and the explanation for the recommendation follows each recommendation.

RECOMMENDATION 1

WE DELETE ARTICLE IX OF THE CONSTITUTION DEALING WITH THE NEW CHURCH COMMITTEE. Reason for this recommendation is that this committee has not functioned for several years nor has it been nominated and elected. The purpose of this committee has been carried out by the "MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE." The "MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE" has been elected for the past several years, but we have not found anywhere this committee was authorized by the association,

but we feel this title would be more in keeping with the total mission work of our association than the "NEW CHURCH COMMITTEE." Even as late as the last annual meeting of our association, the "MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE" presented its report and a resolution was introduced to mobilize the "NEW CHURCH COMMITTEE" to carry out its function as listed in ARTICLE IX of the constitution, but there was no such committee, therefore, this task was assigned to the "MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE" to do this work which it has been doing for the past several months. Therefore, in light of our practice over the past several years we are recommending that we delete Article IX of the construction and give this responsibility to the "MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE" as well as listing other responsibilities for the "MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE." This recommendation will state what we are presently practicing. (This will require a two-thirds vote since it is a constitutional change).

RECOMMENDATION 2

WE RECOMMEND THAT THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES BECOME A STANDING COMMITTEE AND IT CONSISTS OF SIX (6) PEOPLE. Reason for this recommendation - presently this committee is appointed by the Moderator and it is appointed within 10 days following the annual meeting which the Moderator is elected. It is now composed of five members from different churches and is automatically dissolved following the annual meeting. The "COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES" this year has suggested that we change this to a Standing Committee which would consist of six people and it would rotate as other Standing Committees. The "COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES" feels that there should be some continunity within this commitee each year since it is responsible for nominating all the other standing committees and yet the "COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES" becomes a new committee each year. The "COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES" feels that there should be some input from the previous years in order that it can function at a higher level and involve more people and churches of the association. The present "COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES" feels since it has such a great responsibility that it needs experience from the previous year as well as the wisdom of past leaders. (This recommendation will require only a majority vote since it is a bylaw change).

RECOMMENDATION 3

WE RECOMMEND THAT ARTICLE 15 DEALING WITH "REVENUE", ARTICLE 16 DEALING WITH "SALARIES" AND ARTICLE 18 DEALING WITH THE "FINANCE COMMITTEE" AND THESE THREE (3) ARTICLES BE DELETED AND CONSOLIDATED INTO ONE ARTICLE CALLED THE "STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE." Reason for this recommendation - Article 15 indicates that the association has the authority to draw up a budget and then to collect the money from the churches based upon total membership. It appears here the association has the authority to collect the bill from the churches for the amount that is needed to operate the association rather than the churches having the privilege of designating their gifts to the association. Article 16 dealing with "Salaries" would be deleted because the annual budget includes the salaries and this is repetition only. We are recommending deletion of Article 18 of the bylaws dealing with the "FINANCE COMMITTEE" and to let this committee along with the other two become a part of the STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE. Presently we have a conflict between article 18 and our practice. Our practice is that the Budget Committee presents the budget to the Executive Committee in September and then recommends it in the annual meeting to be approved. Our present article 18 states that this should be recommended to the Executive Committee and nowhere does it require that the budget be presented to the annual meeting. Therefore, we believe the article should require that the budget be presented in the annual meeting and approved in the annual meeting. This recommendation could prevent any misunderstandings in the future regarding the adoption of the budget in the annual session. (This would require a majority vote since it is dealing with a bylaw change).

RECOMMENDATION 4

WE ARE RECOMMENDING THAT ALL OF THE PROPOSED JOB DESCRIPTIONS BECOME A PART OF OUR BYLAWS. Reason for this recomendation: Many committees do not have a job description, therefore, the committees do not know what their assignments are and we believe these job descriptions will enable each committee to function at a higher level and improve the total work of our association. (These articles listing the job descriptions will require only a simple majority vote since they are additions to the bylaws rather than the constitution).

IMPORTANT INFORMATION

ARTICLE 26 under the BYLAW SECTION dealing with "AMENDMENTS" states "THESE BYLAWS MAY BE AMENDED AT ANY REGULAR MEETING OF THE ASSOCIATION BY A MAJORITY VOTE, PROVIDED THAT THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT HAS BEEN READ TO THE ASSOCIATION AT A PREVIOUS MEETING AND HAS BEEN REFERRED TO THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTIONS AND BYLAWS FOR CLARIFICATION AND CORRELATION. ALL AMENDMENTS SHALL BECOME EFFECTIVE AT THE CLOSE OF THE MEETING AT WHICH THEY WERE ADOPTED. NO RESOLUTION ADOPTED BY THIS ASSOCIATION SHALL BECOME A PART OF THESE BYLAWS."

The "Constitution and Bylaws Committee" is aware of the above requirements and having discussed these matters the committee feels that we should have all of these changes printed and distributed to the churches several weeks prior to the Annual Meeting and ask the pastor, the executive committee member and elected messengers to read these changes prior to the Annual Meeting. Then at the annual meeting the "CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE" would read the first three (3) recommendations on the first day of the annual sessions and would ask that the bylaw requiring that all of these job descriptions be read on the first day be set aside for the purpose of saving time. If all of the job descriptions are read in the annual session, it will probably take at least thirty to forty minutes on the first day and then if they are voted upon separately, this will require a great deal of time on the second day of the annual session. The committee would urge anyone having a question about any of the recommendations and job descriptions to ask the question even if the annual session votes to set aside Article 26. The committee will be happy to answer any question that might occur.

SUMMARY OF THIS REPORT

Recommendation 1 - would be read on the first day of the annual session, voted on the second day and would require a two-thirds vote to pass.

Recommendation 2 - would be read on the first day of the annual session, voted on the second day and would require a majority vote to pass.

Recommendation 3 - would be read on the first day of the annual session, voted on the second day and would require a majority vote to pass.

Recommendation 4 - would be presented in a written form to pastors, executive committee members and messengers to the annual session for their study prior to the annual meeting and the Constitution and Bylaw Committee would ask that we set aside the reading of all these job descriptions, but would welcome questions on the first day regarding any or all of the job descriptions. The committee would recommend that we vote on these as a group, but if the messengers request that these job descriptions be voted on individually, the committee will follow the bylaws regarding this matter.

COMMITTEE JOB DESCRIPTIONS

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND ACTION COMMITTEE - (Good Government, Race Relations, Christian Relations, Christian Literature) This committee shall consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present, and recommend to the Executive Committee as the need may arise, action which bears on the social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the committee's activities shall be presented at the annual meeting.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS - It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution and Bylaws. This committee shall review all actions taken by the Association in Executive and annual session and bring the Constitution and Bylaws into agreement with such actions.

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER - This committee, composed of three (3) members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the places of meetings for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend these. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE - It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall bring in writing the appropriate resolutions to the Association in annual session for (1) services rendered by individuals, groups, and churches; (2) to act on all recommendations presented to the Associations; (3) be responsible for writing resolutions presented at the annual session; and (4) to revive or reject resolutions in keeping with directives of the Association.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES - The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. The Committee on Committees will function throughout the year to fill vacancies that occur.

Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes, Baptist Hospital, Christian Higher Education, Christian Life and Action, Constitution and Bylaws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Minister and Staff Benefit, Missions, Nominating, Ordination, Place-Preacher, Prison, Program, Radio and Television, Resolutions, Trustees and Youth. This committee should be composed of five (5) members from different churches. The newly appointed committee will function throughout the year.

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM - This committee, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee. The chairman will serve as Director of Evangelism and thereby serve on the Associational Council.

TRUSTEES - The Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve as Trustees. Their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year. The Trustees are to oversee the properties of the Association. This committee is responsible to the Associational Council and must receive the approval of the above named committee for any projects. The Trustees are to (1) inspect and inventory associational properties; (2) develop and recommend a program of maintenance for associational properties; (3) suggest a maintenance budget to Associational Finance Committee for inclusion in associational budget; and (4) any monies spent must be approved by the Finance Committee. The Trustees, or their successors in office, shall as provided by law and the action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement, and disposal of associational property. They shall execute all legal papers relating to the Association as the

Association may direct. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfe any propety of the Association without a specific vote of the Association authorizing suc action; neither shall they have any control over the use of the associational property excep by vote of the Association.

COMMITTEE ON YOUTH - This committee is to be composed of six (6) members. Th chairman shall serve as the Youth Director of the Association and shall be a member of th Associational Council. The committee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan, an promote activities for the spiritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elec annually a youth to serve on an Associational Youth Council; and to encourage the promo tion of youth work in each church and their participation in associational youth activities.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION - (1) Become a resource person for your church and Associa tion on the ministry of the Baptist colleges of North Carolina; (2) promote the Cooperative Program and the State Missions Offering in your church and Association; (3) be sensitive to the needs of youth and their families and when appropriate, refer them to Baptist colleges; (4) arrange for program engagements for churches and/or Association to promote the ministry of our Baptist colleges; (5) speak a good word in behalf of our Baptist colleges; and (6) report in writing to the annual session.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM - This committee shall promote the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; stay abreast of work being accomplished through Cooperative Program giving; encourage churches to give to the Cooperative Program on a percentage basis; present programs on the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; have available at all times promotional literature; have a written report annually to the Association; and utilize the monthly associational newsletter to keep churches and individuals informed about the Cooperative Program.

COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA COMMITTEE (RADIO/TV) - This committee of three (3) persons shall have the responsibility of informing the Association of current available information in areas of radio, television, newspapers, and/or other means of communication of the Gospel, both within the denominational channels and the secular arena.

In addition, they shall lead the Association in providing communication equipment, i.e., tape recorders, VCR's, TV sets, screens, and a media library for the use of churches.

They shall make recommendations to the Associational Council in implementing these guidelines; and providing opportunities for joint ministry through media in the community, i.e., radio broadcasts, TV, TelNet, etc.

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE - This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in the Association and in the churches. Information will be made available to the churches to assist them in their stewardship efforts and will schedule associational stewardship workshops to keep ministers and laypersons informed.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and present this budget to the Executive Committee in its June meeting each year and to the annual session for adoption. This will allow the churches to be aware of the associational program prior to their budget preparation time. The committee will emphasize percentage giving to support the mission work of the Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderator, and Director of Missions, to review giving from the churches and associational expenditures to establish priority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regularly to keep the churches and Association informed.

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH (Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work (new church, church starts, and missions ministries).

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the annual Association that the applicant come under the watchcare of the Association for the period of at least one year. During this one-year period, the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member

who shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of the year, the New Church Committee shall make further recommendations to the annual associational meeting concerning the applicant's request.

In the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall, with the cooperation of the Executive Committee, conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the needs.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Executive Committee, recommend to the annual Association the purchase of such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the committee.

In the area of mission ministries, this committee shall determine the need for ministries (benevolence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by one church. The committee would study the need and determine the associational resources needed to provide the ministry. The committee would recommend to the Association the approach to providing a ministry in this area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting and evaluating their mission efforts and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written report will be presented at the annual session on work accomplished during the year.

VAN COMMITTEE -

1. Inspect the van periodically.
2. Review the van use guidelines at least annually.
3. Maintain van in good operating condition at all times.
4. Take van into the shop for routine maintenance and on other occasions.
5. Check to make sure that those who use the van are complying with guidelines (a review of Van Lease Agreement sheets and spot checks).
6. Be responsible for insurance, license and inspection.
7. Report in writing periodically to Association about van usage and any needs or suggestions about van and/or usage.
8. Provide a quarterly financial report on van income and expenditures.
9. Make recommendations about equipment, van, etc.

PRISON COMMITTEE -

1. Provide Bible Study and worship on a weekly basis.
2. Bring in singing groups and musicians on a regular basis.
3. Provide fellowship opportunities.
4. Provide socials (ice cream and cake, etc.)
5. Work with hardship cases (special needs at home).
6. Witness and minister to inmates.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL COMMITTEE -

1. Plan and carry out educational/informational programs regarding Baptist Hospital for the Baptists of your area.
2. Encourage various church and associational groups to have programs on the ministry of Baptist Hospital.
3. Encourage church and associational groups to visit and tour the hospital.
4. Contact churches in our Association to offer assistance with their education and promotional efforts related to the Homes and Hospital Offering in May and promote Cooperative Program.
5. Assist people in our Association to know that you are available to assist them in getting clinic appointments or gaining admission at Baptist Hospital.
6. Be available to handle any misunderstanding or problem between Baptist Hospital and anyone in your area.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina (You can do this by reading available material from the Children's Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend area events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Children's Homes staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Enlist families interested in receiving *Charity* and *Children* mailed to their home at no expense to them or their church.
4. Be sensitive to the needs of children/youth and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Children's Homes.
5. Arrange a program engagement for a member of our staff with the schools, civic clubs and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.
6. Speak a good word in behalf of the Children's Homes daily.

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES COMMITTEE -

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina (You can do this by reading available material from the Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend area events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Retirement Homes staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Be sensitive to the needs of senior adults and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Retirement Homes.
4. Arrange a program engagement for a staff member with the civic clubs and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina.
5. Speak a good word in behalf of the Retirement Homes daily.

MINISTERS AND STAFF BENEFIT COMMITTEE -

1. Serve as a resource group for ministries and staff members serving in our churches.
2. Keep churches and staff members informed as to adequate compensation.
3. Stay informed as to the latest IRS changes and keep staff members informed.
4. Be informed about the Annuity Board Retirement and Benefits and keep churches and staff members informed.
5. Provide at least yearly an informational type meeting to provide ministers and lay persons alike with the latest information on compensation, benefits, retirement, IRS, etc.

Committees of the Association, whether standing or special, ad hoc committees shall meet as frequently as necessary to effect their duties. The Chairman of each committee shall cause to be given at least seven hours prior notice to the committee members of any meeting of the committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Albert Hinson, Chairman,
Constitution and Bylaws Committee
Mr. John N. Bivens
Rev. Tony Bradley
Mr. Louie Simpson
Rev. Carroll Spivey
Rev. Ken Lida

Committee on Committees Report

*Denotes chairman of each committee

	Church	Term Expires

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH

on Riddley*	1426 Crescent St., 283-9223; Trinity	1988
uart Johnson	1302 Hickory Woods Dr., 289-8211; Oakland	1988
eorge Gouge	6317 Love Mill Rd., 753-4072; Antioch	1989
arl James	Rt. 4 Box 205, Marshville, 624-5246; Austin Grove	1989
endell Price	15100 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, 882-2184; Mt. Harmony	1990
Lylerly	5312 Goldmine Rd., 289-6147; Shiloh	1990

EVANGELISM

obert Howard*	Rt. 4 Box 28, Marshville, 624-6226; Austin Grove	1988
lichael Whitson	P.O. Box 297, Indian Trail, 882-3228; Indian Trail First	1989
lenry Funderburk	118 Hillside Dr., 289-1961; Oakland	1990

FINANCE

eon Whitley*	2312 Ridge Rd., 289-2632; Ebenezer	1988
litty Hardee	1212 Irongate, 289-6963; Midway	1988
eff Coley	117 Dianne St., Wingate, 233-5720; Olive Branch	1989
ohn N. Bivens	1430 Crescent St., 283-5073; Monroe First	1989
avid Keziah	2202 Shady Ln., 289-3254; Shiloh	1990
arolyn Williams	2500B Round Table Rd., 289-2344; Trinity	1990

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

obby Martin*	Rt. 4 Box 246-B, Marshville, 233-5265; Faulks	1988
arlton McWhorter	704 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., 764-3416; Sandy Ridge	1988
arbara Price	8319 Old Ferry Rd., 753-1343; Hopewell	1989
arbara Funderburk	118 Hillside Dr., 289-1961; Oakland	1989
llis Revels	5816 Concord Hwy., 753-4413; Benton's Cross Rd.	1990
obby Parker	1405 Southwood Place, 283-2919; West Monroe	1990

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS

ony Bradley*	Rt. 4 Box 92, Marshville, 233-5846; Fairfield	1988
ouie Simpson	270 Lawyers Rd., Indian Trail, 882-1353; Friendly	1988
en Lida	1118 Price Dairy Rd., 289-6686; Friendly	1989
arroll Spivey	8717 Concord Hwy., 753-4497; Hopewell	1989
D. Helms	327 Clontz Long Rd., 753-1938; Benton's Cross Rd.	1990
obert Latta	1024 Stack Rd., 283-4052; Macedonia	1990

TRUSTEES

eith Pierce*	Rt. 4 Box 284, Marshville, 624-2386; Faulks	1988
ony Medlin	Rt. 1, Wingate, 233-5846; Euto	1988
ommy Duncan	5824 Concord Hwy., 283-6944; Lakeview	1989
ohn V. Williams	2613 Hwy. 74 W., 283-8231; Hartis Grove	1989
oyce A. Cox	315 C. J. Thomas Rd., 289-4683; Hillcrest	1990
obby Childress	4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, 821-9742; Central	1990

ORDINATIONS

ay Chaney	Rt. 4, Marshville, 624-5957; Fairfield	1988
lovos Smith	Rt. 1, Wingate, 233-4580; Faulks	1988
obert Taylor*	4013 New Town Rd., Waxhaw, 289-4914; Oak Grove	1989

Frank Barwig, Jr. .....2517 Stack Rd., 764-7379; Mt. Pleasant - 198
Winfred Mills .....407½ Talley Rand Ave., 289-9252; Oakland - 199
Dennis Long .....3505 Haigler Rd., 753-1633; Antioch - 199
Chuck Miller .....4224 Blanchard Cir., Matthews, 821-8191; Hartis Grove - 199
Roscoe Thomas .....Rt. 1 Box 706, Indian Trail, 753-1075; Mill Creek - 199

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Ward Gandy* .....2915 Goldmine Rd., 283-2228, New Salem - 198
Wendell Stegall .....127 Maple Hill Rd., 283-2065; Ebenezer - 198
Pat Taylor .....4013 New Town Rd., Waxhaw, 289-4914; Oak Grove - 199

MINISTER'S RETIREMENT

Vance Edwards* .....501 Lawyers Rd., E., 753-4758; Roanoke - 198
Johnny Williams .....Rt. 4 Box 144, Marshville, 624-2884; Union Grove - 198
Raeford Lee .....2321 Carl Funderburk Rd., 764-7189; Mountain Springs - 199

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

Doris Parker .....410 Spring Lake Rd., 289-3801; Lee Park - 198
Bill Helms* .....Rt. 1 Box 390, Indian Trail, 753-1483; Hopewell - 198
Janie Winchester .....4609 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews, 821-7598; Hartis Grove - 199

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Glenda Spivey .....8717 Concord Hwy., 753-4497; Hopewell - 1988
Sam Goodwin* .....315 Marshville Blvd., Marshville, 624-2025; Marshville - 1989
Peggy Springs .....P.O. Box 7018, Marshville, 624-6559; Faulks - 199

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Mrs. Stuart Johnson .....1302 Hickory Woods Dr., 289-8211; Oakland - 1988
Larry Barnes* .....Rt. 1 Box 253, Pageland, SC 29728, (803) 672-7319; Mt. Moriah - 1989
Debbie Bess .....Rt. 1, Marshville, 624-6399; Bethel - 1990

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM AND STEWARDSHIP

Harold Owens* .....Rt. 1 Box 126, Marshville, 624-6171; Philadelphia - 1988
Mrs. Bobby Lee .....2321 Carl Funderburk Blvd., Lee Park - 1989
Mrs. Louis Godfredy .....6414 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw, 843-3140; Howie - 1990

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

John Woods* .....Rt. 4 Box 80-A, Marshville, 624-6171; Pleasant Hill - 1988
Hampton Pitts .....117 Smith St., Wingate, 233-5748; Oakland - 1989
Ben Walters .....315 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail, 882-1546; Sardis - 1990

YOUTH

Jim Stegall* .....208 Fallingree Ln., 289-2287; West Monroe - 1988
Thomas Lockamy .....Rt. 3, 753-4547; Lee Park - 1989
Todd Redding .....Wingate College, Wingate, 233-8644; Sutton Park - 1990

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Tony Owens .....P.O. Box 51, Wingate, 233-5923; Lanes Creek - 1988

RADIO AND TELEVISION

Gary Underwood* .....P.O. Box 1121, 764-7401; West Monroe - 1988
Ken Griffin .....109 West End Dr., 283-4643; Oakland - 1989
Donnie Gambrell .....116 Cunningham Ln., Indian Trail, 882-2602; Indian Trail, First - 1990

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

yrns Coleman* .....407 Faculty Dr., Wingate, 233-4538; Wingate - 1988
irginia Price .....630 Hwy. 219 E., 753-1428; Hopewell - 1989
)ale Roach .....417 Lawyers Rd. E., 753-2068; Lakeview - 1990

CHRISTIAN RELATIONS

. E. Funderburk* .....Rt. 2 Box 238-C, Indian Trail, 882-3342; Emmanuel - 1988
eon Moore .....3214 Clarkdale, 289-3486; Shiloh - 1988
an Riddley .....1426 Crescent St., 283-9223; Trinity - 1989
Kathleen Edwards .....501 Lawyers Rd., E., 753-4758; Roanoke - 1989
Gene Simpson .....5710 Unionville Brief Rd., 753-1411; Lakeview - 1990
Barbara Gambrell .....1206 Sycamore Rd., 289-4182; Layne Creek - 1990

GOOD GOVERNMENT

Carroll Arnat* .....Rt. 4 Box 118, Marshville, 624-5169; Hamilton Cross Roads - 1988
Bobby Griffin .....801 Club Dr., 289-2165; Monroe First - 1989
Shelia Davis .....6522 Austin Rd., 764-3233; Mt. Zion - 1990

RACE RELATIONS

Jackie Gill* .....3812 Wolf Pond Rd., 289-4336; Benton's Cross Road - 1988
Mrs. Ruth Stegall .....Rt. 4 Box 97, Marshville; Fairfield - 1989
Gladys Pierce .....Rt. 4 Box 284, Marshville, 624-2386; Faulks - 1990

PRISON MINISTRY

Gene Helms* .....608 Chestnut Ln., Matthews, 821-6596 - 1989
Oscar Helms* .....Benton's Cross Road - 1988
Scott Phillips.....Rt. 1 Box 237, Indian Trail, 753-4631; Hopewell - 1990

VAN COMMITTEE

John Wood .....Rt. 4 Box 80-A, Marshville, 624-5468; Pleasant Hill
Bruce Cuthbertson .....Rt. 1 Box 171, Wingate, 283-2650; Shiloh
Mrs. Sissy Stroud.....Rt. 1 Box 383, Wingate, 624-5863; Centerview
Jerry Carnes* .....2506 Knights Ct., 283-4389; Oakland
Ron Fowler Oak Grove

ALL ADDRESSES LISTED, BUT NO CITY LISTED, SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO MONROE

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Carroll Spivey, Chairman
Committee on Committees
Rev. Bobby Martin
Rev. Chuck Miller
Mrs. Carolyn Williams
Mr. Wendell Price

Cooperative Program and Stewardship Report

There are many very helpful stewardship resources available to our churches through the Union Baptist Association office and through the office of Stewardship Development and Cooperative Program, North Carolina Baptist Convention. The Associational Stewardship Committee is always willing to assist our churches in developing a stewardship program. We would welcome the opportunity to assist upon your request.

The churches of Union Baptist Association continue to have an outstanding record fo contributions through the Cooperative Program and other special missions offerings, in cluding associational and local missions. We give thanks to our Lord Jesus Christ for th faithfulness of His people, the family of Union Baptist Association.

Our annual Bold Mission Stewardship Conference was held April 7, 1987 at Quincy Steak House with a good representation of our churches present. The emphasis in 1987 wa on Christian Money Management. The Stewardship Division is planning Bold Mission Con ferences again in 1988 with the primary emphasis on Distinctives of a Christian Lifestyle Other programs will also be discussed at these conferences. Your church may be intereste in conducting a stewardship conference in areas such as: Ministry-Action Budgeting, Pro grams for promoting the Budget, Accounting, Money Management, or Planned Growth in Giving. A staff member of the Stewardship Division will be happy to assist and provid materials for these conferences.

In order to challenge us to further development of our stewardship responsiblilites, th churches of Union Baptist Association are challenged to:

-Elect and train a Stewardship Committee and establish an ongoing stewardship promotion through preaching, teaching and use of stewardship resources from the Association and State Convention.

-Have a representation of church stewardship leadership attend annual Bold Mission Stewardship Conference (date, time and place to be announced).

-Contribute at least three percent-five percent of undesignated receipts to the Association missions programs as suggested by the Budget Committee.

-Increase commitment to our Baptist mission causes through increasing Cooperative Program gifts by ½ percent per year, depending on the level of present percentage. A 10 percent minimum commitment through Cooperative Program gifts is suggested as a guide.

Total Missions Gifts for 12 months:
October 1, 1985 - September 30, 1986

Cooperative Program -	$357,822
Associational Missions -	$ 61,610
Special Missions Offerings -	$285,788
Other -	$ 90,976

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. W. Harold Owens, Chairman
Cooperative Program and Stewardship Committee
Mr. Terry Smith, Mrs. Bobby Lee

Annual Report of Covenant Prison Ministries

God has richly blessed our ministry to "the least of these" this past year. It is a great time to be a Christian and it is a great time to be a Baptist in Union County. I am proud that our denomination initiated the founding of this interdenominational church operated ministry.

It is a significant contribution to the building up of the Body of Christ when one denomination takes the leadership role in bringing the Church together in unity to "remember...them which suffer adversity", (as though you yourselves were suffering with them). That contribution does not eclipse the success we have had winning new souls for the Kingdom; recruiting, training, and equipping volunteers for ministry; meeting physical needs of hurting families and small children; developing great working relationships with many agencies of the judicial system; and making Disciples.

We doubled our active church participation to forty and found our half-way house (Opportunity House) at nearly full capacity all year long. Weddington United Methodist Church has donated a building which we are moving this month to be renovated into a permanent five bedroom facility for ex-prisoners to develop a responsible life-style gradually returning into the community. Several men's groups are already excited about working on this home. Two women's groups are gathering grocery boxes on a regular monthly basis and are each bringing over a home-cooked meal for the men one night a month at our existing rented home.

Sheriff Frank McGuirt has appointed our Executive Director, Rev. Al Lewis, Jr., to be the Union County Jail Chaplain.

Our main purpose is to exhort and assist the church in performing its call to minister to prisoners, ex-prisoners and their families. It is our job to assist the Union Baptist Association as well as others in doing their ministry.

Reverend Gene Helms, member Indian Trail Baptist Church and chairman of the Union Baptist Association's Prison Ministry Committee, was elected to our Board of Directors this year; thus, unifying our efforts and strengthening the Baptist leadership role.

We gratefully acknowledge the tremendous contributions by Reverend Ollis Revels, Pastor Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church, for leading and establishing our ministry serving as our first Chairman of the Board. I recently was elected and graciously accepted the position of Chairman for the next term.

The following is a quick overview of current ministry activities. We have 70 Prayer Warriors on a monthly Prayer Chain. There are 40 Pen Pals. Five couples are visiting the prison on Sunday. Six churches are doing family ministry. Thirty families were helped. Jobs were secured for over 30 men and six women. Over 20 souls were saved. Many items of food, clothing, furniture, and five cars were donated and given away. Narcotics Anonymous weekly classes are being held. Regular monthly training is held for current and interested new volunteers. Support Groups meet for families who have a member incarcerated. Ex-offender Bible Study is held at Opportunity House.

Our full-time director coordinates these various ministry activities, preaches in the jail and prison, presents the ministry opportunities to local churches, and trains the church volunteers. He conducts a weekly early morning Discipleship/Support group for local pastors and lay leaders seeking a closer walk with our Lord. He is in great demand in the pulpit as a Supply Preacher for pastors who must be away or are suffering illness.

Our greatest needs right now are for secretarial help and construction help on our new home.

The Prison Ministry looks forward to serving you as we minister to prisoners, ex-prisoners and their families.

Thank you for the continued financial support to help carry out the ministry of Matthew 25.

Sincerely Yours in Christ,
Rev. Robert Taylor, Pastor
Oak Grove Baptist Church

Director of Missions' Report

These first five months have been spent in "getting acquainted". I have been meeting with your pastors (56), visiting your churches (44), meeting with associational committees (11), and have had many meetings with associational leaders and our Associational Council. Now with many facts in hand, there is a basis for "directing" in the years ahead. Directing as I understand it is a "Shared Ministry".

The great ship (Union Baptist Association) must be steered in the right direction to reac our goal of implementing the Great Commission. The need for emphasis on missions evangelism, new church starts, fellowship, mission ministries, and developing believers i evident. There is so much to claim our attention and energies.

Statistics never tell the entire story; but you probably would like to know how I hav spent my time directing:

Miles driven	5109
Church visits (worship, revivals, prayer meetings, etc.)	57
Sermons preached	23
Speaking engagements	6
Associational meetings attended	30
Visits (pastor and members)	26
DOM meetings	6
Office conferences	557
Committee meetings	26
Funerals attended	3
Survey work	11 trips

When you approve the new associational budget, you will note the 58 percent increase over the 1986-87 budget. This has been necessitated because you want to start new churches which is $28,000 or 66 percent of the budget increase, because we should do mission ministries (a new budget item) which is $4,300 or 10 percent of the budget increase, and the balance, $10,222, or 24 percent to cover increased cost of operation.

This new budget will require increased giving by our sixty-four churches. You indicated your willingness to do so when you extended the call for me to become your Director of Missions. This is a great challenge, but one I know you can meet. Your associational leadership has placed this challenge before you. UBA needs a stronger financial base to accomplish its ministry in this vineyard.

God's Word tells us that "where there is no vision, the people perish". Church and associational leadership must catch a vision of what must be accomplished in our midst. God's army must ever be on the advance. A vision of God's purpose gives us the direction of advance.

Vision leads us into the dreaming of dreams. The possibilities of ministry are all around us. We only need to open our eyes to the hurt of individuals. Jesus saw the hurting multitudes and had compassion on them. This must be our response also. I have a dream for Union Baptist Association. Please support me in that dream.

There are thousands of lost and unchurched individuals in our area. That number is growing every week. Every area survey I undertake leads to the discovery of new housing developments. Southern Baptists have a history of being a people of the BOOK and are noted for their evangelistic zeal. We must get busy doing our part in carrying out the Great Commission. Surely 64 churches can reach out and baptize more than four hundred in one year. I challenge our church leaders to consider a goal of 750 baptisms for 1987-88. We must catch a vision of the multitudes doomed to eternity in Hell if we fail our God-given mandate.

I urge every church leader to look to the BOOK OF ACTS for the prescription for growth. I'm convinced in my heart that God placed that BOOK in His Bible as a model for all New Testament churches. God intends for all of His churches to grow just as did those early churches. Reread Acts until you discover the secrets for growth and then put them into action in your church.

This is your Association. Get involved, that you will have the opportunity to shape its future and help it to become all God wants it to be. UBA has a great history, let's pray and work that its future will be even greater. Accept the challenge of the future and join hands with your brothers and sisters and move forward under God's leadership.

The work continues to be a great challenge. It has been good to visit your services, fellowship with you, and to discuss ways to improve our efforts in our labors for God. Please call on me and grant me the opportunity to assist you in carrying out the Great Commission in your corner of His vineyards. God bless you real good throughout the new year ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Clarence O. Vassar,
Director of Missions

Report of the Education Commission to the Southern Baptist Convention 1986 - 87

Arthur L. Walker, Jr., Executive Director-Treasurer

The Southern Baptist commitment to introduce Christian truth into every area of life makes the emphasis of the Education Commission increasingly important in today's world. This commitment is the basis for all that is done in Southern Baptist life in its educational emphasis. The study of the 21st century done for the Directions 2000 Project emphasizes that the current information era will place new demands on and thus emphasize the value of education. With the emphasis upon the need for greater education and the opportunities which will increase the availability of education in the closing years of the 20th century, there is likely to develop a counter movement which will make it more difficult for larger portions of the population to receive adequate education. In such a circumstance the service motive of Southern Baptist-related institutions of higher education will have a greater opportunity to be exercised.

The increasing pluralism of our society has required the rethinking of the real meaning of missions. Southern Baptists are increasingly aware that missions mean bringing individuals to confront the difference between their life-style and value system and the claims of Christianity.

Educational institutions which bring consideration of the decisions related to commitment and examination of personal and moral standards are increasingly demanded in today's society. It is the kind of emphasis that is encouraged and supported by the work of the Education Commission in its attempt to reinforce those institutions supported both by the Southern Baptist Convention and by the various state Baptist conventions.

Support—The 17 state conventions sponsoring schools and the Southern Baptist Convention increased their 1986 support to the schools by $3,696,959 for a total of $88,669,627. Of this amount $789,132 was given as an addition to endowment funds. Donations, gifts, and grants totaling $109,648,929 showed a decrease of $6,651,643. Endowment funds amounted to $1,173,893,839; property was valued at $1,442,952,847, making assets total $2,616,846,686. This was an increase of $257,098,200. Endowment increased by $181,040,611 and property value by $76,057,589.

Church Vocation Volunteers—Church vocation volunteers totaled 22,542 for 1986-87.

1985-86

	Pastoral Ministry Students	Educational Ministry Students	Music Ministry Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Other Church Vocation Students	Total Church Vocation Students
Seminaries	8,635	3,022	805	2,440*	.....	12,642
Senior Colleges	2,750	946	1,070	1,391	1,579	7,736
Junior Colleges	111	18	37	5	61	232
Bible Schools	649	96	85	13	61	904
Academies	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
TOTAL	12,145	4,082	1,997	1,409	1,704	21,337

1986-87

	Pastoral Ministry Students	Educational Ministry Students	Music Ministry Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Other Church Vocation Students	Total Church Vocation Students
Seminaries	9,567	2,940	821	2,956*	.....	13,328
Senior Colleges	2,881	972	1,169	1,441	1,598	8,091
Junior Colleges	104	47	35	5	39	230
Bible Schools	660	112	87	9	53	921
Academies	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
TOTAL	13,212	4,071	2,112	1,455	1,692	22,452

*Not duplicated in total number of church volunteers

Evangelism Report

Union County is growing. The population now stands at 81,000. The projection for the future is staggering. Are we going to meet the challenge?

Jesus said; "Behold I say unto you, lift up your eyes, and look on the fields; for they are white already to harvest." He is saying to us, "look at the fields, they are ripe, the harvest is ready, how many will go." The problem is not the means to do it or the people to carry it out, but are we willing to do something about it.

We have recorded in our 1986 minutes 20,056 members of our Baptist Churches. At the same time last year we baptized only 438. It took 46 Baptists to win one person to Jesus Christ. We all should be ashamed of this record. Let all of us pray that God will give us another opportunity to do something about the situation.

March the 24th of this year we had our Evangelistic Rally at Lee Park Baptist Church. Dr. Mark Corts, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, Winston Salem, and his Associate, Dr. Gary Chapman were the main speakers. The Balltzgliers from Georgia led us in Music for both services. Both services were very inspirational and informative.

God has blessed, not only Union County Baptists, but all North Carolina Baptists. He continues to do so through evangelism. Rededications in revivals last year were at an all time high. We thank God for all this, but what are we doing to keep this fresh in our minds at all times.

Let us continue to work and witness that we may continue to see people come to know Him. It is our prayer that baptisms will continue to rise each year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Claude Connell, Chairman
Evangelism Committee
Mr. Gene Simpson, Rev. Mike Whitson

Minutes of Executive Committee Meeting

December 16, 1986

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held n December 16, 1986 at 8:00 p.m. in the associational building. Rev. John Grant, loderator, presided.

Devotion was a responsive reading entitled, "Peace On Earth", led by Rev. Grant.

Rev. George Gouge led in prayer.

Minutes were read and approved.

Roll call was given with 56 members from 34 churches.

The following reports were given:

1. TREASURER - In the absence of Buford Griffin, Treasurer, the Treasurer's Report was approved as printed.
2. SUNDAY SCHOOL - Rev. Mike Whitson, Sunday School Director, reported on the January Bible Study overview that was held. The ASSISTeam has been in three (3) of our churches. The ASSISTeam will go for training and will hold an associational "Go...Tell...Teachershop" at Shiloh Baptist on February 23, 1987 at 7:00 p.m. An additional staff member has been added to the ASSISTeam for college and careers. Rev. Whitson asked that all the churches have someone to attend the training session for colleges and careers at the Teachershop.
3. CHURCH TRAINING - Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Church Training Director, reported on "M" Night held on November 24 at West Monroe Baptist with nine (9) of our churches represented. He encouraged participation of the churches in the Children's Bible Drills.
4. BROTHERHOOD - Gene Williams, Brotherhood Director, reported that there will be an RA Pinewood Derby on January 17, 1987 at 6:00 p.m. at Indian Trail, First Baptist.
5. WMU - Dr. Marian Hume, WMU Director, reported on the meetings and activities of the WMU, emphasizing a centennial celebration. The WMU provided the meals for the special people in September held at Wingate College. The WMU organizations in the Association provided 145 books of stamps for the Women's Correction Center.

Rev. Bill Culbertson, Chairman of the Associational Search Committee, reported that Rev. Harry Poovey declined to accept the call as Director of Missions and that the committee is continuing to interview.

Rev. Grant stated that Rev. Ollis Revels has resigned from the Search Committee and that Rev. Robert Taylor will serve in that position.

Rev. Earl Henry, Vice-Moderator, was recognized to present the following recommendations from the Council:

1. A request from the Evangelism Committee that an additional $200 be added to the budget for evangelism. This would increase the amount to $500. Rev. Claude Connell, Chairman of the Evangelism Committee spoke concerning this recommendation that the Associational Evangelism Conference will have Dr. Mark Corts of Calvary Baptist in Winston-Salem and his associate, Dr. Gary Chapman, as well as the Balltzglier Family. The $300 in the budget for evangelism will not be sufficient to cover the expenses for the conference. The recommendation was seconded and carried.
2. Jerry Carnes, Chairman of the Trustees, was recognized with a recommendation that the inside front wall downstairs of the associational building and the outside of the building be painted at a cost of $650 and that the trustees be allowed to check into prices of putting vinyl siding on the outside. The recommendation was seconded and carried.

3. Jerry Carnes recommended the purchase of a new copy machine for the associationa office. Rev. Grant stated that last year the trustees were asked to make a survey o the needs of office equipment. The new copy machine would cost $1,195 and the old one would be sold with the churches in the Association having first choice. The recommendation was seconded and carried.
4. Jerry Carnes reported that an offer has been received to purchase the associational house. A recommendation was made to reconsider the action taken that was made to table the matter concerning the house. The motion was seconded, and after some discussion, it was decided that the prospective buyer be allowed to rent the house at $300 per month until the Association can take proper action. A substitute motion was made that the Trustees do a further study in view of the two associational votes for the past two years and afterwards the Associational Council call a special meeting. A motion was then made that we trust our Trustees to do what they think is expedient under the circumstances having heard the discussion. However, two motions were already on the floor. The motion from the Council was withdrawn. After further discussion, a motion was made that the matter be turned over to the Trustees for the disposal of the house, seconded, and following further discussion, this motion was withdrawn. According to the Constitution, the Trustees do not have the authority to dispose of the property without a vote of the Association is session. A motion was made that the Trustees negotiate with the buyer until a called special meeting of the Association. This motion was seconded and it was clarified that new messengers will have to be elected. A question was called and the motion carried. A letter will be sent out concerning the time and place of the special called meeting.
5. The Council recommends that we instruct the Missions and Outreach Committee to investigate the possiblity of seeking property in the Weddington area for the purpose of establishing a new church. Rev. Mike Whitson spoke to the recommendation. The committee will bring a recommendation back to the Executive Committee. The recommendation was seconded and carried.

A question was asked concerning the progress of the World Missions Conference. A representative from the State Convention will come and work with us on the conference.

Rev. Grant asked for prayers for the Search Committee and extended Christmas greetings to the body.

A motion was made to adjourn, seconded and carried.

Mr. Roland Ennis closed in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Clerk

March 17, 1987

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on March 17, 1987 at 8:00 p.m. in the Associational building. Rev. John Grant, Moderator, presided.

Moderator Grant led in a time of prayer.

Usual business proceedings were omitted in order to consider the main business first of having Rev. Clarence O. Vassar presented in view of being called as director of missions. Moderator Grant recognized Rev. W. L. Culbertson, chairman of the associational search committee. Rev. Culbertson presented Rev. and Mrs. Clarence Oliver Vassar on behalf of the committee. He then made a motion that Rev. Vassar be called as director of missions of Union Baptist Association. The motion was seconded; and Rev. Vassar spoke concerning his conversion and background followed by a time of questions presented by members of the executive committee and questions presented to the committee by Rev. Vassar. A question was called for, and the motion to call Rev. Vassar as director of missions carried.

Moderator Grant reported that he and Harry Sherwood of Wingate College had met with son of Rev. O. L. Yeargin, pastor of Forest Hills Baptist, and that a scholarship fund as been established in Rev. Yeargin's name, the Yeargin Scholarship Fund, for students reparing for the ministry.

Mrs. Vassar shared her conversion experience and testimony with the committee.

Minutes were available as printed and approved.

The following reports were given:

1. TREASURER - In the absence of Buford Griffin, Treasurer, Rev. Ollis Revels referred to the printed Treasurer's Report.
2. SUNDAY SCHOOL - Rev. Mike Whitson, Sunday School Director, reported on the "Go...Tell...Teachershop" held at Shiloh Baptist on February 24. He also encouraged attendance at the Associational Evangelism Conference on March 24, 1987.
3. BROTHERHOOD - Gene Williams, Brotherhood Director, reported that he has a list of churches being built and projects that are available overseas. There will be a disaster relief training session on April 25 at the Baptist Building. The annual associational track meet will be held on April 25 at Forest Hills High School.
4. CHURCH TRAINING - Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Church Training Director, encouraged attendance at Youth Night on March 21 at Shiloh Baptist. The Associational Bible Drills/Speakers' Tournament will be April 26 at Trinity Baptist.
5. WMU - Dr. Marian Hume, WMU Director, invited all to attend the annual WMU Meeting on April 2 at Sardis Baptist from 7:00-9:00 p.m.
6. TRUSTEES - Jerry Carnes, chairman of the Trustees, reported that the associational house has been sold with net proceeds of $44,767.78. He also mentioned that the old copier is available for purchase from any of the churches that would be interested.

   Because there was a need to replace the position of chairman of the Missions and Outreach Committee, Rev. Mickey Carnes, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, recommended that Rev. Ron Riddley serve in that position. Motion was made that he be elected, seconded and carried.

   Rev. Carnes also recommended that Rev. Claude Simpson serve as chairman of the Ministers' Retirement Committee due to the death of Rev. Glenn Rushing who had been serving in the position; and that Mr. Gene Helms serve as chairman of the Prison Ministry Committee. There were no other nominations for these positions and a motion was made that they be elected to serve, seconded and carried.

Rev. Earl Henry, Vice-Moderator, was recognized to present the following recommendations from the Council:

1. That the Executive Committee instruct our Trustees to bring back to this body prices of a van and some guidelines. The motion was seconded and Rev. Bobby Seagroves spoke to the motion. This would be a 15-passenger van. A motion was made to amend the recommendation to include the purchase of a small trailer also. The amendment was seconded, and carried. The original recommendation carried.

   Rev. Henry expressed his appreciation for the honor of having served as Vice-Moderator. However, he has accepted the call to a church outside of our association; and, therefore, submitted his resignation as Vice-Moderator. A motion was made to accept this resignation, seconded and carried.

   Because of the resignation of Rev. Henry, the Executive Committee is responsible for filling this position. The floor was open for nomination for Vice-Moderator. Rev. Leonard Horne was nominated and Rev. Carroll Spivey was nominated. However, Rev. Spivey asked that his name be withdrawn. A motion was made that the nominations cease and that Rev. Horne be elected by acclamation. Motion seconded and carried.

   A motion was made that we express our appreciaiton to Rev. Henry, seconded and carried.

A motion was made that Union Baptist Association adopt the resolution in the Christia Action League's publication, *Tomorrow,* against legalized gambling and send a copy of thi to our local newspaper, senators and representatives from Union County. Motion was second ed and carried.

In view of the fact that we have called a director of missions, Rev. George Gouge move that the association give the secretary, Mrs. Mildred P. Tucker, a love offering or bonu in the amount of $500 to express to her our appreciation. The motion was seconded an carried.

Rev. Grant asked everyone to stand in appreciation of the Associational Search Committ

Motion was made to adjourn, seconded and carried.

Rev. Leonard Horne closed in prayer.

Respectfully submitted
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Clerk

Minutes of Executive Committee Meeting

May 14, 1987

A special meeting of the Associational Executive Committee of Union Baptist Associa-tion was called on May 14, 1987 at 7:30 p.m. in the associational building. The purpose of the meeting was to vote on the purchase of an associational van.

Rev. John Grant, Moderator, presided.

Rev. Leonard Horne, Vice-Moderator, brought the devotional on the Christian Home with biblical references from Deuteronomy, Ephesians and Colossians.

Roll call was given with 30 members from 20 churches.

Jerry Carnes, chairman of the Trustees, was recognized to bring a recommendation from the Trustees. He had secured three (3) quotations from different auto dealers. From these three, the Trustees recommended that the association purchase a 1987 E-350 Super Van from Bowie Ford, Inc., Monroe, North Carolina at the price of $16,926.89. This price does not include sales tax and tag. This was brought in the form of a motion, seconded, and there was a discussion. There will be rules and regulations concerning the use of the van at the regular Executive Committee meeting in June. A question was called for and carried. Jerry Carnes reread the motion and the motion carried.

The question arose as to how the van wil be paid for. It will be paid for from funds in the saving saccount with Heritage Federal Savings and Loan.

There being no further business, Roland Ennis closed in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker,
Secretary-Clerk

June 9, 1987

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on June 9, 1987 at 8:00 p.m. in the associational building. Rev. John Grant, Moderator, presided.

Rev. Dale Roach gave the devotional from Matthew 5 beginning with the first verse. He then led in prayer.

Rev. Harry Poovey, pastor at Monroe, First Baptist, was recognized as a new pastor in the association.

Roll call was given with 36 members from 27 churches.

Minutes from the previous meeting were approved as printed.

The following reports were given:

1. TREASURER - Buford Griffin, Treasurer, referred to his printed report.
2. CHURCH TRAINING - In the absence of Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Church Training Director, Rev. Grant gave the Church Training report. On April 26, 1987 there were 28 participants in the Children's Bible Drill and 10 participants in the Youth Bible Drill. There was one participant in the Youth Speakers' Tournament. This was the largest number of participants in this event in any previous year. Nine (9) of our churches were represented.
3. WMU - Dr. Marian Hume, WMU Director, reported on the annual WMU meeting and work that is going on in WMU among the churches. She made a prayer request for several missionary couples from our association and for Mrs. John Bivens.
4. BROTHERHOOD - Gene Williams, Brotherhood Director, reported on the track meet and thanked Tommy Threatt and Jack Regans for the work they did. He also thanked the churches participating in the meet. Our Associational Brotherhood has been asked to help with a mission church in Stanly County.
5. Rev. Ken Lida reported that the new chapel at Union Memorial Hospital is almost ready.
6. MISSIONS AND OUTREACH - Rev. Ron Riddley, chairman of the Missions and Outreach Committee reported that the committee will be meeting after the Southern Baptist Convention.

Rev. Clarence Vassar, director of missions, was recognized to bring his report as follows:

Asked that all churches get their church pictures into the associational office;

Gave tentative commitment sheets to those in attendance to participate in the World Missions Conference. He also explained the basic costs involved for each church;

Stressed the Expanded Church Annuity Plan. He is a state approved worker in annuity and he offered his services to come into the churches to promote the plan;

Will be meeting with the Missions and Outreach Committee as well as working with the Committee on Committees and Nominating Committee;

Is planning to have a luncheon for the retired ministers and their wives;

Spoke concerning some of the work that he will be doing as director of missions;

Shared a 10-year study of the association.

Rev. Leonard Horne, Vice-Moderator, was recognized with the following recommendations from the Council:

1. That a committee of five (5) be appointed to study the Ascending Liability Insurance Program (these will be appointed by the Moderator and Vice-Moderator). The recommendation was seconded and Rev. Vassar spoke to the recommendation. The recommendation carried.
2. That a $2,500 grant be given to Hospice. The recommendation was seconded and Rev. Ollis Revels, chairman of the Finance Committee, spoke to the recommendation. The recommendation carried.
3. That we adopt the regulations regarding the use of the associational van. The recommendation was seconded and John V. Williams, Trustee, spoke to the recommendation. It was stated that item 9 will be given further study. Rev. Horne moved that the recommendation be amended and that item 13 include "no alcoholic beverages". The amendment was seconded and carried. It was also suggested that the Trustees study item 13 and that possibly "no eating" be included. After further discussion, the original recommendation carried.

General Board Member, John V. Williams, reported that a Pari-mutuel Betting Bill may be brought to the floor at the next state legislature. He made a motion that our director of missions draft a letter and send to our senator, Aaron Plyler, to show opposition to this bill. The motion was seconded and carried. This would also be sent to our newspaper.

Mildred Tucker, Secretary-Clerk, expressed her appreciation for the love offering of $500.
A motion was made to adjourn, seconded and carried.
Rev. Harry Poovey closed in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Clerk

August 11, 1987

A called meeting of the Associational Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on August 11, 1987 at 8:00 p.m. in the associational building. Rev. John Grant, Moderator, presided.

Rev. Robert Taylor brought the devotional from Romans 10 beginning with verse 9 and led in prayer.

Roll call was given with 42 members from 29 churches.

Rev. Ken Lida, pastor of Covenant Baptist Church, was recognized to give a report from the church. A motion was then made that Union Baptist Association's Executive Committee approve the resolution to allow Covenant Baptist to borrow $65,000 from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Inc. The purpose of the loan is to consolidate their loans. The motion was seconded, and carried.

The Trustees request that the Committee on Committees select six (6) persons, along with the Vice-Moderator as ex officio member, to serve on the Van Committee. This came as a recommendation from the Council, seconded and carried.

A recommendation from the Council was made that all receipts from the van go into a van account and all expenses be paid out of it and that all the money go into escrow as repayment on the purchase of a new van. All users (churches and Union Baptist Association groups) will pay the same amount. The recommendation was seconded and carried.

The Council recommended that the Constitution and Bylaws Committee be instructed to include job descriptions on all the committees that we are presently staffing. The recommendation was seconded and carried.

Rev. Clarence Vassar referred to the Security and Regulations of the Associational Building. The following changes were made: (1) that five (5) keys to the building will be issued instead of three (3) and that these will be issued to the director of missions, moderator, chairman of trustees, secretary and custodian; (2) that the office hours will be 9:00 a.m.-3:30 p.m. Monday through Thursday, and 9:00 a.m.-12:00 noon on Friday; and (3) that item #3 be deleted. A motion was made to accept these changes, seconded and carried.

Rev. Grant recognized Rev. Vassar. He reported that letters to the pastors, Executive Committee representatives, WMU Directors, and Brotherhood Directors would be sent concerning the World Missions Conference. The letter would ask the churches to vote whether or not they will participate in the World Missions Conference.

Rev. Vassar made another plea to get the remainder of the church pictures into the associational office. He also gave an up-to-date report on his activities in the Association.

Rev. Vassar made the following requests and asked that he be trusted in making them:

1. That the associational budget be doubled.
2. The approach to associational giving is on a percentage basis. He recommends three to five percent.
3. To make as individual churches or individuals, an over-and-above offering for land purchase.
4. Do not require between now and October 1, 1987 that he be able to give 90 percent justification for any move. There hasn't been enough time, but he doesn't think we can afford to wait a full year to begin making moves.

Rev. George Gouge was recognized, representing the Missions and Outreach Committee. The committee needs money to be able to put a binder on possible land purchases for new work. This would avoid the possibility of losing the opportunity to purchase land

until the Association could take action. A recommendation was made that $10,000 be used by the Missions and Outreach Committee as binders on one or more pieces of property. The motion was amended to set aside $25,000 as binders, seconded and carried. The motion as amended carried.

Rev. Grant stated that consideration needs to be given to the Constitution concerning the fact that property can only be purchased by the Association in annual session.

A motion was made to adjourn and Roland Ennis closed in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Clerk

September 22, 1987

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on September 22, 1987 at 8:00 p.m. in the associational building. Rev. John Grant, Moderator, presided.

Rev. Vance Edwards brought the devotion from 2 Timothy beginning with verse 1.

Roll call was given with 44 members from 28 churches.

The minutes were approved as printed.

The following reports were given:

1. TREASURER - Buford Griffin, Treasurer, referred to his printed report.
2. BROTHERHOOD - Gene Williams, Brotherhood Director, reported on the Brotherhood Workshop to be held on October 12, 1987 at Indian Trail, First Baptist from 7:00-9:00 p.m. He also promoted the Baptist Men's Convention on November 6-8, 1987. He expressed his thanks for allowing him to serve as Brotherhood Director.
3. WMU - Dr. Marian Hume, WMU Director, promoted the WMU Training Conference at Oakland Baptist on September 29, 1987 from 7:00-9:00 p.m. She also reported on plans for a home for furloughing missionaries in this area. The house is in Wingate and will be refurbished.
4. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - Rev. Clarence Vassar, Director of Missions, gave an up-to-date report on his activities and associational plans.

Rev. John Grant recognized Rev. Ollis Revels, chairman of the Finance Committee, who presented the 1987-88 budget. He moved the adoption of the budget, seconded, and Rev. Clarence Vassar spoke concerning the plans for the 1987-88 year which will affect the new budget. Questions arose concerning the new staff member. This person will be an employee of the Association. A question was called and the motion carried.

1. That along with the $300 in the budget for Strategy Planning, an additional amount of $1,500 be used from general funds for the purpose of sending approximately 30 people to Caraway overnight for training in doing a Profile Study. This recommendation was seconded and Rev. Vassar spoke to the recommendation. The recommendation carried.
2. That Union Baptist Association be one of 35 associations participating in the Brazil Partnership and that our Director of Missions be a representative of our Association by going to Brazel. The approximate cost for this would be $1,200. The recommendation was seconded and Rev. Vassar spoke to the recommendation. A question was called and the recommendation carried.
3. That about $2,500 be spent to have cabinets installed in the work room of the associational building. The recommendation was seconded and a question was called. The recommendation carried.
4. That the Association give Covenant Baptist $1,000 to be used to pay on their loan with the Baptist State Convention as the church is having difficulty in making the loan payment. The recommendation was seconded and Rev. Ken Lida, pastor of Covenant Baptist, spoke to the recommendation. The recommendation carried.

Rev. John Grant expressed his appreciation for having the opportunity to serve as Moderator.

Rev. Albert Hinson, chairman of the Constitution and Bylaws committee was recognized to bring a recommendation concerning job descriptions on the various committees of the Association. Job descriptions have been written on all committees. He moved the adoption of the report and it will be taken to the annual associational meeting. The motion was seconded and carried.

The 1988 Calendar of Activities was presented. A motion was made to adopt this calendar, seconded and carried.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Rev. Leonard Horne closed in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Clerk

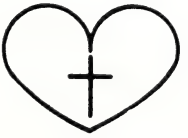
Finance Committee Report

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1987-88 Proposed Budget

	1986-87 Budget	1987-88 Budget
200 Administrative Expenses		
1. Annuity (DOM)	$ 2,700.00	$ 2,851.88
2. Convention & Conference (DOM)	1,500.00	1,500.00
3. Health & Disability Ins. (DOM)	2,000.00	2,280.12
4. Life Ins. (DOM)	1,500.00	634.08
5. Memorials & Pastor Expense	300.00	1,300.00
6. Travel (DOM)	3,900.00	3,000.00
7. Social Security (Staff)	557.00	680.62
8. Social Security (DOM)	2,700.00	3,657.55
9. Housing, Utilities, Upkeep (DOM)	9,000.00	14,700.00
Sub Total	$ 24,157.00	30,604.25
210 Capital Items		
1. Property Maintenance	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
2. Insurance	1,000.00	1,800.00
3. Land Purchase (New Work)	-0-	18,000.00
Sub Total	$ 1,500.00	$20,300.00
220 Miscellaneous		
1. Christmas Gifts (DOM & Staff)	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
2. Miscellaneous	700.00	700.00
3. Minutes	-0-	-0-
4. Designated Funds	-0-	-0-
Sub Total	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
230 Operating Expenses		
1. New Equipment	$ 4,000.00	$ 4,000.00
2. Office Equipment Maintenance	1,500.00	1,500.00
3. Office Supplies	1,800.00	2,000.00
4. Postage	1,300.00	1,500.00
5. Telephone	900.00	1,200.00
6. Utilities	3,000.00	3,000.00
7. Van	-0-	-0-
Sub Total	$12,500.00	$13,200.00

40 Missions Ministries		
1. Strategy Planning	$ -0-	$ 300.00
2. Seminary Satellite	-0-	200.00
3. Mission Ministries	-0-	500.00
4. Training Conferences	-0-	800.00
5. Church Assistance	-0-	1,000.00
6. Brazil Partnership	-0-	500.00
7. Retired Ministers	-0-	1,000.00
ub Total	$ -0-	4,300.00
50 Organizations		
1. Brotherhood	$ 200.00	$ 700.00
2. Church Training	500.00	500.00
3. Evangelism	300.00	1,900.00
4. Music	100.00	100.00
5. Pastors' Conference	200.00	200.00
6. Stewardship	100.00	100.00
7. Sunday School & VBS	1,407.00	1,690.00
8. WMU	1,335.00	1,935.00
9. Library-Media Center	500.00	500.00
10. Youth Ministry	300.00	300.00
11. Prison Minsitry		
a. Association	-0-	1,800.00
b. Covenant	2,400.00	1,200.00
Sub Total	$ 7,342.00	$10,925.00
260 Salaries		
1. Secretary-Clerk (28 hrs. @6.30/hr.)	$ 7,800.00	$ 9,172.80
2. Director of Missions	16,900.00	13,818.80
3. Custodial Services	1,320.00	1,320.00
4. Extra Secretarial Help	-0-	400.00
5. Payroll Taxes Withheld	-0-	-0-
6. Associational Staff Member	-0-	10,000.00
Sub Total	$26,020.00	$34,711.60
TOTAL BUDGET	$72,719.00	$115,240.85

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ollis Revels, Chairman
Finance Committee
Rev. Leon Whitley, Mr. Jeff Coley,
Mr. Bobby Parker, Mr. Buford Griffin



Contributions from Churches to Associational Missions 1986-198

Antioch	$1,450.00	Mary Elizabeth	$ 500.0
Austin Grove	2,750.00	Midway	800.0
Benton Heights	120.00	Mill Creek	650.0
Benton's Cross Roads	2,100.00	Monroe, First	2,400.0
Bethel	250.00	Mountain Springs	1,560.0
Calvary	1,512.84	Mt. Harmony	1,000.0
Centerview	400.00	Mt. Moriah	1,781.8
Central	500.00	Mt. Olive	150.0
Corinth	120.00	Mt. Pleasant	440.0
Cornerstone	-0-	Mt. Zion	2,217.0
Covenant	260.02	New Hope	1,011.8
Ebenezer	1,242.84	New Salem	2,779.0
Emmanuel	1,717.03	Oak Grove	3,161.3
Euto	607.94	Oakland	1,800.0
Fairfield	657.06	Olive Branch	300.0
Faith	-0-	Philadelphia	3,231.2
Faulks	1,855.73	Pleasant Hill	600.0
Fellowship	-0-	Providence	-0
Forest Hills	125.00	Roanoke	1,750.0
Friendly	500.00	Sandy Ridge	1,469.44
Hamilton Cross Roads	2,306.33	Sardis	1,574.46
Hartis Grove	2,025.00	Secrest Grove	300.0
Hermon	450.00	Shiloh	1,800.0
Hillcrest	900.00	Sunset Park	122.64
Hopewell	700.00	Sutton Park	872.88
Howie	551.92	Trinity	550.00
Indian Trail, First	2,499.96	Union	225.00
Lakeview	250.00	Union Grove	900.00
Lanes Creek	559.68	Waxhaw	300.00
Lee Park	200.00	Waxhaw, First	300.00
Macedonia	500.00	West Monroe	999.97
Marshville, First	780.00	Wingate	1,680.00

TOTAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS - $65,118.10

The following checks were dated in September, 1987, but were not received until October, 1987. Therefore, they will be shown with the contributions for 1987-88: Fairfield, $223.33; Macedonia, $125.00; Oak Grove, $284.44; Sandy Ridge, $148.02.

Make all checks for contributions to the Association payable to Union Baptist Association and mail to P.O. Box 596, Monroe, NC 28110.

Treasurer's Report

October 1, 1986 - September 30, 1987

Balance Beginning of Associational Year:	
Checking Account	$ 6,136.38
Savings	29,086.62
Less Employees' Social Security Withheld	(137.63)
	$ 35,085.37

Receipts	September	To Date
Church Contributions	$ 8,180.65	$ 65,118.10
Van	359.77	1,249.75
Interest on Savings	352.41	3,362.81
Minutes	-0-	2,040.00
Miscellaneous	-0-	47,870.83
Contingencies	-0-	50.00
Total Receipts	$ 8,892.83	$119,691.49

Disbursements	Budget	September	To Date
200 Administrative Expenses			
1. Annuity	$ 2,700.00	$ 460.43	$ 593.79
2. Conv. & Conf. Exp. (DOM)	1,500.00	63.00	1,265.60
3. Health Benefit Plan (DOM)	2,000.00	62.76	207.78
4. Life & Disability Ins. (DOM)	1,500.00	146.75	467.57
5. Memorials & New Pastor Ent.	300.00	-0-	260.76
6. Travel (DOM)	3,900.00	490.96	1,307.92
7. Social Security (Staff)	557.00	-0-	594.35
8. Social Security (DOM)	2,700.00	225.00	1,012.50
9. Housing Allowance (DOM)	9,000.00	1,400.00	6,300.00
Sub Total	$24,157.00	$ 2,848.90	$ 12,010.27
210 Capital Items			
1. Property Maintenance	$ 500.00	$ -0-	$ 832.78
2. Insurance	1,000.00	30.00	1,655.94
Sub Total	$ 1,500.00	$ 30.00	$ 2,488.72
220 Miscellaneous			
1. Christmas Gifts (DOM & Staff)	$ 500.00	-0-	$ 500.00
2. Miscellaneous	700.00	1,055.30	9,307.30
3. Minutes	-0-	-0-	1,675.00
4. Charles Hunley Memorial Fund	-0-	-0-	380.00
5. Contingencies	-0-	-0-	50.00
Sub Total	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,055.30	$ 11,912.30
230 Operating Expenses			
1. New Equipment	$ 4,000.00	$ -0-	$22,013.00
2. Office Equipment Maintenance	1,500.00	20.34	1,232.00
3. Office Supplies	1,800.00	28.43	1,838.97
4. Postage	1,300.00	149.00	1,457.16

5. Telephone	900.00	243.90	1,244.42
6. Utilities	3,000.00	295.67	3,003.93
7. Van	-0-	-0-	66.45
Sub Total	$12,500.00	$ 737.34	$30,856.23
240 Organizations			
1. Brotherhood	$ 200.00	$ -0-	$ 115.00
2. Church Training	500.00	25.00	387.20
3. Evangelism	300.00	-0-	535.84
4. Music	100.00	-0-	100.00
5. Pastors' Conference	200.00	70.00	265.14
6. Stewardship	100.00	-0-	-0-
7. Sunday School & VBS	1,407.00	-0-	665.53
8. WMU	1,335.00	140.29	1,323.96
9. Library-Media Center	500.00	83.64	489.13
10. Youth Ministry	300.00	-0-	235.00
11. Prison Ministry	2,400.00	200.00	2,400.00
Sub Total	$ 7,342.00	$ 518.93	$ 6,516.80
250 Salaries			
1. Secretary-Clerk	$ 7,800.00	$ 840.00	$ 8,965.40
2. Director of Missions	16,900.00	1,023.82	4,607.19
3. Custodial Services	1,320.00	120.00	1,190.00
4. Payroll Taxes Withheld	-0-	(60.00)	(168.00
Sub Total	$26,020.00	$ 1,923.82	$14,594.59
Total Disbursements	$72,719.00	$ 7,114.29	$78,378.91

Balance:

Petty Cash Account	$ 100.00
Checking Account	2,701.56
Savings	$73,729.83
	$76,531.39

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Buford Griffin, Treasurer

General Board Report

This has been an eventful year for Baptists of North Carolina, and it would be next to impossible to mention everything. Some things that I feel are significant are: (1) Fruitland Bible Institute becoming the responsibility of an agency of the General Board; (2) the plans for a multi-purpose building at Caswell; (3) approval of plans for a new Retirement Home in Winston-Salem that will include 140 residential apartments, 36 personal care beds and 85 intermediate/skilled nursing beds.

We also saw a change in leadership in our Music Department with the retirement of Mr. Charles Gatwood and being succeeded by Mr. Charles Storey.

Please continue to work and pray regarding the horse racing that is being promoted for our state.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. John V. Williams,
General Board Member

Historian's Report

ENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Retired church debt; purchased piano and organ for sanctuary; expanded Mothers' Day out to two days per week.
BENEZER: Approved to asphalt and grade the parking area.
MMANUEL: Chris McNeill announced his calling to the ministry; added twenty-two Broadman Hymnals to the Choir; landscaped front of church.
UTO: Began missions organizations for Brotherhood, Missions Friends, Girls in Action, Acteens, Crusaders and Pioneers.
AULKS: Began renovation program of sanctuary; constructed gazebo in cemetery.
ILLCREST: Converted small Sunday School room into pastor's study; installed paneling, carpet, desk, sofa and plants.
OPEWELL: Completed final plans to begin renovatior program.
NDIAN TRAIL FIRST: Purchased house and property adjacent to church; house will be utilized as office space to create additional Sunday School rooms.
EE PARK: Redecorated church parsonage; purchased refrigerator and dryer for parsonage.
ACEDONIA: Observed Pastor Appreciation Day, Homecoming and Revival.
ARY ELIZABETH: Renovated church sanctuary, including stained windows.
ILL CREEK: Ordained James Lindsay as deacon; installed new lights in sanctuary; purchased approximately five acres of land adjacent to church property.
OUNTAIN SPRINGS: Sponsored six members on mission tour to Korea in October; purchased 7.6 acres of land adjacent to church property; Acteens conducted an on-going ministry to nearby mobile home park; continued building of new church facility.
OUNT HARMONY: New organ donated to church; began building addition to sanctuary.
OUNT MORIAH: Began Children and Youth Bible Drill teams.
T. PLEASANT: Purchased a church bus.
EW HOPE: Renovated sanctuary, new stained glass windows, pastor's study, choir loft; installed vinyl trim on parsonage and educational building; landscaped and re-seeded yard; George Purser deeded one acre of land for old cemetery to church.
LIVE BRANCH: Landscaped church grounds; paved parking lot.
HILADELPHIA: Landscaped parsonage and church grounds; completely renovated sanctuary.
LEASANT HILL: Ordained Mr. Ray Mullis as deacon; dedicated new ball field.
ROVIDENCE: Began fund to sponsor missionaries.
OANOKE: Recarpeted Sunday School rooms and halls, painted and recarpeted parsonage; installed new doors in bathrooms; connected to county water.
ANDY RIDGE: Purchased van.
RINITY: Mr. Marty Watkins announced his call to the ministry.
NION: Purchased organ, sound system and copier; painted church parsonage.
AXHAW: Celebrated 160th anniversary on Homecoming Day, May 10, 1987.
AXHAW FIRST: Paid off church van; purchased refrigerator for parsonage.
EST MONROE: Renovated parsonage.
INGATE: Renovated church office and basement area of church.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. Robert Walker, Historian

Missions and Outreach Committee Report

Since becoming a member, in the middle of our fiscal year, and inheriting the positio as Chairman of this committee, our first reponsibility was to increase the number of member serving.

At the request of last year's annual session, two retired ministers have been added to th Missions and Outreach Committee. These men will serve as active members of this com mittee for three consecutive years. They are Rev. Joe Larrimore and Rev. Vance Edwards

For the past five months the energy of this committee has been directed to the westerr part of our county. There has been a tremendous growth pattern in these areas with numerou houses already completed and inhabited. Hundreds of houses are under construction anc many lots are being made available for additional single family dwellings.

It is the opinion of this committee that many opportunities are available for Southerr Baptists in these areas. Therefore, we have been exploring the possiblity of purchasing land in strategic locations to better enhance ministry possibilities. We are convinced there is a need for the Union Baptist Association to establish mission churches in these afore men tioned areas.

We request your prayers for this committee as we continue to work in mission ministries.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ron Riddley, Chairman Committee
Rev. Vance Edwards
Rev. George Gouge
Mr. Robert Harris
Mr. Earl James
Rev. Stuart Johnson
Rev. Joe Larrimore
Mr. Styles Perry

Music Report 1987

Working with Charles Story, our State Music Secretary, we held a two-night reading ses sion at the Oakland Baptist Church for people who wanted to read music. We had 16 chur ches represented from the Association.

We did not accomplish all we wanted to do, but you were just great to work with. Thanks for all the help I received from the pastors and music directors.

I pledge to work just as hard for Isaiah as I did for myself.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Kenneth H. Griffin, Director

New Pastors Report

Church	Pastor	Wife
Bethel	Rev. Randy Davis	Kathy
Forest Hills	Rev. George Dehart	Pearl
Hermon	Rev. Charles Humphries	Sara
Lakeview	Rev. Dale Roach	Shelley
Lee Park	Rev. Harold Mains	Anita
Monroe, First	Rev. Harry Poovey	Vivian
Sandy Ridge	Rev. Clyde Hawkins	Belvin
West Monroe	Rev. Steve Jacks	Kathy

Nominating Committee Report - 1987-88

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR .....Rev. Michael Whitson - Indian Trail First
P.O. Box 297, Indian Trail, NC 28079; (O) 882-1005, (H) 882-3228
CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR .....Rev. Tony Bradley - Fairfield
Rt. 4 Box 92, Marshville, NC 28103; (H) 624-5629
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR .....Mr. Jack Regans - Indian Trail, First
6416 Potters Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; (O) 821-8807, (H) 821-8556
MUSIC DIRECTOR .....Mr. Isaiah Mejia - Shiloh
2314 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe, NC 28110; (O) 283-4451, (H) 283-0369
TREASURER .....Mr. Buford Griffin - Oakland
P.O. Box 714, Monroe, NC 28110; (O) 289-6434, (H) 283-5076
CLERK .....Mrs. Logan Tucker (Mildred) - Hopewell
706 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe, NC 28110; (O) 283-8383, (H) 753-4349
HISTORIAN .....Mrs. J. Robert Walker (Rachel) - Mill Creek
1533 Pressley Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; (H) 289-1752
MEDIA DIRECTOR .....Mrs. Roy Lee Godfrey (Elizabeth) - Waxhaw
4711 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; (H) 843-2926
CHURCH GROUPS CONTACT PERSONS
GROUP I
GROUP II .....Mrs. Harold (Lucille) Haney - Faulks
Rt. 1 Box 446, Wingate, NC 28174; 233-4824
GROUP III .....Mrs. Carol J. Sherrin - Midway
Rt. 1 Box 606, Wingate, NC 28174; (H) 233-5184
GROUP IV .....Mrs. Earl Love - Sutton Park
2520 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 764-9772
GROUP V .....Mrs. Billy McAteer - Corinth
1502 Rocky River Rd., S., Monroe, NC 28110; (H) 289-3587
GROUP VI .....Mrs. Lynell Simpson - Lakeview
5710 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; (H) 753-1411
GROUP VII .....Mrs. Dean Mullis - Indian Trail, First
P.O. Box 549, Indian Trail, NC 28079; (O) 882-1005, (H) 821-7967
WMU OFFICERS
Director .....Dr. Marian Hume
Assistant Director .....Mrs. Barbara Price
Secretary .....Mrs. Matha Hamilton
Baptist Women Director .....Mrs. Julius Hardee
Baptist Young Women Director .....Mrs. Johnny Williams
Acteens Director .....Miss Andrea Rorie
Girls in Action Director .....Mrs. Marcus D. Smith
Mission Friends Director .....Mrs. Rick Davis
Mission Study Director .....Mrs. Ellis Marks
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director .....Mrs. C. G. Davis
Mission Support Director .....Mrs. David Funderburk
Enlargement Director .....Mrs. Phillip McLean
Area Directors:
Group I .....Mrs. L. T. Bodenhamer
Group II .....Mrs. E. E. Taylor
Group III .....Mrs. P. Ollis Revels
Group IV .....Mrs. Joe Helms, Jr.
Group V .....Mrs. Tom Lemmonds
Group VI .....Miss Judy Williams
Group VII .....Mrs. James E. Rushing

Members-at-Large ..... Mrs. John A. Bivens
Mrs. Lex Funderburk
Mrs. Clarence Vassar
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Melvin Helms, Chairman
Mrs. Tony Owens
Mrs. Charles Sullivan
Mary Blair Scholarship Committee ..... _____, Chairman
Mrs. Reginal Carriker
Mrs. Brooks Davis

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Director ..... Mr. Jack Regans
Baptist Men's Leader ..... Mr. Rick Pigg
RA Director ..... Mr. Randy Cook

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Mickey Carnes, Chairman,
Nominating Committee
Mr. David Funderburk
Mr. Carlton McWhorter
Rev. Bobby Martin
Mrs. Barbara Price
Mrs. Barbara Funderburk

Ordination Committee Report

Final Report 1986 - 1987

During this year, the Ordination Council of the Union Baptist Association has questioned only one (1) candidate for the Gospel ministry. On October 11, 1987, the council questioned Mr. Jimmy Tarlton at the request of Hamilton Cross Roads Baptist Church. The committee was pleased with responses to questions posed to Mr. Tarlton and the apparent seriousness of his calling. The committee unanimously recommended that Hamilton Cross Roads proceed with the ordination.

Also present for this questioning of Mr. Tarlton was his Pastor, Rev. Carroll Arant, and Clarance O. Vassar, Director of Missions for the Union Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Leonard Horne, Chairman,
Ordinations Committee
Rev. Roy Yow
Mr. Ray G. Chaney
Mr. Hovis Smith
Rev. Frank Barwig, Jr.
Rev. Robert Taylor
Rev. Winfred Mills
Mr. Dennis Long

Prison Ministry Report

I bring greetings from all the inmates in the Monroe County Jail and the Monroe Prison nit. There are about 50 men in the jail all the time and approximately 150 in the prison nd around 30 and 40 men attend the worship services. There were approximately 30 to 0 men to make a profession of faith in the jail this past year and I don't know how many n the prison unit.

The Christmas party will be around the 16th of December for the prison. Don Powers as done a fantastic job of making arrangements for different people to come in the prison minister.

We are really looking forward to a lot of good times in the jail and prison in the coming ear. If we in the prison ministry can help any one of you in your church, feel free to give ne a call.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Gene Helms, Chairman,
Prison Ministry Committee
Mr. Donny Thomas
Rev. J. F. Cunningham

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary Report

Fort Worth, Texas

Abstract of the 1987 Annual Report
to the
Southern Baptist Convention

Drew J. Gunnells, chairman of the board of trustees
Russell H. Dilday, seminary president

An examination of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary's vital signs shows the seminary in excellent health spiritually, academically and financially.

In the 1985-86 academic year, which ended July 31, 1986, Southwestern trained 5,070 student ministers on the Fort Worth campus, at off-campus centers in Houston and San Antonio, Texas, and Shawnee, Oklahoma, and at Hispanic Baptist Theological Seminary in San Antonio.

During the year, Southwestern awarded 954 degrees, diplomas and certificates. A total of 1,305 new students enrolled.

Southern Baptists' gifts through the Cooperative Program provided $7 million for this effort. Because of this lifeline, coupled with donors who give above the tithe, Southwestern continues to provide quality graduate theological education for a fraction of the cost non-Southern Baptist schools charge.

Upward 90, a five-year strategic plan for ministry in the 1990s, continues on schedule. Projects in this academic year included renovation of classrooms and offices in Scarborough Hall, curriculum revisions in all three schools and an increase in endowment.

A goal of raising $1.75 million for the Scarborough renovation was met during the year. Endowment at year's end reached $37.9 million, the seminary's highest total ever.

Trustees elected six to the faculty during the year: Dan Earl Clement, instructor in psychology and counseling; James Woodrow Walter, Jr., associate professor of adult education; Dan R. Crawford, assistant professor of evangelism and missions; Bob R. Ellis, instructor of Old Testament; R. Allen Lott, instructor in music history; and Lynda Poston-Smith, assistant professor of voice.

These additions increased the faculty to 202, including 102 elected faculty members a 100 supplementary teachers.

Also in the past year Southwestern:

-added nine new courses to meet changing needs of the churches;
-conducted 76 continuing education training events;
-reclassified 90 percent of the Roberts Library Collection from the Union system to t Library of Congress system;
-sponsored 17 mission awareness events with more than 1,500 participants;
-led a church planting practicum with eight professors and 125 students;
-involved 205 students in Operation Penetration, a week-long evangelism effort in ne areas during spring break;
-adopted a five-year strategic plan for Hispanic Baptist Theological Seminary;
-upgraded office equipment with automated technology;
-began a program of local church certification for students.

Sunday School Report

Looking back upon the 1986-87 church year with the theme "Go...Tell...Teach" as part of the Challenge 10/90 Sunday School efforts, surely there could not have been a bett place to begin than going, telling and teaching.

Encompassing all of the Great Commission within the framework of Sunday School the ultimate goal of any church. Using special workshops, called meetings, and personal se vice, the ASSISTeam made several attempts with much success to enable those participati churches to achieve that goal.

A look at the life of Jesus verifies that His life's ministry was spent in "Going, Tellin and Teaching". Sunday School is the greatest organization of the church to follow the pa tern that Jesus set for her. The teaching ministry equips the saints to enable them to tel and is designed to cooperatively motivate us to do the going.

Looking ahead to the 1987-88 associational year, we move into the theme of "Touch Lives Change People". What a remarkable description of the ministry of our Lord. He took tim to touch the woman at the well; He changed the Gadarene demoniac; He blessed and hel little children; He healed the man blind from birth; He interviewed Nicodemus at night He cleansed the leper. He responded to the needs of individuals at any cost or risk.

We are in the people business. Changing lives and touching people is our business. Ac cept the challenge to increase your enrollment, train workers, start new classes and Sunda Schools, begin workers' meetings, and set goals for each worker to earn his/her Sunday Schoo Leadership Diploma.

If we touch people's lives with the Gospel, God has the power to change them. D everything for the glory of the Resurrected Lord.

Respectfully submitted
Rev. Mike Whitson
Sunday School Directo

Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report

irst Day: Tuesday, October 25, 1988 — Benton's Cross Raods
econd Day: Wednesday, October 26, 1988 — Pleasant Hill
ev. Larry Barnes - Preacher
ev. Tony Bradley - Alternate

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ward Gandy
Mrs. Wendell Stegall

Trustee's Report

1986-87 was a year of some major changes in the property of Union Baptist Association. A special called session of the Association was held in January for the purpose of voting to sell or not to sell the associational house. The decision was to sell and the house was sold in March.

In a special called meeting in May, the Executive Committee of the Association voted to purchase a 1987 Ford 15-passenger van. The van was paid for from funds in the savings account with Heritage Federal Savings and Loan. Guidelines and regulations concerning the use of the van by our churches and Association were established and approved. A utility trailer that can be pulled behind the van when needed was also purcheased. The trustees requested that the Committee on Committees select six (6) persons, along with the Vice-Moderator as ex officio member, to serve on a Van Committee.

Office equipment purchased during the year has been a Canon copier, two file cabinets and and IBM Wheelwriter typewriter. These purchases were made in compliance with a previous request for the trustees to survey the needs of office equipment.

The associational building was repainted on the outside and the front wall of the basement on the inside was repainted. The trustees are checking into the cost for putting vinyl siding on the outside of the building.

A light was installed in the parking area at the back of the building.

Plans are underway for work to be done on the front of the outside of the building in order to correct the moisture problem in the basement area. Also, cabinets are to be installed in the work room of the associational office to provide storage space for supplies and to create a more efficient work area.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Jerry Carnes, Chairman
Trustees Committee
Rev. Clegg Allen
Mr. Keith Pierce
Rev. Tony Medlin
Mr. Tommy Duncan
Mr. John V. Williams

Woman's Missionary Union Report

During the year 1986-87, women were challenged to renew their commitment to discovering their spiritual gifts and using them faithfully in serving others. The watchword from I Peter 4:10 (NIV), "Each one should use whatever gift he has received to serve others, faithfully administering God's grace in its various forms," suggests the emphasis for the year,

Gifted to Serve-Called to Act. The primary objective of the year was to challenge and equi members to identify and use their gifts in ministry and witness. A second objective wa to enlist women, girls and preschoolers in quality missions education through WMU organizations.

Fifty-five churches have reported having one or more WMU organizations during th year. These new organizations were reported: Acteens, Euto; Girls in Action, Euto an Lanes Creek (3rd GA organization); Mission Friends, Euto and Covenant.

The following associational WMU meetings were held:

October:	Baptist Women Prayer Retreat at Calvary
	Centennial Celebration honoring women who have been WMU member 50 years or more at Oakland
	Manual study for WMU, Baptist Women, BYW and Acteens leaders an officers at Hartis Grove
November:	Baptist Women's Day of Prayer at Piney Grove East Baptist Church wit Union County women of the General Baptist Association
	Manual study for GA and Mission Friends leaders at Associationa Building
	G-A-tivity at Oakland
	Associational Acteens Meeting at Roanoke
January:	BYW Prayer Retreat at Union Grove
February:	Associational Acteens Meeting at Sandy Ridge
April:	Annual Meeting at Sardis with Rev. Alvin E. Spenser, Jr., retired mis sionary to Okinawa and Japan, the missionary speaker
September:	Key Leadership at Oakland
	WMU Leadership Conference at Oakland

In addition, the Association was represented at these state and national meetings: Bap tist Women Serendipity, BYW Convention, State WMU meeting, State Acteens Conven tion, Mundo Vista Workday, WMU-SBC meeting, the Year of the Laity Conference at Caraway, Key Leadership at Ridgecrest, Associational WMU Officers' Workshop, WMU Week at Ridgecrest and GA and Acteens camp at Camp Mundo Vista.

The associational WMU participated in these activities: (1) two Mary Blair Scholar ships to Wingate College for 1987-88 awarded to Jodi James, Austin Grove Church, and Catheryn Leighann Parker, Union Grove Church, (2) noon meal for Special People Retreat at Wingate College, and (3) one hundred forty-three books of 20 postage stamps for the Christmas boxes for the NC Correction Center for Women.

ERRATA: Fellowship and Secrest Grove Churches did not start any WMU organiza tions in 1985-86 as reported in the 1986 WMU report.

The associational WMU is DISTINUISHED this year on the Associational Achievement Guide.

As members of Woman's Missionary Union, we must search our hearts and make them more fit for service. Through Bible study and prayer we develop a closer relationship with Jesus Christ which enables us to reach out to the world with God's love.

Respectfully submitted,
Marian Hume, Director

The 1987 Annual of the Union Baptist Association includes the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

Table C - Church Training

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Union

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Missions: Rev. Clarence O. Vassar, P.O. Box 596, Monroe, NC 28110

Year Ending 9/30/87

1 – Open Country; 2 – Village (under 500 pop.); 3 – Town (500-2499); 4 – Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000) 5 – Downtown, 6 – Neighborhood, 7 – Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more) 8 – Downtown, 9 – Neighborhood, 0 – Suburban

CHURCHES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
ANTIOCH	Union	1892	1		x	6	3	3	337	37	374	2	0	4,500	300,000	0
AUSTIN GROVE	Union	1914	1	x		7	4	16	369	48	417	0	3	4,500	663,000	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	Union	1947	6	x		4	3	16	170	30	200	0	0	4,500	500,000	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	Union	1882	1		x	6	8	18	433	26	459	1	1	11,704	710,000	0
BETHEL	Union	1861	1		x	3	4	7	96	16	112	1	1	1,974	112,000	0
CALVARY	Union	1960	1		x	3	13	8	168	35	203	1	0	4,200	467,000	0
CENTERVIEW	Union	1941	1		x	6	7	7	163	5	168	1	0	1,803	395,000	1,500
CENTRAL	Union	1952	1	x		2	7	24	291	0	291	0	0	11,541	1,008,250	0
CORINTH	Union	1897	1	x		5	9	24	367	162	529	1	1	8,500	610,000	0
CORNERSTONE	Union	1982	4	x		3	0	1	61	0	61	0	2	1,200	75,000	5,900
COVENANT	Union	1984	5	x		8	11	9	84	12	96	3	0	1,200	155,000	55,450
EBENEZER	Union	1879	1	x		5	5	4	217	20	237	0	0	3,105	300,000	26,921
EMMANUEL	Union	1981	1	x		2	5	6	179	4	183	1	0	3,261	350,000	14,544
EUTO	Union	1926	1		x	0	1	3	105	41	146	0	0	2,464	430,850	0
FAIRFIELD	Union	1901	1	x		2	7	4	181	97	278	2	0	1,300	179,500	2,000
FAITH	Union	1960	1	x		4	8	5	263	2	265	0	0	795	90,000	0
FAULKS	Union	1851	1		x	25	14	9	357	89	446	1	1	4,922	790,000	0
FELLOWSHIP	Union	1972	1	x		4	1	3	30	20	50	0	0	1,209	175,000	32,426
FOREST HILLS	Union	1979	1	x		0	7	1	52	2	54	0	0	480	70,000	0
FRIENDLY	Union	1949	1	x		8	1	6	268	3	271	0	0	3,924	400,000	4,000
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	Union	1889	1	x		8	1	14	312	45	357	0	0	6,000	350,000	0
HARTIS GROVE	Union	1939	1	x		10	21	5	364	25	389	3	0	3,000	750,000	50,000
HERMON	Union	1889	1	x		0	5	3	135	9	144	0	0	4,190	475,000	25,150
HILLCREST	Union	1955	2	x		10	11	17	433	2	435	0	0	8,810	490,000	0
HOPEWELL	Union	1878	1	x		0	2	6	252	59	311	0	0	5,601	600,000	0
HOWIE	Union	1921	1	x		0	1	12	93	15	108	1	0	2,600	17,500	0
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	Union	1951	4	x		76	59	30	832	16	848	0	1	13,000	1,100,000	130,000

MARSHVILLE, FIRST	Union	1883	3	x		2	4	20	339	149	488	0	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	0
MARY ELIZABETH	Union	1922	1		x	4	3	10	240	2	242	0	0	3,152	285,000	0
MIDWAY	Union	1924	1	x		3	7	11	215	19	234	0	2	4,500	360,800	0
MILL CREEK	Union	1856	1		x	6	1	16	260	70	330	1	1	5,101	366,339	14,485
MONROE, FIRST	Union	1852	5		x	0	27	27	844	152	996	2	3	20,435	2,500,000	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	Union	1901	1		x	3	4	11	357	83	440	0	0	4,084	1,000,000	0
MT. HARMONY	Meckl'bg	1893	1	x		25	81	21	690	64	754	13	4	10,000	550,000	0
MT. MORIAH	Union	1820	1		x	6	1	1	146	66	212	0	0	2,686	305,000	0
MT. OLIVE	Anson	1833	1		x	1	0	1	48	54	102	0	0	900	65,000	0
MT. PLEASANT	Union	1880	1		x	2	2	4	213	31	244	0	0	4,305	300,000	0
MT. ZION	Union	1913	1	x		0	1	5	232	42	274	0	0	4,456	415,000	0
NEW HOPE	Union	1878	1		x	4	3	3	153	44	197	0	0	3,520	275,000	24,748
NEW SALEM	Union	1864	1	x		12	17	8	466	0	466	0	2		340,000	0
OAK GROVE	Union	1888	1	x		5	18	97	325	25	350	0	4	9,873	514,000	3,792
OAKLAND	Union	1971	7	x		5	13	16	469	20	489	1	0	9,000	600,000	10,416
OLIVE BRANCH	Union	1858	2		x	0	0	3	132	13	145	0	0	1,500	342,000	0
PHILADELPHIA	Union	1773	1	x		0	3	10	348	52	400	0	1	7,500	102,170	19,000
PLEASANT HILL	Union	1868	1		x	7	4	4	242	79	321	0	2	6,075	650,000	0
PROVIDENCE	Union	1950	1	x		1	4	2	212	0	212	0	0	2,960	252,000	0
ROANOKE	Union	1901	1		x	10	11	8	165	47	212	0	0	2,300	260,000	0
SANDY RIDGE	Union	1889	1		x	3	5	21	238	118	356	0	4	7,643	640,000	13,138
SARDIS	Union	1901	1	x		6	12	11	316	92	408	1	3	-	250,000	0
SECREST GROVE	Union	1934	1	x		0	5	4	183	0	183	0	0	2,949	515,000	31,000
SHILOH	Union	1847	1	x		4	19	11	440	83	523	1	5	4,889	1,363,000	0
SUNSET PARK	Union	1947	6	x		0	2	6	169	8	177	0	0	3,600	275,000	27,000
SUTTON PARK	Union	1889	6	x		1	6	8	250	53	303	0	0	6,956	213,000	0
TRINITY	Union	1971	7	x		15	11	6	216	0	216	0	0	6,600	425,000	12,045
UNION	Union	1893	1		x	7	3	5	120	52	172	3	0	3,615	292,500	0
UNION GROVE	Union	1910	1	x		4	0	8	244	55	299	0	0	4,781	425,000	21,000
WAXHAW	Union	1830	1		x	2	1	5	253	50	303	0	0	4,754	582,900	38,598
WAXHAW, FIRST	Union	1889	3	x		0	7	2	84	16	100	1	0	5,500	339,500	0
WEST MONROE	Union	1911	6	x		16	17	24	790	140	930	0	1	15,461	1,500,000	290,336
WINGATE	Union	1810	3		x	3	19	14	486	95	581	1	2	13,000	900,000	0
TOTALS						385	574	697	17,436	2,662	20,098	49	48	335,463	30,893,309	994,449
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS						438	592	771	17,528	2,528	20,056	60	50	367,024	31,239,720	1,282,883

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Union North Carolina Assoc. SS Director: Rev. Carroll Spivey, 8717 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110 Year Ending 9/30/87	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
CHURCHES																				
ANTIOCH	0	26	42	30	19	20	59	67	0	0	1	0	264	170	0	N	0	142	0	0
AUSTIN GROVE	0	45	38	42	20	13	111	27	0	0	5	0	301	190	0	N	0	128	0	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	6	9	17	0	17	18	40	0	0	5	0	112	60	0	N	0	101	0	8
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	0	27	29	19	9	20	113	41	0	0	10	0	268	183	0	N	0	92	0	0
BETHEL	0	5	8	4	7	8	21	12	0	0	0	0	65	50	0	N	0	25	0	0
CALVARY	0	10	7	5	8	6	42	15	0	0	1	0	94	85	0	N	0	53	0	0
CENTERVIEW	0	4	16	29	6	10	32	36	0	0	2	0	135	78	0	N	0	51	0	0
CENTRAL	0	15	30	25	18	24	55	12	0	0	0	0	179	175	0	N	0	82	0	0
CORINTH	0	28	39	20	9	24	62	24	0	0	4	0	210	109	0	Y	0	134	0	0
CORNERSTONE	0	4	5	6	5	8	9	0	0	0	2	0	39	25	0	Y	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	0	8	9	2	0	16	15	0	0	0	3	0	53	37	0	Y	0	37	0	0
EBENEZER	0	18	25	26	21	13	28	27	0	0	4	0	162	104	0	N	0	86	0	0
EMMANUEL	0	10	19	17	10	17	40	21	0	0	4	0	138	80	0	N	0	73	0	0
EUTO	0	12	12	9	10	18	13	22	0	0	2	0	98	60	0	N	0	95	0	0
FAIRFIELD	0	24	34	19	10	12	68	41	2	0	2	0	212	103	0	N	0	0	0	50
FAITH	0	9	7	15	0	12	33	22	0	0	0	0	98	86	0	N	0	68	0	0
FAULKS	0	38	34	46	14	24	95	71	0	0	3	0	325	210	0	N	0	138	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	3	0	0	6	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	24	28	0	N	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	0	6	4	3	0	0	40	10	0	0	0	0	63	50	0	N	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	18	10	18	10	14	42	57	0	2	28	0	199	112	0	N	0	66	0	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	0	20	30	34	1	6	39	31	0	0	3	0	164	120	0	N	0	98	0	0
HARRIS GROVE	0	45	29	35	9	18	97	22	0	0	4	0	259	135	0	Y	3	187	56	0
HERMON	0	10	6	14	0	10	12	31	0	0	4	0	87	57	0	N	0	47	0	0
HILLCREST	0	26	28	28	17	32	45	20	0	0	39	0	235	191	0	N	0	160	0	0
HOPEWELL	0	21	21	25	14	22	47	49	0	0	5	0	204	116	0	N	0	90	0	0
HOWIE	0	10	13	13	3	9	11	10	0	0	1	0	70	42	0	N	0	70	0	0

MACEDONIA	0	16	8	10	20	26	48	42	6	0	6	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	0	26	42	49	32	28	76	80	2	0	6	0	341	144	0	N	0	127	0	0
MARY ELIZABETH	0	10	15	11	10	15	40	25	0	0	3	0	129	82	0	N	0	45	0	0
MIDWAY	0	19	15	20	0	16	52	37	0	0	2	0	161	108	0	N	0	121	0	0
MILL CREEK	0	14	27	24	0	55	38	15	0	0	4	0	177	100	0	N	0	99	0	0
MONROE, FIRST	0	39	59	45	16	21	214	80	0	0	4	0	478	211	0	N	0	78	0	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	37	31	47	23	39	95	64	0	0	4	0	340	174	13	N	0	93	0	12
MT. HARMONY	0	51	63	62	31	22	183	72	0	0	5	0	489	290	0	Y	0	315	0	0
MT. MORIAH	0	21	20	17	4	10	33	10	0	5	2	0	122	80	0	N	0	80	0	0
MT. OLIVE	0	3	4	3	1	0	12	12	0	0	3	0	38	30	0	N	0	22	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	0	26	17	26	0	26	35	31	0	16	5	0	182	106	0	N	0	74	0	0
MT. ZION	0	20	28	20	10	24	20	55	0	0	3	0	180	120	0	N	0	57	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	7	23	13	0	30	29	3	0	0	3	0	108	88	0	N	0	60	0	0
NEW SALEM	0	30	14	11	7	20	44	20	0	10	3	0	159	112	0	N	0	102	0	14
OAK GROVE	0	29	25	30	17	26	104	47	0	0	6	55	339	198	0	Y	0	110	0	12
OAKLAND	0	29	45	44	25	33	87	74	0	0	9	0	346	179	0	N	0	115	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	0	16	12	10	12	12	30	29	0	0	4	0	125	100	0	N	0	65	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	0	36	26	37	15	9	78	48	0	18	4	0	271	172	0	N	0	110	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	20	25	40	23	0	52	40	0	0	3	0	203	144	0	N	0	129	0	0
PROVIDENCE	0	13	9	7	0	14	31	9	0	0	5	0	88	66	0	Y	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	0	11	18	16	4	22	46	17	0	0	6	0	140	98	0	N	0	66	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	0	27	36	22	3	18	57	41	0	0	4	0	208	162	0	N	0	115	0	0
SARDIS	0	12	26	48	15	18	90	20	0	0	4	0	233	138	0	N	0	115	0	0
SECREST GROVE	0	10	17	15	0	11	54	25	0	5	2	0	139	106	0	N	0	51	0	0
SHILOH	0	28	30	51	19	23	69	98	0	10	6	0	334	192	0	N	0	112	0	0
SUNSET PARK	0	12	18	20	10	34	14	6	0	0	4	0	118	63	0	N	0	0	0	0
SUTTON PARK	0	14	20	16	15	7	51	30	0	0	3	0	156	57	0	N	2	88	0	0
TRINITY	0	11	9	23	8	46	48	13	0	2	9	0	169	70	0	N	0	90	0	0
UNION	0	17	17	12	6	30	17	20	0	3	3	0	125	74	0	N	0	91	0	0
UNION GROVE	0	11	29	19	0	19	42	40	0	0	2	0	162	100	0	Y	0	104	0	0
WAXHAW	0	11	7	11	3	19	17	30	0	0	2	0	100	73	0	N	0	68	0	0
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	0	2	9	7	9	15	26	0	0	3	0	71	40	0	Y	0	0	0	0
WEST MONROE	0	14	36	33	27	31	80	44	0	6	5	0	276	192	0	N	3	122	0	0
WINGATE	0	51	35	30	20	16	80	65	0	0	6	0	303	155	0	N	0	135	0	0
TOTALS		1,267	1,500	1,517	649	1236	3,592	2,112	4	80	307	55	12319	7,430	13		8	5,617	56	116
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		1,296	1,537	1,500	700	1257	3,616	1,988	6	132	307	3	12342	7,557	28		3	5,487	58	237

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY Union North Carolina Assoc. Music Director: Mr. Isaiah Mejia, 2314 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe, NC 28110 Year Ending 9/30/87	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ANTIOCH	0	4	10	0	25	0	0	0	5	0	44	25
AUSTIN GROVE	15	15	0	15	25	0	0	0	3	0	73	55
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	10
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	5	12	8	0	35	0	6	0	7	0	73	35
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	5	0	25	15
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	3	0	26	12
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	5	0	30	11
CENTRAL	10	12	12	7	60	0	3	3	2	0	109	80
CORINTH	4	8	8	16	26	0	4	0	6	0	72	52
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	9
COVENANT	0	0	0	0	15	0	7	0	2	0	24	12
EBENEZER	0	8	6	15	20	0	0	0	11	0	60	15
EMMANUEL	0	0	3	7	20	0	5	0	8	0	43	16
EUTO	3	0	9	1	18	0	0	0	2	0	33	25
FAIRFIELD	0	18	0	15	18	0	0	0	0	0	51	40
FAITH	0	0	0	0	22	0	5	4	5	0	36	33
FAULKS	10	10	15	12	30	0	3	0	9	0	89	75
FRIENDLY	0	22	0	10	22	0	0	0	4	0	58	30
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	6	6	6	12	20	0	9	0	7	0	66	44
HARTIS GROVE	0	0	0	0	28	0	6	0	3	0	37	20
HERMON	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	24	16
HILLCREST	10	10	12	12	35	0	24	4	8	0	115	60
HOPEWELL	0	4	7	0	28	0	4	0	3	0	46	26
HOWIE	0	5	6	4	12	0	4	3	2	0	36	30
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MARY ELIZABETH	3	2	2	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	31	20
MIDWAY	2	4	9	8	25	0	0	0	5	0	53	31
MILL CREEK	0	12	0	10	18	0	0	0	7	0	47	35
MONROE, FIRST	14	0	30	47	63	50	42	0	2	0	248	210
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	1	6	9	27	0	10	0	8	0	61	22
MT. HARMONY	0	0	0	22	29	0	3	0	5	0	59	N/A
MT. MORIAH	0	7	10	5	15	0	1	0	3	0	41	32
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	3	0	17	11
MT. PLEASANT	0	6	8	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	36	20
MT. ZION	4	10	5	8	25	0	7	0	4	0	63	49
NEW HOPE	0	12	10	0	18	0	0	0	7	0	47	25
NEW SALEM	4	10	11	0	24	0	14	6	3	0	72	18
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	10	33	9	15	0	3	0	70	19
OAKLAND	15	12	12	21	42	16	33	0	8	0	159	87
OLIVE BRANCH	0	6	12	0	16	0	0	0	4	0	38	7
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	8	24	0	0	0	3	0	35	25
PLEASANT HILL	2	11	3	31	25	0	0	0	11	0	83	50
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	17	0	3	2	2	0	24	18
SANDY RIDGE	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	25	23
SARDIS	0	6	8	15	26	0	5	0	3	0	63	40
SECREST GROVE	0	4	12	4	22	0	7	0	0	0	49	42
SHILOH	8	0	10	17	45	0	22	10	5	0	117	73
SUNSET PARK	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	10
SUTTON PARK	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	12
TRINITY	0	0	0	12	30	0	4	0	3	0	49	30
UNION	2	7	0	6	6	0	1	2	4	0	28	12
UNION GROVE	5	0	13	14	18	0	0	0	4	0	54	20
WAXHAW	6	4	0	0	14	0	4	0	4	0	32	25
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	0	0	12	18	0	2	0	3	0	35	26
WEST MONROE	15	10	8	0	35	0	7	0	3	0	78	50
WINGATE	0	8	9	13	33	9	0	0	7	0	79	58
TOTALS	162	315	302	460	1,503	94	286	34	265	0	3,421	2,148
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	169	284	323	508	1,519	94	273	69	273	0	3,512	2,364

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Union

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Director: Dr. Marian Hume, P.O. Box 443, Wingate, NC 28174

Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under--not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under--not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ANTIOCH	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	16	9	7	12	32	7	0	83
AUSTIN GROVE	2	2	1	0	3	0	8	19	17	13	0	58	8	0	115
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	5	0	23
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	22	20	8	15	31	5	0	101
CALVARY	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	8	8	9	7	22	3	0	57
CENTERVIEW	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	5	0	0	10	4	0	26
CORINTH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	6	11	0	25	1	0	50
COVENANT	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	5	1	0	9
EBENEZER	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	12	0	0	15	6	0	38
EUTO	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	5	7	0	13	2	0	30
FAIRFIELD	1	1	1	2	1	0	6	10	12	6	8	18	7	0	61
FAULKS	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	10	12	13	8	41	7	0	91
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	14	18	13	0	18	1	0	64
HARTIS GROVE	2	1	1	0	2	0	6	16	7	14	0	46	4	0	87
HERMON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	6	0	26
HOPEWELL	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	8	13	5	0	24	3	0	53
HOWIE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	10	5	1	7	3	0	31
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	12	14	26	12	54	1	0	119
LAKEVIEW	2	2	1	0	2	0	7	11	10	6	0	15	1	0	38

MARSHVILLE, FIRST	1	2	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	6	17	3	0	26
MARY ELIZABETH	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	6	17	3	0	26
MIDWAY	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	8	7	6	0	36	1	0	58
MILL CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	7	7	12	20	4	0	58
MONROE, FIRST	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	9	0	0	108	6	0	133
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	5	10	10	26	29	3	0	83
MT. HARMONY	2	1	0	1	4	0	8	18	15	0	10	60	7	0	110
MT. MORIAH	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	13	0	2	21	2	0	38
MT. PLEASANT	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	9	5	13	16	7	0	59
MT. ZION	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	12	7	7	0	54	1	0	81
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
NEW SALEM	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	20	6	6	10	15	4	0	61
OAK GROVE	2	1	1	0	2	0	6	12	6	9	0	25	4	0	56
OAKLAND	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	3	8	6	0	22	1	0	40
OLIVE BRANCH	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	14	7	0	12	7	3	0	43
PHILADELPHIA	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	9	6	18	40	6	0	85
PLEASANT HILL	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	7	15	14	0	0	4	0	40
ROANOKE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	1	6	0	12	1	0	28
SANDY RIDGE	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	8	7	5	4	43	7	0	74
SARDIS	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	7	4	12	0	19	8	0	50
SHILOH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	3	2	0	45	10	0	66
SUTTON PARK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	2	4	5	16	7	0	37
TRINITY	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	4	8	0	18	1	0	37
UNION	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	11	0	9	10	7	1	0	38
UNION GROVE	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	11	14	12	13	17	8	0	75
WAXHAW	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	3	0	0	11	4	0	23
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
WEST MONROE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	8	9	0	18
WINGATE	2	2	0	1	2	0	7	10	15	0	18	65	8	0	116
TOTALS	53	54	36	21	83	0	247	419	413	310	223	1,355	225	0	2,945
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	55	53	38	27	72	1	246	433	434	335	358	1,246	184	45	3,035

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD Union North Carolina Assoc. Brotherhood Director: Mr. Jack Regans, 6416 Potters Rd., Matthews, NC 28105 Year Ending 9/30/87	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
CHURCHES	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
AUSTIN GROVE	18	7	0	25	0	0	0	5	0	55
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	14
CALVARY	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
CENTERVIEW	11	9	3	15	0	0	0	5	0	43
CORINTH	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18
COVENANT	4	0	2	12	5	0	4	2	0	29
EBENEZER	11	0	3	10	0	0	0	1	0	25
EUTO	7	7	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	19
FAIRFIELD	12	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
FAULKS	8	8	4	18	0	0	0	2	0	40
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	15	12	1	10	0	0	0	1	0	39
HARTIS GROVE	10	8	1	12	0	0	0	7	0	38
HOPEWELL	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
HOWIE	3	3	1	7	0	0	0	2	0	16
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	16	5	1	12	6	0	0	1	0	41
LAKEVIEW	9	6	4	0	31	0	0	1	0	51

MIDWAY	3	6	1	8	0	0	0	1	0	19
MILL CREEK	6	3	2	0	12	0	0	2	0	25
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	4	8	2	10	5	4	0	1	0	34
MT. HARMONY	31	0	0	0	35	0	2	0	0	68
MT. MORIAH	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
MT. PLEASANT	6	10	1	7	0	0	0	1	0	25
MT. ZION	8	0	2	12	0	0	0	2	0	24
NEW SALEM	4	5	2	19	0	0	0	3	0	33
OAK GROVE	7	7	3	18	0	0	0	3	0	38
OAKLAND	8	11	2	2	4	4	2	1	0	34
PHILADELPHIA	3	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
PLEASANT HILL	4	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
ROANOKE	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	14
SANDY RIDGE	14	7	4	18	12	0	0	4	0	59
SARDIS	4	4	2	19	0	0	0	4	0	33
SHILOH	7	0	2	15	0	0	0	1	0	25
SUNSET PARK	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
SUTTON PARK	2	3	2	8	0	0	0	2	0	17
TRINITY	0	4	2	9	0	0	0	6	0	21
UNION	5	2	2	8	0	0	0	3	0	20
UNION GROVE	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
WAXHAW	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	18
WINGATE	12	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	23
TOTALS	330	219	65	326	166	8	8	79	0	1,201
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	343	234	77	353	101	24	24	78	16	1,250

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Union
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Mr. Buford Griffin, P.O. Box 714, Monroe, NC 28110
Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ANTIOCH	8	35	26	61,940	8,033	69,973	3,587	73,560	0	16,030	0	6,150	4,451	10,593	37,224
AUSTIN GROVE	102	157	41	120,043	12,011	132,054	1,489	133,543	0	35,230	0	0	7,180	30,020	72,430
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	52	002	59,136	7,984	67,120	0	67,120	0	19,540	0	7,041	3,600	9,000	39,181
BENTON'S CROSS RDS	39	107	14	118,229	46,136	164,365	803	165,168	0	50,785	0	17,554	6,782	34,720	109,841
BETHEL	10	6	2	17,825	7,108	24,933	0	24,933	0	7,770	0	0	507	5,212	13,489
CALVARY	45	10	2	74,993	4,657	79,650	4,166	83,816	0	31,510	0	0	2,348	27,000	60,858
CENTERVIEW	11	46	21	42,877	3,912	46,789	0	46,789	0	18,895	0	1,207	1,518	17,458	39,079
CENTRAL	128	0	0	139,703	0	139,703	14,075	153,778	0	33,225	0	0	2,500	27,354	63,079
CORINTH	36	10	27	62,402	488	62,890	0	62,890	0	26,922	0	0	3,776	23,732	54,430
CORNERSTONE	12	0	0	30,400	1,376	31,776	0	31,776	0	23,615	0	1,608	445	3,695	29,363
COVENANT	15	4	3	42,445	8,431	50,876	38	50,914	0	22,382	0	12,962	1,842	4,648	41,834
EBENEZER	30	10	2	63,008	10,541	73,549	211	73,760	0	23,697	0	18,900	2,613	16,611	61,821
EMMANUEL	25	7	3	44,585	15,812	60,397	0	60,397	0	25,490	0	6,456	4,654	4,170	40,770
EUTO	12	10	3	32,046	3,519	35,565	1,451	37,016	0	15,411	0	0	2,517	11,422	29,350
FAIRFIELD	20	3	1	40,546	5,111	45,657	2,640	48,297	6,500	15,380	0	4,704	2,616	7,413	30,113
FAITH	35	0	0	36,720	1,556	38,276	0	38,276	0	18,460	0	0	486	2,611	21,557
FAULKS	85	8	2	92,282	19,622	111,904	1,996	113,900	0	46,727	0	0	4,209	21,142	72,078
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FOREST HILLS	12	0	25	30	150	180	0	180	0	3,927	0	67	142	0	4,136
FRIENDLY	22	1	1	63,070	1,586	64,656	1,263	65,919	0	31,777	0	8,855	1,874	16,664	59,170
HAMILTON CROSS RDS	N/A	10	3	76,867	6,836	83,703	2,404	86,107	0	25,697	0	0	2,512	25,871	54,080
HARTIS GROVE	49	27	19	110,446	5,340	115,786	0	115,786	0	22,573	0	76,000	4,000	25,000	127,573
HERMON	28	4	1	56,857	13,148	70,005	552	70,557	0	15,827	0	16,960	1,143	27,499	61,429
HILLCREST	72	4	10	108,088	0	108,088	2,938	111,026	0	42,783	0	0	3,000	25,000	70,783

LANES CREEK	20	10	10	37,348	5,116	42,464									
LEE PARK	40	8	3	81,820	4,598	86,418	1,797	88,215	0	16,287	0	32,648	3,446	24,405	76,786
MACEDONIA	60	8	1	58,839	11,954	70,793	438	71,231	0	22,176	0	0	1,439	16,825	40,440
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	15	20	2	144,481	4,807	149,288	2,322	151,610	0	67,219	0	0	7,195	55,803	130,217
MARY ELIZABETH	19	6	6	6	15	40,631	20,677	61,308	1,345	62,653	0	23,240	0	0	1,301	8,835	33,376
MIDWAY	25	7	3	38,280	10,633	48,913	3,900	52,813	0	17,620	0	0	3,000	11,305	31,925
MILL CREEK	38	5	1	71,102	6,008	77,110	1,061	78,171	15,000	28,749	6,506	800	3,047	15,975	55,077
MONROE, FIRST	147	15	1	14	274,892	59,626	334,518	7,565	342,083	0	91,188	0	0	9,192	81,500	181,880
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	35	9	8	9	38	122,013	93,687	215,700	10,539	226,239	0	24,084	155,335	0	5,521	26,886	211,826
MT. HARMONY	15	10	1	208,824	54,548	263,372	0	263,372	0	88,822	40,072	0	11,903	50,406	191,203
MT. MORIAH	24	11	3	58,454	5,245	63,699	2,999	66,698	0	19,340	0	0	2,378	35,022	56,740
MT. OLIVE	2	3	1	14,000	210	14,210	193	14,403	0	8,545	986	0	548	4,023	14,102
MT. PLEASANT	15	1	1	70,926	4,588	75,514	1,316	76,830	0	24,395	0	8,786	4,172	24,143	61,496
MT. ZION	42	5	3	69,817	0	69,817	5,446	75,263	0	19,200	0	0	1,551	44,266	65,017
NEW HOPE	12	8	2	40,516	16,869	57,385	0	57,385	28,000	20,023	49,875	4,578	1,831	14,619	90,926
NEW SALEM	57	7	3	89,489	9,300	98,789	0	98,789	0	39,290	0	0	5,350	29,483	74,123
OAK GROVE	41	17	3	109,997	24,120	134,117	1,196	135,313	0	37,460	9,562	0	7,400	19,323	73,745
OAKLAND	30	7	1	5	170,074	14,844	184,918	0	184,918	0	62,250	0	32,565	4,695	54,626	154,136
OLIVE BRANCH	27	2	1	34,782	3,554	38,336	248	38,584	0	10,180	0	0	1,343	28,931	40,454
PHILADELPHIA	30	25	3	107,709	71,489	179,198	1,611	180,809	19,000	34,245	39,557	0	4,132	46,336	124,270
PLEASANT HILL	35	3	3	57,280	12,537	69,817	3,370	73,187	0	32,609	7,497	0	4,661	17,297	62,064
PROVIDENCE	40	0	0	30,403	941	31,344	0	31,344	0	11,050	8,000	0	330	15,356	34,736
ROANOKE	59	4	3	49,066	18,446	67,512	0	67,512	0	11,795	0	0	2,388	31,065	45,248
SANDY RIDGE	61	10	2	73,893	24,627	98,520	2,383	100,903	14,500	17,891	0	1,362	5,108	57,735	82,096
SARDIS	50	13	5	2	78,723	19,805	98,528	2,202	100,730	0	31,647	0	0	5,872	47,319	84,838
SECREST GROVE	49	1	.5	62,564	5,882	68,446	2,387	70,833	0	19,040	0	9,629	1,133	48,848	78,650
SHILOH	45	16	5	1	5	183,914	17,478	201,392	4,301	205,693	0	56,048	0	0	5,831	68,131	130,010
SUNSET PARK	55	6	.5	58,342	6,709	65,051	0	65,051	0	32,810	0	5,400	2,676	15,131	56,017
SUTTON PARK	30	10	1	5	50,024	5,078	55,102	0	55,102	0	23,370	0	0	2,152	17,259	42,781
TRINITY	32	3	.5	80,649	5,185	85,834	0	85,834	0	38,617	0	12,637	2,843	30,721	84,818
UNION	8	22	5	1	1	42,536	12,606	55,142	375	55,517	0	22,851	0	0	1,725	25,698	50,274
UNION GROVE	30	7	5	2	5	52,582	21,654	74,236	327	74,563	0	19,811	0	14,232	4,747	26,756	65,546
WAXHAW	40	3	2	40,559	13,062	53,621	4,590	58,211	0	22,531	0	12,058	1,138	6,634	42,361
WAXHAW, FIRST	48	8	2	43,435	5,506	48,941	0	48,941	0	15,400	0	0	1,383	24,035	44,657
WEST MONROE	200	20	7	.6	9	154,413	33,188	187,601	1,462	189,063	0	44,758	0	35,776	3,019	49,842	133,395
WINGATE	0	13	5	10	4	170,181	33,903	204,084	89,849	293,933	0	68,603	0	0	4,007	173,205	245,815
TOTALS	2652				4,971,266	903,681	5,874,947	199,001	6,073,948	123,000	1803134	363,481	455,748	214,066	1695923	4,532,352
PREV. YR. TOTALS	2730				4,746,030	769,530	5,515,560	237,739	5,753,299	232,500	1705736	629,940	390,407	218,536	1732923	4,677,542

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Union

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Mrs. Logan Tucker, 706 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe, NC 28110

Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	2,000	1,200	176	1,115	2,671	650	1,400	600	600	1,744	10,156	12,156
AUSTIN GROVE	0	0	0	7,648	3,000	2,700	6,871	10,624	6,450	3,000	350	0	9,986	42,981	50,629
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	3,000	120	42	800	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,962	4,962
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	11,000	1,500	1,154	5,282	11,610	0	0	0	0	5,328	24,874	35,874
BETHEL	0	0	0	904	250	0	130	140	0	0	0	0	0	520	1,424
CALVARY	0	0	0	7,499	1,519	600	1,000	3,832	0	250	250	250	0	7,701	15,200
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	500	400	167	336	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,903	2,403
CENTRAL	0	0	0	500	500	0	1,000	1,000	0	0	0	0	11,813	14,313	14,813
CORINTH	0	0	0	4,380	0	0	200	288	0	0	0	0	0	488	4,868
CORNERSTONE	0	275	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275
COVENANT	0	0	0	1,049	219	140	542	701	0	127	0	0	0	1,729	2,778
EBENEZER	0	0	0	6,340	1,242	290	830	1,243	0	0	0	0	200	3,805	10,145
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	3,537	1,719	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,778	5,315
EUTO	0	0	0	2,706	812	0	726	703	0	0	0	0	231	2,472	5,178
FAIRFIELD	0	162	162	2,441	654	10	177	782	0	0	0	0	0	1,623	4,226
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	900	900
FAULKS	0	0	0	7,423	1,855	570	1,263	2,132	0	0	0	0	193	6,013	13,436
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	598	500	0	500	500	0	500	0	500	0	2,500	3,098
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	7,687	2,306	594	1,547	3,759	0	0	0	0	1,200	9,406	17,093
HARTIS GROVE	0	0	0	3,016	2,025	210	767	2,002	0	0	0	0	0	5,004	8,020
HERMON	0	0	0	4,699	195	340	1,384	2,225	0	0	0	0	0	4,144	8,843
HILLCREST	0	0	0	400	900	0	1,000	1,600	0	400	300	300	0	4,500	4,900
HOPEWELL	0	0	0	3,712	700	777	983	3,805	300	150	200	125	120	7,160	10,872
HOWIE	0	3,600	3,600	1,200	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	5,300

MARSHVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	29,066	780	776	1,896	6,283	0	0	520	0	912	11,167	40,233
MARY ELIZABETH	0	0	0	2,535	500	50	1,615	1,615	0	0	0	0	623	4,403	6,938
MIDWAY	0	0	0	2,200	800	200	835	1,589	0	100	100	0	0	3,624	5,824
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	3,000	650	258	1,132	1,336	0	0	144	0	639	4,159	7,159
MONROE, FIRST	0	0	0	40,855	0	1,853	5,408	9,662	0	574	287	286	2,570	20,640	61,495
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	0	0	5,720	1,560	610	845	2,382	0	0	0	0	3,569	8,966	14,686
MT. HARMONY	0	0	0	20,861	1,000	0	2,619	4,862	0	0	0	0	0	8,481	29,342
MT. MORIAH	0	0	0	6,545	1,785	798	1,432	2,063	0	0	383	0	1,194	7,655	14,200
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	350	150	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	100	450	800
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	0	740	440	375	499	4,251	0	0	0	0	0	5,565	6,305
MT. ZION	0	0	0	3,768	2,216	3,697	1,479	1,479	0	0	0	0	1,663	10,534	14,302
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	3,665	927	0	500	276	0	0	0	0	0	1,703	5,368
NEW SALEM	0	0	0	6,428	2,779	402	1,438	2,249	0	213	0	0	0	7,081	13,509
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	18,679	3,296	3,062	3,974	5,020	0	900	900	0	1,600	18,752	37,431
OAKLAND	0	0	0	11,700	1,800	0	1,523	3,157	0	0	49	0	0	6,529	18,229
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	600	300	467	400	1,116	205	205	205	205	0	3,103	3,703
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	26,927	3,231	324	826	1,844	0	104	0	0	409	6,738	33,665
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	2,642	600	50	1,001	3,212	50	50	50	50	2,350	7,413	10,055
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	200	0	0	0	200	400	1,000	1,000
ROANOKE	0	0	0	2,075	1,750	302	1,250	2,200	0	300	0	0	0	5,802	7,877
SANDY RIDGE	0	0	0	8,175	1,617	383	1,413	3,320	0	0	170	0	0	6,903	15,078
SARDIS	0	0	0	10,081	1,551	346	2,131	6,828	0	327	327	0	329	11,839	21,920
SECREST GROVE	0	0	0	600	300	0	0	0	0	615	0	0	5,030	5,945	6,545
SHILOH	0	0	0	26,426	1,800	1,792	3,397	8,788	0	122	122	122	2,981	19,124	45,550
SUNSET PARK	0	0	0	3,361	280	0	126	75	0	0	0	0	5,363	5,844	9,205
SUTTON PARK	0	0	0	5,092	764	0	567	1,298	0	0	0	0	666	3,295	8,387
TRINITY	0	0	0	2,462	550	0	1,472	1,116	0	0	0	0	106	3,244	5,706
UNION	0	0	0	800	225	295	1,022	1,400	0	0	220	0	0	3,162	3,962
UNION GROVE	0	0	0	3,800	900	606	1,800	2,500	0	0	219	0	2,497	8,522	12,322
WAXHAW	0	0	0	1,543	312	0	300	800	0	300	100	100	2,741	4,653	6,196
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	732	732	1,500	0	120	200	844	0	0	0	0	300	1,464	3,696
WEST MONROE	0	0	0	3,000	1,000	1,083	1,228	3,631	600	0	30	35	19,675	27,282	30,282
WINGATE	0	0	0	16,025	1,680	478	2,296	5,095	1,600	168	168	168	4,425	16,078	32,103
TOTALS	0	4,769	4,769	362,668	61,689	27,185	77,048	153,362	10,055	11,065	6,454	4,201	99,023	450,081	817,518
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	696	6,836	7,532	357,822	61,610	36,617	73,397	146,800	10,650	9,613	5,580	3,131	90,976	438,374	803,728

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Union

North Carolina

Moderator: Mr. Earl James, Rt. 4 Box 205, Marshville, NC 28103

Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No										
	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon Offering Goal	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Christian Day School Enrollment	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	Number of revivals	Number of re-baptisms''	No. Enrol. in State Conv. Sponsored college or univ.	No. accepting Christ during a revival	Weekly workers meeting	Bi-vocational pastor	Baptist Doctrine Study	B.M.T. prayer activities	Auto. data processing	Christian Life Committee	P.G.G. Church Event	Media Library	Expanded Annuity Plan	Family Ministry	Baptist Men's Day	State paper in budget
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	1,115	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
AUSTIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	5	10,000	6,000	0	N	0	2	0	7	1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	5	1,000	800	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	1	16	11,500	4,166	0	N	4	1	0	5	2	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	5	200	130	0	N	2	1	0	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	10	3,800	1,000	0	N	2	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	0	3	1,000	336	0	N	5	1	0	0	1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
CENTRAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	R	0	2	1	0	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	16	1,000	1,000	0	R	18	2	4	0	1	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	N	3	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
COVENANT	0	0	0	0	33	500	542	0	N	0	2	0	1	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
EBENEZER	0	0	0	0	10	1,100	830	0	N	6	2	0	3	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	5	0	59	0	N	3	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
EUTO	0	0	0	0	6	1,000	726	0	N	10	1	0	1	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
FAIRFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	782	N/A	0	N	32	2	0	3	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FAULKS	0	2	0	0	12	2,000	1,078	0	N	10	1	1	1	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	2	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	N/A	150	150	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	0	500	500	0	N	2	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	0	3,500	1,547	0	N	0	2	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
HARTIS GROVE	0	0	0	0	35	2,000	767	0	N	11	3	1	1	2	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
HERMON	0	0	0	1	6	1,800	1,384	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	20	1,000	1,000	0	N	38	3	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
HOPEWELL	0	0	0	0	6	3,800	983	0	N	4	2	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
HOWIE	0	0	0	0	0	311	230	0	N	1																

MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	1,064	0	R	0	1	0	1	0													
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	16	7,000	1,896	0	N	25	0	0	4	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
MARY ELIZABETH	0	0	0	0	4	1,615	1,615	0	N	2	2	2	0	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	10	1,200	835	0	N	12	2	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	0	12	1,200	1,082	0	N	5	2	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
MONROE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	27	9,662	5,408	0	R	27	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	20	5,500	845	0	N	20	2	0	2	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
MT. HARMONY	0	0	0	0	N/A	4,000	2,619	0	N	0	0	15	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		Y	Y	N
MT. MORIAH	0	0	0	0	2	1,800	1,432	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	4	3,200	499	0	N	25	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	12	1,479	1,479	0	N	35	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	12	300	500	0	N	10	2	0	1	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
NEW SALEM	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	1,465	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	1	43	3,000	2,174	0	N	11	0	2	2	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
OAKLAND	0	0	0	0	18	3,000	1,523	0	R	0	1	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	0	4	1,000	400	0	N	9	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	6	1,844	826	0	N	16	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	6	3,168	1,052	0	N	4	3	0	2	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
PROVIDENCE	0	0	1	1	4	200	200	0	N	9	1	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ROANOKE	0	0	0	0	7	800	1,250	0	N	5	2	0	0	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
SANDY RIDGE	0	0	0	0	7	2,500	1,413	0	N	8	0	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
SARDIS	0	0	0	0	7	5,000	2,131	0	N	0	2	0	0	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SECREST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	R	0	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	6	7,873	3,397	0	N	0	2	0	3	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
SUNSET PARK	0	1	0	0	4	800	N/A	68	R		1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
SUTTON PARK	0	0	0	0	10	2,000	567	0	N	6	1	0	2	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	17	1,000	572	0	N	20	3	3	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
UNION	0	0	0	0	7	1,265	1,022	0	N	2	2	0	1	1	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
UNION GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	1,800	0	N	6	2	0	2	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
WAXHAW	0	0	0	0	0	500	300	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	0	0	0	6	844	200	0	N	0	1	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WEST MONROE	0	0	0	3	25	1,500	1,228	0	R	20	1	3	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
WINGATE	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	2,296	0	N	0	1	0	12	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
TOTALS	1	3	1	7	625	143,764	71,982	68		524	91	52	67	85													
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	1	6	1	7	796		64,545			869																	

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Union

North Carolina

Assoc. CT Director: Rev. Tony Bradley, Rt. 4 Box 92, Marshville, NC 28103

Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	30	27	1	0	64	25
AUSTIN GROVE	16	15	26	44	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	105	74
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	40	0
COVENANT	0	0	0	15	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	29	6
EUTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	1	0	38	25
FAIRFIELD	0	16	7	0	0	5	0	4	6	1	0	39	30
FAULKS	2	17	18	0	0	0	0	20	8	6	0	71	65
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	16	0
HARTIS GROVE	0	0	27	104	0	0	0	6	51	2	0	190	6
HERMON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9	9
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	10	12	12	13	4	27	0	0	27	6	0	111	65
LEE PARK	0	0	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	30	30
MARY ELIZABETH	8	0	7	31	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	48	36
MONROE, FIRST	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	44	40
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	10	0	0	16	6
MT. HARMONY	14	29	34	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157	N/A
MT. MORIAH	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	11	19	1	0	40	11
MT. ZION	6	11	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	39	30
PHILADELPHIA	0	5	17	27	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	52	33
SANDY RIDGE	10	17	11	44	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	85	66
SARDIS	7	3	33	27	0	0	0	8	0	2	0	80	15
SHILOH	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	6
TOTALS	73	137	255	411	13	51	0	119	217	41	0	1,317	569
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	69	134	255	369	0	82	0	170	167	46	0	1,292	764

Pastors of Union Baptist Association

CHURCH - NAME AND ADDRESS	PHONE NO.
Antioch ..... George Gouge, 6317 Love Mill Rd., Monroe 28110;	(O) 753-4977 (H) 753-4072
Austin Grove ..... Robert Howard, Rt. 4 Box 28, Marshville 28103;	(O) 624-2929 (H) 624-6226
Benton Heights ..... Dade Sherman, 502 Foch St., Monroe 28110;	(O) 283-5540 (H) 283-4687
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Ollis Revels, 5816 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110;	(O) 753-1291, (H) 753-4413
Bethel ..... Randy Davis, 4717 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110;	(H) 764-9261
Calvary ..... Roy Yow, 4022 Price Shortcut Ln., Monroe 28110;	(O) 283-2677, (H) 283-5803
Centerview ..... Joe Stroud, Rt. 1 Box 383, Wingate 28174;	(O) 624-6296 (H) 624-5863
Central ..... Bobby Childress, 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105;	(O) 821-6509, (H) 821-9742
Corinth ..... Charles McAteer, 2919 Doster Rd., Monroe 28110;	(H) 283-5764
Cornerstone ..... Lowell Willis, 201 Raintree Dr., Matthews 28105;	(H) 821-9006
Covenant ..... Ken Lida, 1118 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110;	(O) 289-9373 (H) 289-6686
Ebenezer ..... Leon Whitley, 2312 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110;	(H) 289-2632
Emmanuel ..... L. E. Funderburk, Rt. 2 Box 238-C, Indian Trail 28079;	(H) 882-3342
Euto ..... Tony Medlin, Rt. 1 Box 681, Wingate 28174;	(H) 233-5846
Fairfield ..... Tony Bradley, Rt. 4 Box 92, Marshville 28103;	(H) 624-5629
Faith ..... Jimmy Shirlen, 452 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail 28079;	(O) 882-2019 (H) 882-1988
Faulks ..... Bobby Martin, Rt. 4 Box 246-B, Marshville 28103;	(O) 233-4488 (H) 233-5265
Fellowship ..... Donald Ghant, 6621 Howie Mine Church Rd., Waxhaw 28173;	(H) 843-2945
Forest Hills ..... George Dehart, Rt. 2 Box 242, Indian Trail 28079;	(H) 882-2286
Friendly ..... Herman Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 720, Indian Trail 28079;	(H) 753-4207
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Carroll Arant, Rt. 4 Box 118, Marshville 28103;	(O) 624-5364, (H) 624-5169
Hartis Grove ..... Chuck Miller, 4224 Blanchard Cir., Matthews 28105;	(O) 821-8191 (H) 821-7755
Hermon ..... Charles Humphries, 10117 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw 28173;	(H) 843-3136
Hillcrest ..... Donald Lisk, 4402 Hillcrest Church Rd., Monroe 28110;	(H) 283-4086
Hopewell ..... Carroll Spivey, 8717 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110;	(O) 753-1084 (H) 753-4497
Howie ..... Kenneth Parsons, Rt. 2 Box 18-P, Indian Trail 28079;	(H) 882-1073
Indian Trail, First ..... Michael Whitson, P.O. Box 297, Indian Trail 28079;	(O) 882-1005, (H) 882-3228
Lakeview ..... Dale Roach, 1406 Virginia Ave., Monroe 28110;	(O) 283-0019 (H) 289-2857
Lanes Creek ..... Tony Owens, P.O. Box 51, Wingate 28174;	(O) 624-6456 (H) 233-5923
Lee Park ..... Harold Mains, 204 Tomberlin St., Monroe 28110;	(H) 289-4069
Macedonia ..... Robert Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110;	(O) 289-6832 (H) 283-4052

Marshville, First .....W. L. Culbertson, Box 4702, Marshville 28103; (O) 624-27
(H) 624-53
Mary Elizabeth .....Mickey Carnes, 5007 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw 2817
(H) 843-45
Midway .....Claude Connell, 1107 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 233-56
(H) 289-90
Mill Creek .....Wayne Slaton, 5001 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-88
(H) 289-43
Monroe, First .....Harry Poovey, P.O. Box 219, Monroe 28110; (O) 283-85
Mountain Springs .....Philip McLean, 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd., Monr
28110; (H) 764-93
Mt. Harmony .....Rick Blythe, 14105 Mill House Dr., Matthews 2810
(O) 847-9068, (H) 847-81
Mt. Moriah .....Larry Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 253, Pageland, SC 2972
(H) (803) 672-731
Mt. Olive .....Marvin Tyson, 1122 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 2811
(H) 283-606
Mt. Pleasant .....Frank Barwig, Jr., 2517 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 764-909
(H) 764-737
Mt. Zion .....Jack Watts, 2503 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe 28110; (H) 764-361
New Hope .....Eddie Barbee, Rt. 2 Box 103, Marshville 28103; (H) 385-945
New Salem .....Ward Gandy, 2915 Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 289-167
(H) 283-222
Oak Grove .....Robert Taylor, 6519 Sadler Rd., Waxhaw 28173; (O) 283-641
(H) 843-546
Oakland .....Stuart Johnson, 1302 Hickory Woods Dr., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-565
(H) 289-821
Olive Branch .....Clegg Allen, Rt. 3 Box 128, Marshville 28103; (H) 385-924
Philadelphia .....Harold Owens, Rt. 1 Box 126, Marshville, 28103; (O) 624-512
(H) 624-617
Pleasant Hill .....John Wood, Rt. 4 Box 80-A, Marshville 28103; (O) 385-911
(H) 624-546
Providence .....Allen Brigman, 3606 Providence Rd., Waxhaw 28173; (H) 843-243
Roanoke .....Vance Edwards, 501 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe 28110; (H) 753-475
Sandy Ridge .....Clyde Hawkins, 1120 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110
(O) 764-3861, (H) 764-318
Sardis .....Boyce Earnhardt, 705 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail 28079; (O) 882-298
(H) 882-263
Secrest Grove .....Wade Laughter, 811 Pilgrim Forest Dr., Monroe 28110
(H) 289-572
Shiloh .....John Grant, 1110 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-445
(H) 283-866
Sunset Park .....William Bratton, 1007 White Oaks Cir., Monroe 28110
(O) 283-2414, (H) 283-142
Sutton Park .....John Crain, 1903 Walkup Ave., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-444
(H) 289-287
Trinity .....Ron Riddley, 1426 Crescent St., Monroe 28110; (O) 289-419
(H) 283-922
Union .....Leonard Horne, 4303 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110
(H) 764-728
Union Grove .....Johnny Williams, Rt. 4 Box 144, Marshville 28103; (O) 624-288
(H) 624-579
Waxhaw .....(O) 843-482

axhaw, First .....Sam Stevenson, Box 388, Waxhaw 28173; (O) 843-3923
(H) 843-3415
est Monroe .....Steve Jacks, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-2532
(H) 283-5887
ingate .....Mitchell Simpson, P.O. Box 955, Wingate 28174; (O) 233-4256
(H) 233-5304

Church Directory

Brotherhood Directors

ustin Grove .....Freddy Griffin, Rt. 4 Box 4, Marshville 28103; 624-5742
enton's Cross Roads .....Tim Stegall, 3301 Neal Boyce Rd., Monroe 28110;
289-4292
alvary .....(RA) James Moon, 4621 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-9411
enterview .....Jerome Starnes, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174; 624-2915
orinth .....Frank Bordeaux, 1017 White Oaks Cir., Monroe 28110; 283-5001
ovenant .....Jeff Muller, c/o Covenant Baptist Church, 2706 Secrest Shortcut Rd.,
Monroe 28110; 283-6611
benezer .....Wilson Griffin, Rt. 1 Box 632, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1019
uto .....Rev. Tony Medlin, Rt. 1 Box 681, Wingate 28174; 233-5846
aulks .....Thomas Baker, Rt. 4 Box 237-I-1, Marshville 28103; 624-2712
riendly .....E. L. Byrum, Rt. 1 Box 696, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1792
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Tommy Coppedge, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-5840
Hartis Grove .....Butch Shelby, 2323 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105;
821-6597
Hopewell .....(RA) Gary Sharpe
Howie .....Jessie Wilson, 1717 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2335
ndian Trail, First .....Jackie Regans, 6416 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-8556
Lakeview .....Tommy Broome, 5422 Lander Benton Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4152
Lanes Creek .....Steve Hill, North Ridge Run, Marshville 28103; 624-6724
Lee Park .....Jimmy Autry, 504 McIntyre St., Monroe 28110; 289-1651
Macedonia .....Scott Dinkins, 3204 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-6273
Midway .....Sam Pressley, Rt. 1 Box 597, Wingate 28174; 289-3497
Mill Creek .....Mack Jackson, 4007 Sincerity Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-6321
Mountain Springs .....Benny Greene, 4015 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3284
Mt. Harmony .....Ben Gadd, 14212 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105; 847-6872
Mt. Moriah .....(RA) Donald Smith, 909 E. McGregor St., Pageland, SC 29728;
(803) 672-6896
Mt. Zion .....Dick Laney, 2620 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-3229
New Salem .....Jim Burrier, 104 Cherokee Ln., Indian Trail 28079; 821-9925
Oak Grove .....John Culbreth, 9800 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105; 289-8220
Oakland .....Richard Burns, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174; 233-5686
Pleasant Hill .....Dale Hinson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 385-9739
Roanoke .....Tom Lemmond, 3736 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110; 283-6060
Sandy Ridge .....James Couick, 1209 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 764-3293
Shiloh .....Jerry Honeycutt, 2619 Fowler Secrest Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4877
Sutton Park .....Leigh Malcolm, 2610-C Nottingham Ln., Monroe 28110; 289-1674
Trinity .....Floyd Williams, 2500-B Round Table Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2344
Union .....Chris Douglas, 4510 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7004
Waxhaw .....Edward S. Parker, 5001 Rehobeth Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2106
Wingate .....Robert Isner, II, Box 338, Wingate 28174; 233-4418

Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch .....Raeford Rushing, 2615 Braswell-Rushing Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-12
Austin Grove .....Tom Traywick, Rt. 4 Box 22, Marshville 28103; 233-44
Benton Heights .....Jack Pressley, 1202 Lucille Ave., Monroe 28110; 283-68
Benton's Cross Roads .....Fred High, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-87
Bethel .....Ken Bess, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-63
Calvary .....Donald Starnes, 1815 Ruben Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-73
Centerview .....Charles Clontz, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103; 624-291
Central .....Leonard Rowell, 3606 Rocky River Rd., S., Monroe 28110; 764-327
Corinth .....Phil Mosley, 6418 Lancaster Hwy., S., Monroe 28110; 764-724
Covenant .....Albert Rape, 1904 Irby Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-364
Ebenezer .....Wendell Stegall, 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-206
Emmanuel .....Neil Hasty, Rt. 2 Box 61D, Indian Trail 28079; 882-198
Euto .....Shuford Presley, Rt. 2 Box 148, Marshville 28103; 385-954
Faith .....Grady Byrum, 278 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-211
Faulks .....Keith Pierce, Rt. 4 Box 284, Marshville 28103; 624-238
Forest Hills .....Curtis Eudy, 2815 James Hamilton Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-244
Friendly .....Jerry Price, 4502 Zack Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-295
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Coy B. Helms, Rt. 3 Box 183-A, Marshville 28103 624-610
Hartis Grove .....Bruce A. Mobray, 3008 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthew 28105; 821-845
Hermon .....Merwyn Joyner, 5107 Davis Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-437
Hillcrest .....Joe Helms, 8010 Carriker-Williams Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-110
Hopewell .....Craven Austin, Rt. 1 Box 430, Indian Trail 28079; 753-191
Howie .....Jessie Wilson, 1717 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-233
Indian Trail, First .....Zeb Howell, 411 Gail Dr., Indian Trail 28079; 882-277
Lakeview .....Gene Simpson, 5710 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-141
Lanes Creek .....Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 272-771
Lee Park .....Jimmy Autry, 504 McIntyre St., Monroe 28110; 289-165
Macedonia .....Tommy Mangum, 1924 Mangum Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-6026
Marshville, First .....Tommy Stegall, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-2181
Mary Elizabeth .....Henry Phillips, 3113 Mary Elizabeth Church Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2012
Midway .....Ronald Hinson, 4321 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 289-4449
Mill Creek .....James Whitley, 2810 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6483
Monroe, First .....James D. Pittman, 1700 Lakewood Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-5737
Mountain Springs .....Homer Tarlton, 1913 Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2601
Mt. Harmony .....Wayne Sigmon, 3801 Hooks Rd., Matthews 28105; 847-6665
Mt. Moriah .....Eddie Martin, Rt. 1 Box 165, Marshville 28103; 624-5440
Mt. Pleasant .....Rick Davis, 2017 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7450
Mt. Zion .....Ney Rape, 226 Baker Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3302
New Hope .....Don W. Brooks, 4614 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe 28110; 385-9158
New Salem .....Marvin Harrington, 1721 Timberlane Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-2500
Oak Grove .....Don Brantley, 215 Jim Parker Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-5086
Oakland .....Jerry Carnes, 2506 Knight's Ct., Monroe 28110; 283-4389
Olive Branch .....Ted Simpson, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9331
Philadelphia .....Wally Moore, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-5810
Pleasant Hill .....Gene Horne, Rt. 2 Box 193-B, Marshville 28103; 385-9761

ovidence .....James E. Burgess, P.O. Box 173, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2285
anoke .....Johnny Coble, 110 Broadview Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-5835
ndy Ridge .....James Couick, 1209 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 764-3293
rdis .....David Surratt, 311 Tuckaway Ct., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1856
crest Grove .....Randy Allen, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079; 753-4985
iloh .....Vernon Mical, 3128 Country Villa Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-4639
nset Park .....Freddie G. Kirk, 2540 Arnold Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-4094
tton Park .....Wayne Tomberlin, Rt. 1 Box 551, Wingate 28174; 233-4130
inity .....Jim Luther, 3210 Oakdale Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-6110
nion .....Ricky Belk, 4834 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-9266
nion Grove .....Henry Gaye, Rt. 3 Box 270, Marshville 28103; 624-5663
axhaw .....Roy L. Godfrey, 4711 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2926
axhaw, First .....James E. Moore, Rt. 3, Old Mill Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-1764
est Monroe .....Ned Greene, 2102 Shady Ln., Monroe 28110; 289-1726
ingate .....Dr. Jim McCoy, Box 338, Wingate 28174; 233-4418

Church Clerks

ntioch .....Miss Sheila Turner, Rt. 2 Box 169, Stanfield, NC 28163; 888-2378
ustin Grove .....Mrs. Phyllis Simpson, Rt. 4 Box 111, Marshville 28103; 624-6214
enton Heights .....Mr. Everette Hatley, 1622 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1165
enton's Cross Roads .....Mr. Olin C. Trull, 611 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 283-4852
ethel .....Mrs. Ted Hargett, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-5521
alvary .....Mr. Elias Charo, 310 Windsor St., Monroe 28110; 283-2412
enterview .....Mrs. Linda G. Starnes, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174; 624-2915
entral .....Mrs. Reid Kiker, 3613 Wesley Chapel-Stouts Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6896
orinth .....Mrs. Myron Yandle, 4916 Pine Oak Dr., Monroe 28110; 764-7662
ornerstone .....Ms. Betty Love, 427 Smith Cir., Matthews 28105; 821-8438
ovenant .....Mrs. Pam Edwards, 702 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1452
benezer .....Mrs. Judy Price, 158 Price Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 289-2374
mmanuel .....Mrs. Myrtle Mullis, 1803 McManus Rd., Midland 28107; 545-4330
uto .....Mrs. Faye S. Hinson, Rt. 2 Box 232-C, Marshville 28103; 385-9576
airfield .....Mrs. Virginia Sanders, Rt. 4 Box 94, Marshville 28103; 624-6343
aith .....Ms. Phyllis R. Sawyer, P.O. Box 141, Indian Trail 28079; 882-2548
aulks .....Mrs. Bonnie Deese, Rt. 1 Box 390, Wingate 28174; 624-2647
ellowship .....Ms. Ruby Robinson, Box 331, Waxhaw 28173; 843-4549
orest Hills .....Ms. Shirley Gre
riendly .....Mrs. Janice Rushing, 4921 Duncan Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-8308
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Mrs. Grovene Helms, Rt. 3 Box 183-A, Marshville 28103; 624-6102

Hartis Grove .....Mrs. Joy Mobray, 3008 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd
Matthews 28105; 821-84
Hermon.....Mrs. Brice McCain, 8315 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw 2817
843-26
Hillcrest.....Mrs. Marvin Rowell, Rt. 1 Box 596, Indian Trail 2807
753-43
Hopewell .....Mrs. Mildred Tucker, 706 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe 2811
753-43
Howie .....Miss Vickie Deese, 500 Olin Dr., Waxhaw 28173; 843-29
Indian Trail, First .....Mrs. W. F. Richardson, 5121 Hwy. 74., W., Monr
28110; 283-864
Lakeview .....Mrs. Wanda Jackson, 7113 Tesh Rd., Monroe 2811
753-109
Lanes Creek .....Mrs. Barbara Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 291-C, Marshvil
28103; 624-528
Lee Park.....Mrs. Elizabeth Starnes, 3514 Helms Pond Rd., Monro
28110; 289-868
Macedonia .....Mrs. Dianne Griffin, 1916 Sandy Ridge Rd., E., Monro
28110; 764-396
Marshville, First .....Mrs. J. J. Griffin, Box 4502, Marshville 2810
624-267
Mary Elizabeth .....Mrs. Teresa Rape, 3108 Mary Elizabeth Church Rd
Waxhaw 28173; 843-586
Midway .....Mrs. Carolyn Pressley, Rt. 1 Box 597, Wingate 28174
289-34
Mill Creek.....Mrs. Marie B. Price, 1311 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 2811
283-685
Monroe, First .....Mr. C. Ken Truitt, 1308 Lucille Ave., Monroe 2811
289-184
Mountain Springs.....Mrs. Kathryn A. Rape, 4116 Pageland Hwy.
Monroe 28110; 764-316
Mt. Harmony .....Mrs. Betty Hargett, 15009 Idlewild Rd., Matthew
28105; 882-174
Mt. Moriah .....Mrs. Jane Tomberlin, Rt. 1 Box 254-B, Pageland, S
29728; (803) 672-696
Mt. Olive .....Mrs. Rita Mills, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133; 272-741
Mt. Pleasant .....Mrs. Shirley Davis, 2004 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd.
Monroe 28110; 764-388
Mt. Zion .....Mrs. Karen Baker, 8719 Landsford Rd., Monroe 2811
764-730
New Hope .....Mrs. Doris B. Brooks, 4614 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monro
28110; 385-915
New Salem .....Mrs. Brooks Helms, 1604 Rocky River Rd., N., Monro
28110; 289-105
Oak Grove .....Mrs. Karen Beal, 2305 Raccoon Run, Monroe 2811
289-894
Oakland .....Mrs. Kay Claudette, P.O. Box 473, Monroe 28110; 283-726
Olive Branch .....Mr. Henry Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-929
Philadelphia.....Mrs. Sue O. Mangum, 901 Cedar St., Pageland, SC 29728
(803) 672-768
Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. Mitchell Horne, Rt. 2 Box 194-B, Marshville 2810
385-973
Providence .....Mrs. Brenda Gay, 525 S. Jackson St., Waxhaw 2817
843-544

banoke .....Mrs. Linda Helms, 6001 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1216

ndy Ridge .....Mrs. Phyllis T. Rorie, 5503 Austin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7285

rdis .....Mrs. Judy Richardson, 270 Oakwood Ln., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1668

crest Grove .....Ms. Joyce Polk, 4405 Weddington Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6160

iloh .....Mrs. Betty Ruth Sneed, 3516 Romany Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-4576

nset Park .....Mrs. Cherry T. Kirk, 2540 Arnold Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-4094

tton Park .....Mr. Wayne Tomberlin, Rt. 1 Box 551, Wingate 28174; 233-4130

rinity .....Mrs. Becky Byrum, 1710 Sells St., Monroe 28110; 283-6827

nion .....Mrs. Linda B. Aldridge, 5522 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3985

nion Grove .....Mrs. Charlotte Parker, Rt. 3 Box 304, Marshville 28103; 624-5660

Vaxhaw .....Mrs. Roy L. Godfrey, 4711 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2926

Vaxhaw, First .....Mrs. Ruth Ledford, Box 344, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2954

Vest Monroe .....Mrs. Mildred Humbles, 2913 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-5829

Vingate .....Mrs. Helen T. Helms, Box 338, Wingate 28174; 233-4418

Church Music Directors

ntioch .....Richard Baucom, F. Williams Rd., Charlotte 28215; 567-0217

ustin Grove .....Carol Howard, Rt. 4 Box 28, Marshville 28103; 624-6226

enton Heights .....Angela Lyon, c/o Benton Heights Baptist Church, 1411 Helms St., Monroe 28110; 283-4687

enton's Cross Roads .....Stan Brooks, 1727 Biggers Cemetery Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-4118

ethel .....Rev. Randy Davis, 4717 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-9261

alvary .....Worth Riggins, 1011 Ann St., Monroe 28110; 283-5347

enterview .....Gail G. Knight, Rt. 1 Box 338, Wingate 28174; 624-5551

entral .....Rev. Bobby Childress, 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-9742

orinth .....Peggy Moser, 4520 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7423

ornerstone .....Phyllis Willis, 201 Raintree Dr., Matthews 28105; 821-9006

ovenant .....William McCutcheon, 3918 Mountain Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-1723

benezer .....Peggy Tyson, 5014 Myers Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4020

mmanuel .....James Smith, 13316 Phillips Rd., Matthews 28105; 847-6673

uto .....Raymond Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 245, Peachland 28133; 385-9307

airfield .....Tim Middleton, Box 8008, Marshville 28103; 624-6729

aith .....Charles Byrum, 270 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1051

aulks .....Kerry Pierce, Rt. 1 Box 389-D, Wingate 28174; 233-5412

ellowship .....Rev. Donald Ghant, 6621 Howie Mine Church Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-4710

Forest Hills .....Melissa Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 352, Indian Trail 280
753-2
Friendly .....Lanny Hasty, 331 Rocky River Rd., Indian Trail 280
882-2
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Jimmy McKenzie, Rt. 3, Marshville 281
624-5
Hartis Grove .....John V. Williams, 3613 Hwy. 74, W., Monroe 281
283-8
Hermon .....Robert Brannon, 9708 Deer Run Rd., Waxhaw 281
843-3
Hillcrest .....David Williams, 5418 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe 281
289-4
Hopewell .....John Crowell, Rt. 1 Box 526, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1
Howie .....Steve Medlin, 308 High St., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3
Indian, Trail, First .....Sammy Thomas, 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe 281
289-3
Lakeview .....Gene Simpson, 5710 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1
Lanes Creek .....Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 272-7
Lee Park .....Anita Mains, 204 Tomberlin St., Monroe 28110; 289-4
Macedonia .....Janice Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4
Marshville, First .....Gwen Baucom, Box 5109, Marshville 28103; 624-2
Mary Elizabeth .....Barbara Bowers, Rt. 10 Box 438, Catoe Rd., Lancast
SC 29720; (803) 285-7
Midway .....Evelyn Keziah, Rt. 1, Ellis Griffin Rd., Wingate 28174; 233-4
Mill Creek .....Larry Helms, 1110 Baucom Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-5
Monroe, First .....Rev. Gerald Hamilton, P.O. Box 219, Monroe 28110; 283-8
Mountain Springs .....Donald Rorie, 4619 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3
Mt. Harmony .....Larry Stanley, 1300 Marjorie Dr., Matthews 28105; 847-9
Mt. Moriah .....Lyndon Mills, Rt. 1 Box 269, Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-6
Mt. Olive .....Mike Morrison, P.O. Box 334, Morven 28119; 851-9
Mt. Pleasant .....Ann Helms, 3817 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7
Mt. Zion .....Eddie Melton, 2523 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7
New Hope .....Michael R. Helms, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 753-4
New Salem .....Franklin Casstevens, 800 W. Franklin St., Monroe 28110; 283-7
Oak Grove .....Patricia Spittle, 710 S. West St., Monroe 28110; 289-5
Oakland .....Kenneth Griffin, 109 West End Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-3
Olive Branch .....Keith Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9
Philadelphia .....Richard Taylor, 7023 Landsford Rd., Monroe 28110; 624-6
Pleasant Hill .....Dillon Mullis, Rt. 2 Box 147-E, Marshville 28103; 385-9
Providence .....Fred F. Gay, 525 S. Jackson St., Waxhaw 28173; 843-5
Roanoke .....Floyd Tomberlin, 1211 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-3
Sandy Ridge .....Doris Myrick, 522 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 764-7
Sardis .....Becky Echerd, 9618 Old Gate Dr., Matthews 28105; 537-2
Secrest Grove .....Jerry Helms, 107 Airport Rd., Monroe 2811
Shiloh .....Isaiah Mejia, 2314 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110; 283-0
Sunset Park
Sutton Park .....Wayne Tomberlin, Rt. 1 Box 551, Wingate 28174; 233-4
Trinity .....Jim Luther, 3210 Oakdale Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-6
Union .....Debbie Smith, 4704 Ole Pageland-Marshville Rd., Monroe 28110
764-7
Union Grove .....Mrs. Henry Gaye, Rt. 3 Box 270, Marshville 28103; 624-5
Waxhaw .....Jerry Joyner, 4815 Davis Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3
Waxhaw, First .....R. J. Blythe, 4005 Providence Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2
West Monroe .....Floyd Hensley, 1908 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-8
Wingate .....Dr. Ron D. Bostic, Box 338, Wingate 28174; 233-4

Church Training Directors

ustin Grove .....Joe Little, Rt. 4 Box 84, Marshville 28103; 624-2826
enton's Cross Roads .....Fred High, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-8740
airfield .....Rev. Tony Bradley, Rt. 4 Box 92, Marshville 28103; 624-5629
artis Grove .....Mrs. Gail Mullis, P.O. Box 23082, Charlotte 28212; 545-3575
ndian Trail, First .....Mike Williams, 456 Fairview Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2469
Mary Elizabeth .....Johnny Godfrey, 4707 Davis Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2993
Monroe, First .....Mrs. Diane Corts, 2523 King Arthur Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-6665
Mt. Harmony .....Kenneth Helms, 16240 Thompson Rd., Charlotte 28212; 545-3179
Mt. Moriah .....Rev. Larry Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 253, Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-7319
Mt. Zion .....Mrs. Johnnie Rape, 7118 Carl Belk Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3224
Philadelphia .....Mrs. Nancy Lowery, Rt. 1 Box 270, Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-7558
Sandy Ridge .....Wade Melton, 4812 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3624
Sardis .....Fred Jobe, 3344 Matthews-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-7572
Shiloh .....Isaiah Mejia, 2314 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe, 28110; 283-0369
Sunset Park .....Dan Taylor, 4824 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7318

Church Treasurers

ntioch .....Mrs. Annette Edwards, 2409 Haigler-Baucom Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-4162
ustin Grove .....Mrs. Shirley Griffin, P.O. Box 130, Marshville 28103; 624-5779
enton Heights .....Ralph Baucom, 2006 Bonanza Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2390
enton's Cross Roads .....Mrs. Gail B. Howard, 1622 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-6739
ethel .....Mrs. Nell Bess, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-5335
alvary .....Mrs. Carolyn Moore, 2913 Rocky River Rd., S., Monroe 28110; 283-8073
enterview .....Mrs. Edith J. Collins, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103; 624-2395
entral .....Mrs. J. W. Alexander, Rt. 1 Box 884, Indian Trail 28079; 882-1789
orinth .....Don Wilson, 212 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7268
ornerstone .....Clyde Williams, 3925 David Dr., Matthews 28105; 545-5536
ovenant .....Ken Pressley, 709 Fowler Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-3363
benezer .....Mr. and Mrs. Larry Simpson, Rt. 1 Box 754, Indian Trail 28079; 289-1391
Emmanuel .....Mrs. Ann Stewart, 14401 Thompson Rd., Charlotte 28212; 847-6072

Euto.....Frankie Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 110-R, Marshville 28103; 385-971
Fairfield.....Randy Cook, Rt. 4, Marshville 2810
Faith .....W. S. Mullis, 4408 Hartis Church Rd., Indian Trail 2807
821-758
Faulks .....Ray Haney, Rt. 4 Box 237-U, Marshville 28103; 624-294
Fellowship .....Allie Eas
Forest Hills .....Mrs. Lottie L. Watkins, 3912 Poplin Rd., Monroe 2811
289-161
Friendly .....Henry Allen, Rt. 1 Box 748, Indian Trail 28079; 753-123
Hamilton Cross Roads.....Ms. Phyllis Baucom, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103
624-511
Hartis Grove .....James E. Rushing, 15229 Comanche Ln., Matthews 2810
821-732
Hermon.....Mrs. Thomas Carter, 8312 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw 2817
843-271
Hillcrest .....Mrs. Bessie Rowell, Rt. 1 Box 596, Indian Trail 28079
753-435
Hopewell .....Mrs. Carolyn Duncan, Rt. 1 Box 226, Indian Trail 28079
753-142
Howie.....Mrs. Louise Godfrey, 6414 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw 2817
843-314
Indian Trail, First.....Ron Sossamon, 3117 Fairforest Dr., Matthew
28105; 846-1374
Lakeview .....Tommy Duncan, 5424 Concord Hwy. Monroe 28110
283-6944
Lanes Creek.....Mrs. Pauline Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 272-7065
Lee Park .....Hugh Parker, 2813 Castlebrook Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-2832
Macedonia.....Mrs. Ann Williams, Rt. 1 Box 139, Wingate 28174
233-4131
Marshville, First .....Roy P. Stegall, Box 156, Marshville 28103; 624-22176
Mary Elizabeth .....Mrs. Louise Carter, 2511 Hinson Rd., Monroe 28110
283-4998
Midway .....Mrs. Katie Duncan, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174; 233-5484
Mill Creek .....Roscoe Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 706, Indian Trail 28079
753-1075
Monroe, First.....Samuel Sain, 1305 Ann St., Monroe 28110; 283-5044
Mountain Springs .....Mrs. Doris R. Williams, 2517 Old Pageland-Monroe
Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7206
Mt. Harmony .....Mrs. Patsy Gadd, 14212 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105;
847-6872
Mt. Moriah.....Mrs. Donald Smith, 909 E. McGregor St., Pageland, SC
29728; (803) 672-6896
Mt. Olive .....Duane Helms, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 624-5527
Mt. Pleasant .....Mike Jenkins, 5007 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110;
764-7259
Mt. Zion .....David J. Doster, 6710 Prospect Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3791
New Hope .....Laurin Hinson, 5908 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe 28110;
385-9215
New Salem .....Mrs. Bessie Yow, 2932 Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110;
283-4906
Oak Grove .....Winslow Ashley, Jr., 4513 Waxhaw Hwy., Monroe 28110;
283-2456
Oakland.....Mrs. Evelyn Broome, P.O. Box 668, Monroe 28110; 283-4859
Olive Branch.....Roy Broome, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9403

Philadelphia ..... Mrs. Judy Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-5207
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. McClain Godwin, Rt. 2 Box 121, Marshville 28103; 385-9432
Providence ..... Mrs. Ruby Burgess, P.O. Box 173, Waxhaw 28173; 843-5449
Roanoke ..... Melvin Helms, 3420 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 289-2694
Sandy Ridge ..... Mrs. Violet Starnes, 1823 Ruben Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3148
Sardis ..... Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079; 882-1539
Secrest Grove ..... Ms. Judy Long, 2517 Hayes Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-5843
Shiloh ..... Blake Hudson, 2731 Rolling Hills Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-6519
Sunset Park ..... D. W. Price, Jr., 4303 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 283-7931
Sutton Park ..... Mrs. Doyle Martin, 308 Richardson St., Monroe 28110; 289-1278
Trinity ..... Mrs. Ann Canupp, 2312 Hollybrook Ln., Monroe 28110; 283-8200
Union ..... Max F. Parker, 3912 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., 28110; 764-3572
Union Grove ..... Dwight Traywick, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-2247
Waxhaw ..... Mrs. Clarence McManus, 4623 Davis Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2079
Waxhaw, First ..... Joe Evans, Box 292, Mineral Springs 28108; 843-3267
West Monroe ..... Olin Simpson, 1700 Virginia Ave., Monroe 28110; 289-2647
Wingate ..... Robert Young, Sr., Box 338, Wingate 28174; 233-4418

Media-Library Directors

Antioch ..... Tommy Hinson, 6618 Little Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1029
Austin Grove ..... Carol Helms, Rt. 4 Box 311, Marshville 28103; 624-2352
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Gail B. Howard, 1622 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-6739
Centerview ..... Wanda Knight, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174; 624-2239
Covenant ..... Mr. and Mrs. Chuck Green, 5010 Hampton Meadows Ln., Monroe 28110; 283-9596
Ebenezer ..... Sandra Baucom, Rt. 1 Box 980, Indian Trail 28079; 882-2517
Euto ..... Jessica Smith, Rt. 2 Box 110-1, Marshville 28103; 385-9195
Friendly ..... Peggy Allen, Rt. 1 Box 748, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1236
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Maxine Bodenhamer, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-5568
Hartis Grove ..... Shirley Warlick, 3900 Fincher Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-7188
Hillcrest ..... Beverly Williams, 2100 Timber Ridge, Monroe 28110; 283-5097
Hopewell ..... Louise Black, Hwy. 218, E., Monroe 28110; 753-1081
Indian Trail, First ..... Frances Helms, 1916 E. John St., Matthews 28105; 847-4994
Lee Park ..... Joyce McRorie, 2420 Carl Funderburk Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3735
Macedonia ..... Ann Mangum, 1206 Old Pageland Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2831
Marshville, First ..... Frances Culbertson, Box 4210, Marshville 28103; 624-2710

Midway ..... Lynn Ferguson, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174; 233-4
Mill Creek ..... Shelba Goodman, 3927 Bert Williams Rd., Monroe 281
283-2
Monroe, First ..... Ann Haney, 2220 Acorn Ln., Monroe 28110; 764-7
Mountain Springs ..... Leezer Wright, 5418 Pageland Hwy., Monroe 281
764-3
New Salem ..... Susan Hinson, 305 Austin St., Monroe 28110; 283-7
Oakland ..... Carolyn Presson, 3208 Hampton Downs Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-1
Philadelphia ..... Delane Wallace, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-5
Pleasant Hill ..... Barbara Austin, Rt. 2 Box 118, Marshville 281
385-92
Roanoke ..... Judy Rushing, 754 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2
Sandy Ridge ..... Betty McWhorter, 704 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Mon
28110; 764-3
Sardis ..... Maebelle Earnhardt, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079; 882-1
Shiloh ..... Mrs. Albert Funderburk, 6201 Old Monroe Rd., Matthe
28105; 283-5
Sunset Park ..... Karen Edwards, 1821 Winfield Dr., Monroe 281
283-4
Waxhaw ..... Mrs. Roy L. Godfrey, 4711 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxh
28173; 843-2
West Monroe ..... Nancy Judy, 2302 Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1
Wingate ..... Alice Coleman, Box 3, Wingate 28174; 233-4

Sunday School Directors

Antioch ..... Lenwood Coppedge, 6717 Alexander Farm Rd., Monroe 281
753-40
Austin Grove ..... Teddy Griffin, Rt. 3 Box 307-1B, Marshville 281
624-51
Benton Heights
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Stan Brooks, 1727 Biggers Cemetery Rd., Monr
28110; 753-41
Bethel ..... Ken Bess, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-63
Calvary ..... Kenneth Batson, 404 Alton Woods Rd., Monroe 281
764-71
Centerview ..... Roy Lee Helms, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174; 624-28
Central ..... Wayne Fowler, 816 Willoughby Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-13
Corinth ..... Phil Mosley, 6418 Lancaster Hwy., S., Waxhaw 28173
764-72
Cornerstone ..... Lowell Willis, 201 Raintree Dr., Matthews 28105; 821-90
Covenant ..... William McCutcheon, 3918 Mountain Dr., Monroe 28110
283-17
Ebenezer ..... Wendell Stegall, 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-20
Emmanuel ..... James McClain, Rt. 2 Box 62, Indian Trail 28079; 882-14
Euto ..... Terry Brooks, Rt. 2 Box 98-I, Marshville 28103; 385-92
Fairfield ..... Larry Stinson, Rt. 3 Box 45, Marshville 28103; 624-29
Faith ..... Donald Hyatt, 348 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail 28079
882-32
Faulks ..... Frank Crump, Rt. 4 Box 285-A, Marshville 28103; 624-61
Fellowship ..... Fred Robinson, Box 331, Waxhaw 28173; 843-45
Forest Hills ..... Tracy Smith, Rt. 1 Box 352, Indian Trail 28079; 753-42

riendly .....Olin Price, Rt. 1 Box 634, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1261
amilton Cross Roads .....Philip Kiker, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-2468
artis Grove .....Lee Hargett, 5233 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-7334
ermon .....Hoyet B. Starnes, Jr., 5518 H. B. Starnes Rd., Matthews 28173; 843-5163
illcrest .....Gary Chaney, 809 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1091
opewell .....Scott Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 237, Indian Trail 28079; 753-4631
owie .....Mark Smith, 1719 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-4398
ndian Trail, First .....Steve McQuage, 405 Sherin Ln., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2884
akeview .....Bill Griffin, 2804 AGR Nance Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-4243
anes Creek .....Steve Hill, North Ridge Run, Marshville 28103; 624-6724
ee Park .....Jack Austin, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-2218
Macedonia .....Jeff Mangum, 2028 Old Pageland Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6566
Marshville, First .....Sam Goodwin, 315 Marshville Blvd., Marshville 28103; 624-2025
Mary Elizabeth .....Monty McWhorter, 4616 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3181
Midway .....Ronald Hinson, 4321 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 289-4449
Mill Creek .....Tom Baucom, Rt. 1 Box 596, Wingate 28174; 283-6136
Monroe, First .....Mrs. Barbara Cox, 914 Johnson St., Monroe 28110; 289-5127
Mountain Springs .....Bobby Beaver, 3905 Pageland Hwy., Monroe 28110; 289-9301
Mt. Harmony .....Mike Mertz, 5309-C Delta Rd., Charlotte 28212; 535-1255
Mt. Moriah .....Alan Smith, 601 E. McGregor St., Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-2118
Mt. Olive .....Conway Thomas, Rt. 3, Wadesboro 28170; 694-3277
Mt. Pleasant .....Wayne Collins, 9119 Landsford Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3047
Mt. Zion .....Zeb Deese, Rt. 9 Box 329-E, Lancaster, SC 29720; (803) 285-3658
New Hope .....Don Rouse, Rt. 2 Box 98-AA, Marshville 28103; 753-4864
New Salem .....Frank Victory, 5021 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 289-4813
Oak Grove .....J. B. Spittle, 4911 Potters Rd., S., Monroe 28110; 843-2837
Oakland .....Fred Marks, 1002 Tar Heel Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-2045
Olive Branch .....Bruce Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9726
Philadelphia .....Reece Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-5207
Pleasant Hill .....R. B. Mangum, 1603 Buena Vista Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-4966
Providence .....Gene Parks, Rt. 2, Lancaster, SC 29715; (803) 547-2279
Roanoke .....Steve Rushing, 754 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2074
Sandy Ridge .....Carlton McWhorter, 704 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 764-3416
Sardis .....David Surratt, 311 Tuckaway Ct., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1856
Secrest Grove .....Ned Knight, 5007 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-7322
Shiloh .....Mike Walters, 2108 Shady Ln., Monroe 28110; 283-2435
Sunset Park .....Curtis Hyatt, P.O. Box 1808, Monroe 28110; 289-5911

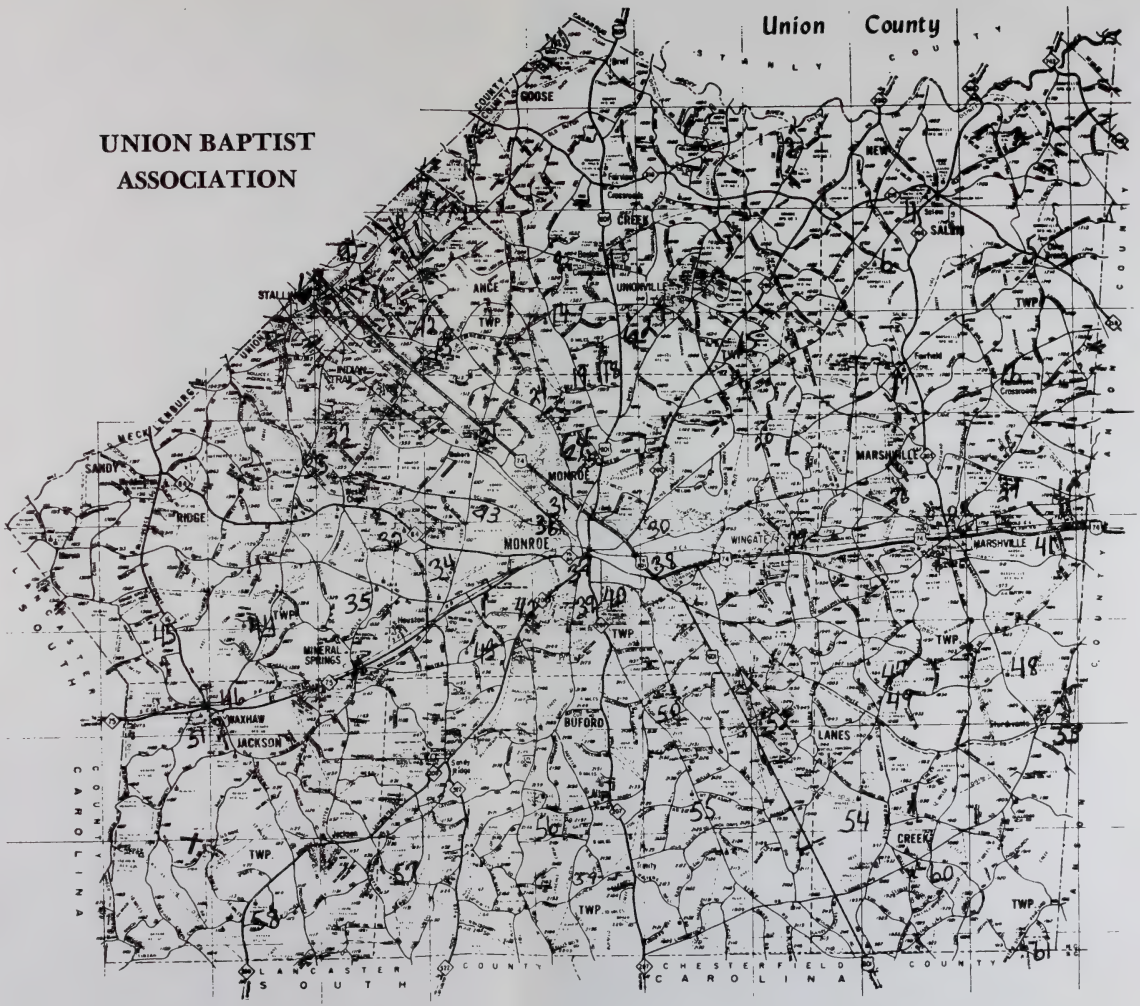
Sutton Park .....Todd Redden, Wingate College, Wingate 28174; 233-86
Trinity .....Ron Powell, 2509 Kempsar St., Monroe 28110; 289-57
Union .....Arnold Broome, 4625 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 2811
764-78
Union Grove .....Curtis Carpenter, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-56
Waxhaw .....Tony Fox, 4611 Raymond Austin Rd., Waxhaw 2817
843-38
Waxhaw, First .....Joe Evans, Box 292, Mineral Springs 28108; 843-32
West Monroe .....Tim Knight, 1714 Sim Williams Rd., Monroe 2811
283-55
Wingate .....Mrs. Jane McCoy, Box 338, Wingate 28174; 233-44

WMU Directors

Antioch .....Mrs. Becky Coppedge, 6717 Alexander Farm Rd., Monr
28110; 753-40
Austin Grove .....Mrs. Sue Whitley, Rt. 1 Box 497-B, Wingate 2817
233-41
Benton Heights .....Mrs. Anne Baucome, 2006 Bonanza Rd., Monr
28110; 283-23
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mrs. Debra Stegall, 117 Roanoke Church Rd
Monroe 28110; 283-59
Calvary .....Mrs. Monty Yow, 4022 Price Shortcut Ln., Monroe 2811
283-58
Centerview .....Mrs. Kathy G. Mills, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174; 624-63
Corinth .....Mrs. Brenda Mosley, 6418 Lancaster Hwy., S., Waxha
28173; 764-72
Covenant .....Mrs. Dale McCutcheon, 3918 Mountain Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-17
Ebenezer .....Mrs. Sandra Hinson, 3108 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 2811
283-25
Euto .....Mrs. Dotty Medlin, Rt. 1 Box 681, Wingate 28174; 233-58
Faulks .....Mrs. Betty H. Parker, Rt. 1 Box 246, Wingate 28174; 283-42
Forest Hills
Friendly .....Mrs. Elaine Hasty, 331 Rocky River Rd., Indian Trail 28079
882-20
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Ms. Kay Middlebrook, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103
624-62
Hartis Grove .....Mrs. Janie Winchester, 4609 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105
821-75
Hermon .....Mrs. Charles Humphries, 10117 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw 28173
843-31
Hillcrest .....Mrs. Joyce Cox, 315 C. J. Thomas Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-46
Hopewell .....Mrs. Glenda Spivey, 8717 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; 753-44
Howie .....Mrs. Joy Smith, 1719 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-43
Indian Trail, First .....Mrs. Judy Gamble, 116 Cunningham Ln., Indian Trai
28079; 882-26
Lakeview .....Mrs. Lynell Simpson, 5710 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe 28110
753-14
Lanes Creek .....Mrs. Linda Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 262-77
Lee Park .....Mrs. Faye Sledge, 393 Durant St., Monroe 28110; 289-39
Macedonia .....Mrs. Mary Mangum, 1906 Tom Williams Rd., Monroe 28110
283-43
Marshville, First .....Mrs. Frances Culbertson, Box 4210, Marshville 28103
624-27

Mary Elizabeth .....Mrs. Jean Godfrey, 4707 Davis Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2993
Midway .....Mrs. Sandra Thomas, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174; 233-5313
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Hazel Schildt, 1200 Irongate Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1409
Monroe, First .....Mrs. Audry Bales, P.O. Box 307, Wingate 28174; 233-4061
Mountain Springs.....Mrs. Leezer Wright, 5418 Pageland Hwy., Monroe 28110; 764-3369
Mt. Harmony.....Mrs. Joyce Hartis, 2601 Stevens Mill Rd., Matthews 28105; 847-6105
Mt. Moriah .....Mrs. Elizabeth Mills, Rt. 1 Box 254, Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-7310
Mt. Zion .....Mrs. Juanita Laney, 1610 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7060
New Hope.....Mrs. Eula S. Parker, Rt. 2 Box 99-F, Marshville 28103; 385-9137
New Salem .....Mrs. Bobbie Sullivan, 13601 Hwy. 74, E., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1743
Oak Grove .....Mrs. Ruby Cheek, 601 Chambwood Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4117
Oakland .....Mrs. Marsha Polk, 2507 Carroll St., Monroe 28110; 289-2796
Olive Branch .....Mrs. Lena Stegall, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9248
Philadelphia .....Mrs. Bonnie Oster, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-5960
Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. Frank Baker, Rt. 2 Box 173-J, Marshville 28103; 385-9102
Roanoke .....Mrs. Peggy Helms, 3420 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 289-2694
Sandy Ridge.....Mrs. Nancy Helms, 415 Joe Collins Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3871
Sardis .....Mrs. Irene Walters, 315 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1546
Shiloh .....Mrs. Mary Ruth Hargette, 1909 Bonanza Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6513
Sutton Park.....Mrs. Olin Threadgill, 1816 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-4688
Trinity.....Mrs. Marilyn Griffin, 505 Baucom Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-0378
Union .....Mrs. Jean Parker, 3803 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3959
Union Grove.....Mrs. Irene Jenkins, Box 4613, Marshville 28103; 624-5473
Waxhaw .....Mrs. James W. Braswell, P.O. Box 419, Mineral Springs 28108; 843-5140
Waxhaw, First .....Mrs. Elizabeth Stevenson, Box 388, Waxhaw 28173; 843-3415
West Monroe .....Mrs. Eloise Ellis, 2733 W. Roosevelt Blvd., Monroe 28110; 289-4622
Wingate .....Mrs. Edna Morgan, 416 Old Williams Rd., Monroe 28110; 233-4149

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



ANTIOCH	2
AUSTIN GROVE	26
BENTON CROSS RDS.	7
BENTON HEIGHTS	31
BETHEL	48
CALVARY	42
CENTERVIEW	49
CENTRAL	33
CORINTH	43
EBENEZER	14
EMMANUEL	10
EUTO	4
FAIRFIELD	17
FAITH	12
FAULKS	47
FELLOWSHIP	34
FOREST HILLS	24
FRIENDLY	8
HAMILTON CROSS RDS.	16
HARTIS GROVE	22
HERMAN	58
HILLCREST	18
HOPEWELL	1
HOWIE	44
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	11
KING MEMORIAL	46
LANES CREEK	41
LEE PARK	38
MACEDONIA	50
MARSHVILLE	28
MARY ELIZABETH	57
MIDWAY	20
MILL CREEK	15
MONROE, FIRST	37
MT. HARMONY	9
MT. MORIAH	61
MT. OLIVE	53
MT. PLEASANT	55
MT. ZION	59
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	52
NEW HOPE	6
NEW SALEM	23
OAK GROVE	35
OAKLAND	40
OLIVE BRANCH	5
PHILADELPHIA	60
PLEASANT HILL	3
PROVIDENCE	45
ROANOKE	19
SANDY RIDGE	56
SARDIS	13
SECREST GROVE	32
SHILOH	21
SUNSET PARK	39
SUTTON PARK	30
TRINITY	25
UNION	54
UNION GROVE	27
WAXHAW	51
WEST MONROE	36
WINGATE	29
LAKEVIEW	62
CORNERSTONE	63
COVENANT	64

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
Mitchell

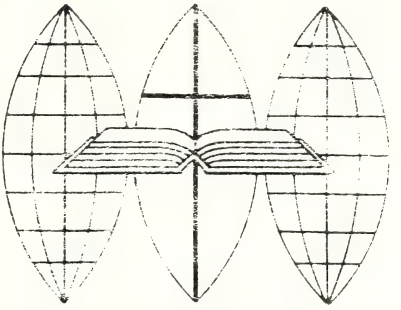
1988 Annual

BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS:

Union
Baptist Association
North Carolina

Union Baptist Association

North Carolina
1987 - 1988



Held With

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 25, 1988

HOPEWELL BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday, October 26, 1988

Next Session Will Be Held With

MONROE, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 24, 1989

MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday, October 25, 1989

Published in 1989 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
Brotherhood Officers 2
Church Groups Contact Persons 2
Church Training Officers 2
General Officers 1
Pastors 96
Sunday School Officers 1
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 2
Clerk Recognition 3
Church Groups 3
Constitution and Bylaws 5
Digest of Letters 4
Executive Committee, Representatives on 15
Historical Tables 17
Map ..... Back of Book
Memorials 21
Messengers to Annual Association 22
Ministers Belonging to our Association 24
Licensed During Year 25
Ordained But Not Serving As Pastors 24
Ordained During Year 25
Proceedings, 1988 Annual Session 26
Program, One Hundred Thirty-fourth Annual Session 32
Report Section: 34
American Bible Society 34
Baptist Children's Homes 35
Baptist Foundation 36
Baptist Hospital 37
Baptist Retirement Homes 38
Biblical Recorder 39
Christian Action League 40
Christian Higher Education 41
Church Training 42
Committee on Committees 43
Constitution and Bylaws 50
Director of Missions 52
Evangelism 53
Executive Committee, Minutes of 54
Stewardship 68
Budget 68
Contributions to Associational Missions 70
Contributions to Land Purchase 70
Treasurer's Report 71
General Board 62
Historian's Report (as taken from church letters) 63
Missions and Outreach 64
Music 65
New Pastors 65
Nominating Committee 65
Ordination Committee 67
Prison Ministry 67
Cooperative Program 51
Sunday School 73
Time, Place and Preacher Committee 73
Trustees 74
Woman's Missionary Union 74

Statistical Tables 77-95
Brotherhood Directors 97
Chairmen of Deacons 98
Church Clerks 99
Church Music Directors 101
Church Training Directors 102
Church Treasurers 102
Media-Library Directors 103
Sunday School Directors 104
WMU Directors 105

Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church

Rev. Ollis Revels, Pastor

The first day of the 134th annual session of Union Baptist Association was held at Benton's oss Roads Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 25, 1988.

Hopewell Baptist Church

Rev. Carroll Spivey, Pastor

The second day of the 134th annual session of Union Baptist Association was held i Hopewell Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 26, 1988.

Associational Directory

ice ..... 200 Tomberlin St.; 283-8383
Mailing Address ..... P.O. Box 596, Monroe, North Carolina 28110
ector of Missions ..... Rev. Clarence O. Vassar, 100 Seven Oaks Dr., Monroe
derator ..... Mr. Earl James, Rt. 4 Box 312-B, Marshville
e-Moderator ..... Rev. Leonard Horne, 4308 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe

General Officers

rk ..... Mrs. Logan Tucker, 706 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe
easurer ..... Mr. Buford Griffin, P.O. Box 714, Monroe
nday School Director ..... Dr. Harold Owens, Rt. 1 Box 126, Marshville
urch Training Director ..... Rev. Tony Bradley, Rt. 4 Box 92, Marshville
MU Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume, P.O. Box 443, Wingate
otherhood Director ..... Mr. Gene Williams, 2517 Old Pageland Rd., Monroe
usic Director ..... Mr. Isaiah Mejia, 2314 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe
storian ..... Mrs. Claude Connell, 1107 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe
urch Media Center ..... Mrs. Roy Lee Godfrey, 4711 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw
neral Board Member ..... Rev. John Grant, 1110 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe
ditor ..... Mr. Paul N. Helms, 501 Cedarwood Dr., Monroe
outh Director ..... Rev. Harold Mains, 204 Tomberlin St., Monroe

Sunday School

irector ..... Dr. Harold Owens
ssistant Director ..... Mr. Carson Riggins
utreach Directors
Team I ..... Rev. Ron Riddley
Team II ..... Mr. Rick Crocker
Team III ..... Mr. Isaiah Mejia
dult Leaders
Team I ..... Rev. Joe Stroud
Team II ..... Mrs. Clarence Vassar
Team III ..... Rev. Donnie Gamble
outh Leaders
Team I ..... Mr. Mark Chaney
Team II ..... Mr. Jim Booth
Team III ..... Mr. Rusty Morrison
hildren's Leaders
Team I ..... Mrs. Leon Whitley
Team II ..... Mrs. Dennis Feguson
Team III ..... Mrs. Isaiah Mejia
reschool Leaders
Team I ..... Mrs. Buddy Waters, Mrs. Donnie Gamble
Team II ..... Mrs. Rick Crocker
Team III
BS Director ..... Rev. Donnie Gamble

Church Groups Contact Persons

I ..... Mrs. Henry C
II ..... Mrs. Harold Ha
III ..... Mrs. Carol J. She
IV ..... Mrs. Earl L
V ..... Mrs. Billy McA
VI ..... Mrs. Gene Simp
VII

Church Training Officers

Director ..... Rev. Tony Brad
Adult Director ..... Rev. Mickey Car
Youth Directors ..... Mr. and Mrs. Rodney Ev
Children's Director ..... Mrs. Henry Par
Preschool Director ..... Mrs. Judy Brad
New Starts Director ..... Rev. Larry Bar

Brotherhood Officers

Director ..... Mr. Gene Willia
Assistant Director ..... Mr. Jack Reg
RA Director ..... Mr. Tommy Coppe

Woman's Missionary Union Officers

Director ..... Dr. Marian Hu
Assistant Director
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Matha Hamilt
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Julius Harc
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Joe Helms,
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Dale Adco
Girls in Action Director
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Rick Da
Mission Study Director ..... Mrs. Ellis Mai
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director ..... Mrs. Clarence Vas
Mission Support Director ..... Mrs. David Funderbu
Enlargement Director ..... Mrs. Barbara Pri
Area Directors
Group I ..... Mrs. Stephen H
Group II ..... Mrs. E.E. Tayl
Group III ..... Mrs. Ollis Rev
Group IV ..... Mrs. Betty Knig
Group V ..... Mrs. Tom Lemmo
Group VI ..... Miss Judy Willia
Group VII ..... Mrs. James E. Rushi
Leadership Committee ..... Mrs. Mary Alice Owens, Mrs. Charles Sulliva
Mrs. Clyde Winchest
Mary Blair Scholarship Committee ..... Mrs. Reginald Carriker, Mrs. Brooks Davi
Miss Verla Griff

Clerk Recognition

(serving five years or more)

rest - Mrs. Marvin Rowell ..... 29 years
ary - Mr. Elias Charo ..... 28 years
el - Mrs. Ted Hargett ..... 24 years
e Branch - Mrs. Henry Napier ..... 19 years
gate - Mrs. Helen Helms ..... 18 years
haw, First - Mrs. Ruth Ledford ..... 18 years
t Monroe - Mrs. Mildred Humbles ..... 17 years
Zion - Mrs. Karen Baker ..... 15 years
shville, First - Mrs. J.J. Griffin ..... 15 years
haw - Mrs. Roy Godfrey ..... 15 years
untain Springs - Mrs. Earl Rape ..... 14 years
ian Trail, First - Mrs. Elaine Richardson ..... 14 years
ton's Cross Roads - Mr. Olin C. Trull ..... 13 years
field - Mrs. Virginia Sanders ..... 12 years
lks - Mrs. Bedford Deese ..... 12 years
on Park - Mr. Wayne Tomberlin ..... 12 years
Moriah - Mrs. Johnny Tomberlin ..... 10 years
sant Hill - Mrs. Mitchell Horne ..... 10 years
o - Mrs. Faye S. Hinson ..... 9 years
cedonia - Mrs. Diane W. Griffin ..... 9 years
land - Mrs. Claudette Kay ..... 9 years
v Salem - Mrs. Brooks Helms ..... 8 years
ladelphia - Mrs. Sue Mangum ..... 8 years
dy Ridge - Mrs. Phyllis T. Rorie ..... 8 years
dis - Mrs. Judy Richardson ..... 8 years
rest Grove - Miss Joyce Polk ..... 8 years
tin Grove - Mrs. Phyllis Simpson ..... 7 years
nezer - Mrs. Ted Price ..... 7 years
mon - Mrs. Brice McCain ..... 7 years
nity - Mrs. Don Byrum ..... 7 years
l Creek - Mrs. Marie Price ..... 6 years
ion - Mrs. Linda Aldridge ..... 6 years
eview - Mrs. Wanda Jackson ..... 5 years

Church Groups

(For Entertaining Annual Meeting of Association)

OUP I - Austin Grove, Bethel, Fairfield, Hamilton Cross Roads, Lanes Creek, Marshville, First, Olive Branch, Union Grove

OUP II - Centerview, Faulks, Mt. Moriah, Mt. Olive, Mountain Springs, Philadelphia, Union, Wingate

OUP III - Antioch, Benton's Cross Roads, Euto, Hopewell, Midway, Mill Creek, New Hope, Pleasant Hill, Trinity

OUP IV - Lee Park, *Macedonia, *Monroe, First, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Zion, Oakland, Sandy Ridge, Sunset Park, Sutton Park

OUP V - Benton Heights, Calvary, Corinth, Forest Hills, Howie, Mary Elizabeth, Oak Grove, Roanoke, West Monroe, Covenant

GROUP VI - Ebenezer, Faith, Friendly, Hillcrest, Indian Trail, First, New Salem, Secre
Grove, Shiloh, Emmanuel, Lakeview
GROUP VII - Central, Hartis Grove, Hermon, Waxhaw, First, Mt. Harmony, Providenc
Sardis, Waxhaw, Fellowship, Cornerstone

*Where 1989 annual session will be held.

Digest of Letters

Total Baptisms	5
Other Additions	6
Grand Total Present Members	20,3(
Resident Members	17,6(
Non-Resident Members	2,7(
Number of Tithers	2,8(
Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment	12,0
Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	7,25
Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment	5,76
Church Training Enrollment	1,61
Ongoing Church Music Enrollment	3,52
Ongoing WMU Enrollment	2,96
Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment	1,3
Total Receipts	$6,655,43
Cooperative Program Gifts	$381,45
Associational Missions	$79,53
Grand Total Missions Gifts	$899,31

Respectfully submitte
Mrs. Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Cler

Constitution

of the
Union Baptist Association

ARTICLE I - NAME

This body shall be known as the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and to encourage them in the support of the Cooperative Program of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

The Association in annual or special session shall be composed of the pastors of the churches in addition to duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church of 100 members and under shall be entitled to three messengers, and for each additional 100 members or major fraction (51 or more) therof, one additional messenger. No churches shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers.

ARTICLE IV - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as members into this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provided they comply with Article IX of this Constitution, and make known their desire to become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association one year prior to the annual meeting when the Association will take action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrines of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptists through the years: that all churches presently composing this body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-half the churches shall constitute a quorum, and decision of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation to support the objects of this Association. It shall be the responsibility of the Executive Committee to investigate and make recommendations to the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the following principles.

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual session and shall assu their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their s cessors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasu will serve through the first regular Executive Committee meeting following the ann meeting.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Chu Training Director, Sunday School Director, Brotherhoood Director, Woman's Missiona Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Youth Director, Auditor and ot such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work.

The term of the Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers sh be limited to five consecutive years, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer. If f any reason the Moderator cannot serve out his term, the Vice Moderator shall become t Moderator of the Association. When the need arises to replace the Vice Moderator, t Associational Council shall present to the Executive Committee a nomination of the pers to complete the unexpired term of Vice Moderator. This person shall assume the positi of Vice Moderator after the approval of the Executive Committee.

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holdi the office of Director of Missions. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of a co mittee determined by the Executive Committee, and subject to the approval of the v of the Executive Committee. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set for and published in the minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Direct of Missions shall be the responsibility of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Cler Treasurer, Historian, Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Dire tor, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Broth hood Director, Auditor, Youth Director, Trustee Chairman, General Board Member, t gether with the Pastor and a layman from each church.

The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between regular sessions. Membe representing one-fourth of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum. It sh submit a full report of the work or activities of the Association at each annual session, togeth with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work. Any vaca cy of whatsoever nature occurring between sessions of the Association may be filled by t Executive Committee. It shall meet each quarter at the time and place suggested in the a nual calendar of activities.

ARTICLE VII - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vi Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Directo Chairmen of the Finance and New Church Committees, Auditor, Trustee Chairma Youth Director, Director of Missions, and two laymen from the Executive Committee. Th General Board Member from our Association shall be ex officio member of the Associatio Council.

The Vice Moderator shall be Chairman of this Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the E ecutive Committee. The Chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Committ a report of its work.

The Council is responsible for the supervision of the Director of Missions and shall stud carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the church

the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for e Association which shall run concurrently with the calendar year. The Calendar of Ac- ities is subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII - TRUSTEES @ (See Article 21, Bylaws)

ARTICLE IX - NEW CHURCH COMMITTEE *

ARTICLE X - PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order,* here not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the Bylaws.

ARTICLE XI - AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, rovided that the proposed amendment or amendments have been read on the previous day that on which the vote is taken and referred to the Committee on Constitution and Bylaws r clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE XII - ADOPTION

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regula- ons in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

Bylaws

ARTICLE 1 - Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately following ie fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that iake a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall ave authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each hurch at least two weeks before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two eeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provid- d that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pastors nd clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set or the called meeting.

ARTICLE 2 - Opening

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with rayer.

ARTICLE 3 - Order of Business

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be chang- d only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 4 - Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the annual session of the Association, or mail to the lerk earlier, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year nding September 30. The church letter shall reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 5 - Moderator and Vice Moderator

The Moderator or Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They hall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall epresent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall nominate at least two members to fill the vacancies on the Committee on Committees. These shall be elected at annual session.

ARTICLE 6 - Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and sha prepare and cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association or Ex ecutive Committee minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjourn ment of the annual session. The necessary forms and letters shall be mailed to the clerk of the affiliated churches 30 days prior to the date of each annual session. Copies of th minutes shall be mailed to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, an such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direc

ARTICLE 7 - Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association and disburse them accordin to order and present a written report of the same to the annual session of the Association A report shall be submitted to the Associational office the first of each month for publica tion. Reports shall also be made to the Chairman of the Finance and Executive Committee prior to each regularly scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee and such other report as the Association or Executive Committee may request. The office of Clerk and Treasure may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 8 - Auditor

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submi a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as ma be requested by the Executive Committee or the Association. This individual shall be recom mended by the Nominating Committee.

ARTICLE 11 - Brotherhood & Woman's Missionary Union

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of th Brotherhood Director. The Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association sha be under the direction of the Woman's Missionary Union Director.

ARTICLE 12 - Music

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Associationa Music Director.

ARTICLE 13 - Evangelism @

This committee, composed of six (6) members, working with the officers of the Associa tion, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Associa tion and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee. The chair man will serve as Director of Evangelism and thereby serve on the Associational Council

ARTICLE 14 - Historian

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bounc in book form every five to ten years and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necessary effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will wan to continue the history from 1918 when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to this date. The Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and sent to the Associational Office, or the Historian of the Association.

ARTICLE 9 - Sunday School

The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School Program of the Association.

ARTICLE 10 - Church Training

The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training Program.

ARTICLE 15 - Revenue *

ARTICLE 16 - Salaries*

ARTICLE 17 - Committee on Constitution and Bylaws @

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution and Bylaws. This committee shall review all actions taken by the Association in Executive and annual session and bring the Constitution and Bylaws into agreement with such actions.

ARTICLE 18 - Finance Committee *

ARTICLE 19 - Program Committee

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, Music Director, and pastor of the host churches; and they shall plan and present the program in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When adopted by the Association, this program shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 20 - Committee on Committees @

The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. The Committee on Committees will function throughout the year to fill vacancies that occur.

Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes, Baptist Hospital, Christian Higher Education, Christian Life and Action, Constitution and Bylaws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Minister and Staff Benefit, Missions, Nominating, Ordination, Place-Preacher, Prison, Program, Radio and Television, Resolutions, Trustees and Youth. This committee should be composed of six (6) members from different churches. The newly appointed committee will function throughout the year.

ARTICLE 21 - Trustees @

The Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve as Trustees. Their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year. The Trustees are to oversee the properties of the Association. This committee is responsible to the Associational Council and must receive the approval of the above named committee for any projects. The Trustees are to (1) inspect and inventory associational properties; (2) develop and recommend a program of maintenance for associational properties; (3) suggest a maintenance budget to Associational Finance Committee for inclusion in associational budget; and (4) any monies spent must be approved by the Finance Committee. The Trustees, or their successors in office, shall as provided by law and the action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement, and disposal of associational property. They shall execute all legal papers relating to the Association as the Association may direct. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association authorizing such action; neither shall they have any control over the use of the associational property except by vote of the Association.

ARTICLE 22 - Missions and Outreach Committee @

(Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work (new church, churc starts and missions ministries).

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive applications from all churche desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make suc investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and a such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the annual Association tha the applicant come under the watchcare of the Association for the period of at least one yea During this one-year period, the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member wh shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and give a brief report of the work of thei church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of the yea the New Church Committee shall make further recommendations to the annual associationa meeting concerning the applicant's request.

In the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey areas fo possible future missions and/or churches, and shall, with the cooperation of the Executiv Committee, conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the needs.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Ex ecutive Committee, purchase such lands as are desirable for the future development of mis sions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed ap propriate by the Committee.

In the area of mission ministries, this committee shall determine the need for ministrie (benevolence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by on church. The committee would study the need and determine the associational resources need ed to provide the ministry. The committee would recommend to the Association the ap proach to providing a ministry in this area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their mis sion efforts and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written repor will be presented at the annual session on work accomplished during the year. This committe shall be composed of a minimum of fifteen (15) members.

ARTICLE 23 - Nominating Committee

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution except that nomina tions for the offices of Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organiza tions for the officers of the respective organization. After the Nominating Committee make its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This Com mittee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution.

ARTICLE 24 - Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be composed of eight members - four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Commit tee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

ARTICLE 25 - Visitors

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 26 - Amendments

These Bylaws may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a majority ote, provided that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at a previous eeting and has been referred to the Committee on Constitution and Bylaws for clarifica- on and correlation. All amendments shall become effective at the close of the meeting at hich they were adopted. No resolution adopted by this Association shall become a part f these Bylaws.

ARTICLE 27 - Christian Life and Action Committee +

(Good Government, Race Relations, Christian Relations, Christian Literature) This com- ittee shall consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, resent, and recommend to the Executive Committee as the need may arise, action which ears on the social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the committee's activities hall be presented at the annual meeting.

ARTICLE 28 - Committee on Place and Preacher +

This committee, composed of three (3) members, shall receive or solicit invitations for he places of meetings for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend hese. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

ARTICLE 29 - Resolutions Committee +

It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall bring in writing the appropriate esolutions to the Association in annual session for all services rendered by individuals, roups and churches; (2) to act on all recommendations presented to the Association; (3) e responsible for writing resolutions presented at the annual session; and (4) to revive or eject resolutions in keeping with directives of the Association.

ARTICLE 30 - Committee on Youth +

This committee is to be composed of nine (9) members. The chairman shall serve as the outh Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The ommittee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan, and promote activities for the piritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve n an Associational Youth Council; and to encourage the promotion of youth work in each hurch and their participation in associational youth activities.

ARTICLE 31 - Christian Education Committee +

(1) Become a resource person for your church and Association on the ministry of the Baptist olleges of North Carolina; (2) promote the Cooperative Program and the State Missions Offering in your church and Association; (3) be sensitive to the needs of youth and their amilies and when appropriate, refer them to Baptist colleges; (4) arrange for program ngagements for churches and/or Association to promote the ministry of our Baptist col- eges; (5) speak a good word in behalf of our Baptist colleges; and (6) report in writing to he annual session.

ARTICLE 32 - Cooperative Program Committee +

This committee shall promote the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; tay abreast of work being accomplished through Cooperative Program giving; encourage hurches to give to the Cooperative Program on a percentage basis; present programs on he Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; have available at all times pro- notional literature; have a written report annually to the Association; and utilize the monthly ssociational newsletter to keep churches and individuals informed about the Cooperative rogram.

ARTICLE 33 - Communications and Media Committee (Radio/TV) +

This committee of three (3) persons shall have the responsibility of informing the Assoc tion of current available information in areas of radio, television, newspapers, and/or oth means of communication of the Gospel, both within the denominational channels and t secular arena.

In addition, they shall lead the Association in providing communication equipment, i. tape recorders, VCRs, TV sets, screens, and a media library for the use of churches.

They shall make recommendations to the Associational Council in implementing the guidelines; and providing opportunities for joint ministry through media in the commu ty, i.e., radio broadcasts, TV, TelNet, etc.

ARTICLE 34 - Stewardship Committee +

This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in the Associati and in the churches. Information will be made available to the churches to assist them their stewardship efforts and will schedule associational stewardship workshops to ke ministers and laypersons informed.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and pr sent this budget to the Executive Committee in its June meeting each year and to the a nual session for adoption. This will allow the churches to be aware of the associational pr gram prior to their budget preparation time. The committee will emphasize percentage givi to support the mission work of the Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderato and Director of Missions to review giving from the churches and associational expenditur to establish priority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regularly to ke the churches and Association informed.

ARTICLE 35 - Van Committee +

1. Inspect the van periodically.
2. Review the van use guidelines at least annually.
3. Maintain van in good operating condition at all times.
4. Take van into the shop for routine maintenance and on other occasions.
5. Check to make sure that those who use the van are complying with guidelines (a revie of Van Lease Agreement sheets and spot checks).
6. Be responsible for insurance, license and inspection.
7. Report in writing periodically to Association about van usage and any needs or su gestions about van and/or usage.
8. Provide a quarterly financial report on van income and expenditures.
9. Make recommendations about equipment, van, etc.

ARTICLE 36 - Prison Committee +

1. Provide Bible Study and worship on a weekly basis.
2. Bring in singing groups and musicians on a regular basis.
3. Provide fellowship opportunities.
4. Provide socials (ice cream and cake, etc.).
5. Work with hardship cases (special needs at home).
6. Witness and minister to inmates.
7. This committee shall be composed of six (6) members.

ARTICLE 37 - Baptist Hospital Committee +

1. Plan and carry out educational/informational programs regarding Baptist Hospit for the Baptists of your area.
2. Encourage various church and associational groups to have programs on the minist of Baptist Hospital.
3. Encourage church and associational groups to visit and tour the hospital.

4. Contact churches in our Association to offer assistance with their education and promotional efforts related to the Homes and Hospital Offering in May and promote Cooperative Program.
5. Assist people in our Association to know that you are available to assist them in getting clinic appointments or gaining admission at Baptist Hospital.
6. Be available to handle any misunderstanding or problem between Baptist Hospital and anyone in your area.

ARTICLE 38 - Baptist Children's Homes Committee +

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Children's Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend area events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Children's Homes staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Enlist families interested in receiving *Charity* and *Children* mailed to their home at no expense to them or their church.
4. Be sensitive to the needs of children/youth and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Children's Homes.
5. Arrange a program engagement for a member of our staff with the schools, civic clubs and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.
6. Speak a good word in behalf of the Children's Homes daily.

ARTICLE 39 - Baptist Retirement Homes Committee +

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend any events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Retirement Homes staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Be sensitive to the needs of senior adults and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Retirement Homes.
4. Arrange a program engagement for a staff member with the civic clubs and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina.
5. Speak a good word in behalf of the Retirement Homes daily.

ARTICLE 40 - Ministers' and Staff Benefit Committee +

1. Serve as a resource group for ministers and staff members serving in our churches.
2. Keep churches and staff members informed as to adequate compensation.
3. Stay informed as to the latest IRS changes and keep staff members informed.
4. Be informed about the Annuity Board Retirement and Benefits and keep churches and staff members informed.

5. Provide at least yearly an informational type meeting to provide ministers and lay persons alike with the latest information on compensation, benefits, retirement, IRS, etc.

ARTICLE 41 - Baptist Foundation

1. Become a resource group for the churches and community on the ministry of the Baptis Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
2. Promote the work of the Foundation and provide programs about its work.
3. Assist those interested individuals who desire to use the services of THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION.
4. The committee shall be composed of three (3) members with one-third rotating off eacl year.

* Deleted by action of Annual Session October 28, 1987

@ Revised by action of Annual Session October 28, 1987

\+ Added by action of Annual Session, October 28, 1987

Representatives on Associational Executive Committee

Antioch ..... Reece Tarlton, 2621 Braswell-Rushing Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-4983
Austin Grove ..... Earl James, Rt. 4 Box 312-B, Marshville 28103; 624-5246
Benton Heights
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Sandy Carriker, Rt. 1 Box 714, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1459
Bethel
Calvary ..... J.W. Stevens, 1205 Stevens Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2457
Centerview ..... Boyd Knight, Rt. 1 Box 278, Wingate 28174; 624-2340
Central
Corinth
Covenant ..... Marvin Williams, 2809 Price-Rushing Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1030
Ebenezer ..... Wendell Stegall, 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2065
Archie Price, 2324 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6789
Emmanuel ..... Rex Kennedy, 2200 Bain Farm Rd., Charlotte 28212; 545-4974
Euto ..... W. Bickett Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 125, Marshville 28103; 385-9631
Fairfield ..... Ray Chaney, Rt. 4 Box 93, Marshville 28103; 624-5957
Faulks ..... Ray Haney, Rt. 4 Box 237-U, Marshville 28103; 624-2947
Keith Pierce, Rt. 4 Box 284, Marshville 28103; 624-2386
Joel Smith, Rt. 1 Box 421, Wingate 28174; 289-1373
Fellowship
Forest Hills
Friendly ..... Louie Simpson, 270 Lawyers Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1353
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Gene Baucom, Rt. 4 Box 120-A, Marshville 28103; 624-5116
Hartis Grove ..... John V. Williams, 3613 Hwy. 74, W., Monroe 28110; 283-8231
Hermon ..... Donald M. Helms, 6912 Potters Rd., S., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2459
Hillcrest
Hopewell .... W.T. Duncan, 217 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 283-8662
Howie
Indian Trail, First ..... Walter Byrum, 8337 Fairview Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1337
Lakeview ..... Mike Price, c/o Lakeview Baptist Church, 4602 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-0019
Lanes Creek ..... Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 272-7711
Lee Park ..... J.T. Taylor, P.O. Box 37, Monroe 28110; 283-8833
Macedonia ..... Lex Funderburk, 308 Westover Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-4944
Marshville, First ..... Tommy Keels, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-5696
Mary Elizabeth ..... Isom Melton, Rt. 5 Box 119, Lancaster, SC 29720
Ezell Starnes, 5517 H.B. Starnes Rd., Waxhaw 28173
Midway ..... Odell Arant, 4318 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 283-6800
Mill Creek ..... Roscoe Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 706, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1075
Monroe, First ..... Verla Griffin, 913 Oak Forest Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-6684
Mountain Springs ..... Wayne Rape, 1911 Claude Austin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-9230
Mt. Harmony
Mt. Moriah ..... Everette Mills, Rt. 1 Box 254, Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-7310
Mt. Olive ..... Clinton Edwards, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133; 272-7331
Ralph Griffin, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 272-7301
Mt. Pleasant ..... David Funderburk, 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3466
Mt. Zion ..... Roland Lowery, 620 Joe Collins Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3497
Paul Riggins, 1602 Ellis Belk Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-9222
New Hope ..... Don Rouse, Rt. 2 Box 98-AA, Marshville 28103; 753-4864
New Salem ..... Paige Long, 820 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110; 283-4096
Oak Grove ..... Yates Gordon, 2426 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2302
Oakland ..... Buford Griffin, P.O. Box 714, Monroe 28110; 283-5096

Olive Branch ..... James Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-96
Philadelphia ..... Sam Duncan, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-25
Pleasant Hill ..... Ronnie Thomas, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 385-93
Providence
Roanoke..... Tom Lemmond, 3736 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110; 283-60
Sandy Ridge..... Irving Myrick, 522 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 764-74
Sardis..... Ben Walters, 315 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-15
Secrest Grove ..... Jerry Helms, 107 Airport Rd., Monroe 281
Randy Allen, Rt. 1 Box 744, Indian Trail 28079; 753-49
Shiloh ..... Charles Cobb, 1801 Love Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-49
Sunset Park
Sutton Park..... Boyce Mullis, 105 Myers St., Monroe 28110; 283-84
Trinity ..... Jack Little, 1414 Crescent Street, Monroe 28110; 289-66
Floyd Williams, 2500-B Round Table Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-23
Union..... Heath Baucom, 2919 Hargett Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-35
Union Grove ..... Brack Helms, Rt. 1 Box 49, Peachland 28133; 272-74
Waxhaw..... Henry B. Helms, 4719 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-56
Waxhaw, First ..... Rev. Frank Knight, 300 S. High St., Waxhaw 28173; 843-25
West Monroe ..... G.B. Simpson, 3307 Lancaster Ave., Monroe 28110; 289-34
Wingate..... Rev. Joe Larrimore, Box 713, Wingate 28174; 233-58

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rush	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe, First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mr. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Rushing	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfeam	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D. D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. David	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881	Monroe, First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King
1883	Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke
1884	Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885	Bethel (Named Union Association)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889	Philadelphia	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel

1890	Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891	Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892	Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe, First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900	Monroe, First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907	King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908	Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1909	Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910	Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911	Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe, First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928	Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	A. J. Huneycutt

1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932	Monroe, First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935	Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937	Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	B. P. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947	King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948	Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950	Marshville and Benton Heights	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace	
1951	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952	Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953	Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954	West Monroe and Hamilton Cross Rds.	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956	Marshall and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957	Benton's Cross Rds. and Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958	Monroe, First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961	Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace
1962	Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales
1963	Wingate College and Sardis	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964	Shiloh and West Monroe	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	L. E. Bookout
1965	Marshville and Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	J. D. Tucker
1966	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	F. E. Baucom
1967	Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1968	Monroe, First and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. H. Arrowood
1969	West Monroe and Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. C. Warren

1970	Secrest Grove and New Salem	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	B. L. Connell
1971	Mount Harmony and Waxhaw	Robert L. Taylor	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John A. Bivens, layman
1972	Marshville and Austin Grove	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Roy Yow
1973	Faulks and Philadelphia	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Clay Edwards, Jr.
1974	Benton's Cross Roads and Mill Creek	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Joe Larrimore
1975	Oakland and Mount Pleasant	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Jack Watts
1976	West Monroe and Oak Grove	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	
1977	Indian Trail and Shiloh	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Albert Hinson
1978	Sardis and Central	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John T. Davis, Jr.
1979	Hamilton Cross Roads and Olive Branch	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	W. L. Culbertson
1980	Wingate and Mountain Springs	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	John Crain
1981	Hopewell and Euto	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	Robert Howard
1982	Lee Park and Sutton Park	Robert Howard	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Earl Sossamon
1983	Oak Grove and Corinth	Robert Howard	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Robert Byrd
1984	Hillcrest and Friendly	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Wayne Slaton
1985	Hartis Grove and Mount Harmony	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Earl Henry
1986	Austin Grove and Marshville	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Donald Lisk
1987	Philadelphia and Faulks	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. John Wood
1988	Benton's Cross Roads and Hopewell	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Larry Barnes

*The Baptists of this Associaiton came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from Old Welsh Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek Church was organized about two miles west of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1886. In 1886 the name of Union Association occurred.

Memorials

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Letha B. Arnold, Mrs. Asbury Greene, Mr. Grover Hinson
AUSTIN GROVE: Mr. Calvin Mills
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Mr. Oscar Helms, Mrs. Winnie Helms, Mrs. Ada Mae Simpson
CENTERVIEW: Mr. Herman Wallace
BETHEL: Mrs. Boyce Hargett
CENTRAL: Mrs. Helen Johnson, Mrs. Gladys Faulkberry, Mr. Wallace Peele, Sr.
CORINTH: Mr. Rodney Yandle
EMMANUEL: Mrs. Margaret Belk, Mr. Glenn Jenkins
EUTO: Mr. Marvin Smith, Mr. R.M. Keatts, Mr. Horace Little
FAIRFIELD: Mrs. Louise Tarlton, Mrs. Rosa Maske, Mr. Floyd Parker, Mr. Vann Little
FAULKS: Mrs. Kate Sprouse, Mr. Hoyle Mullis, Mrs. Wilma Haney, Mr. Gerald Rogers, Miss Edna Pierce
FELLOWSHIP: Mr. Fred Robinson, Miss Brandyn Eason
FOREST HILLS: Mrs. Jean Campbell
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS: Mrs. Leola Baucom
HARTIS GROVE: Mrs. Margie Tice
HILLCREST: Mrs. Gladys Haigler
HOPEWELL: Mr. J.V. Aldridge, Mrs. Louise Clontz, Mr. Lloyd Connell, Mr. Hal Polk, Mr. Carl Price
HOWIE: Mrs. Sherry Walkrup
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST: Mr. Vance Howard, Mrs. Brady Melton, Mr. Wilson Harrington
LANES CREEK: Mr. Jerry Williams, Mr. Ambrose Yarbrough
LEE PARK: Mr. Willis Aldridge, Mrs. Carrie Brooks, Mr. Dearl Howard
MACEDONIA: Mrs. Cleo Funderburk
MARSHVILLE, FIRST: Mrs. Ethel Edwards, Mrs. Henry Tadlock, Mrs. Dorothy Helms, Mr. Charles Griffin, Mrs. Rufus Bradley, Mr. Broadus Caudle, Mrs. Selma Brooks, Mr. W.S. Griffin, Mr. Tal Austin, Jr., Mr. O. Harrell Griffin, Mrs. Reba Smith
MARY ELIZABETH: Mr. Arthur Bigham
MIDWAY: Mr. Paul Trull
MILL CREEK: Mr. James T. Nash, Mr. Kelly Helms, Mrs. Viney Pressley, Mrs. Lierydell Baucom
MONROE, FIRST: Mrs. Cindy McGinnis Richards, Ms. Kate Medlin, Mr. Clayton Purser, Mr. Ben Stewart, Ms. Annie Lee Helms, Mrs. Henry Tadlock
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Mr. W. Vern Forbis, Mr. Esman Samples, Mrs. Amy B. Phillips, Mr. Carson Krimminer
MT. HARMONY: Mrs. Helen Moser, Mrs. Ethel Nelson, Mr. Joey Squires
MT. MORIAH: Mrs. Adalaide Martin
MT. PLEASANT: Mrs. Betty Rape, Mrs. Bessie Thomas, Mrs. Esther Mangum, Mr. H.A. Mason
MT. ZION: Mrs. Desilee Deese, Mr. Rosco Deese, Mr. Cade Montgomery
NEW HOPE: Mr. Reedy Hinson, Mr. J. Belk Tarlton, Ms. Kathy S. Smith
NEW SALEM: Mrs. Selma Wolfe, Mr. Buck Crooke, Mr. Joel Ray, Mr. Robert Baker, Mrs. Peggy Talley, Mrs. Elizabeth Long, Mr. Cletus Doster, Mrs. Mary Long, Mrs. Doris Tyson
OAKLAND: Ms. Cora Ross, Mrs. Nell Duncan, Mr. Harold Rushing, Ms. Bertha Crook

OLIVE BRANCH: Mr. Clyde Gaddy
PHILADELPHIA: Mrs. Bernice Helms, Mr. Eustace Helms, Mr. Jack Riggins, Mr. Ed Rogers, Mrs. Grace Rogers, Mrs. Frances Sneed
PLEASANT HILL: Mrs. Mattie Thomas, Mr. Lawrence Moore, Mr. Dewitt Medlin, M Bobby Gardner, Mrs. Dessie Meggs, Mr. Floyd Gardner, Mrs. Hattie Baucom
PROVIDENCE: Mr. James Burgess, Mr. Larry Phifer
SANDY RIDGE: Mrs. Alice Collins, Mrs. Colene Price, Mrs. Ella Griffin, Mrs. Doris Hel Mr. Sam Fincher, Mr. Ney Stack
SARDIS: Mr. Bill Reeder
SECREST GROVE: Mr. Pete Helms, Mrs. Nettie Helms
SHILOH: Mr. Vernon T. Helms, III, Mr. Winfred Knight, Mrs. Annie Rogers, Mr. J. Conder
SUNSET PARK: Mrs. Peggy Crowley, Mr. Jackie Cook
SUTTON PARK: Mr. James Cauthen
UNION: Mr. H.B. Autry, Mr. Boyce Griffin
UNION GROVE: Mrs. Flossie Davis, Mr. Rufus Jerome
WAXHAW: Mr. W.T. Norwood, Mr. Martin Godfrey, Mr. William Couick, Mr. Ha Godfrey, Mrs. Etta Cockrell, Mr. R.M. Kimbrell
WAXHAW, FIRST: Mrs. Lorrain Parker
WEST MONROE: Ms. Julia Griffin, Bobbie Broome, Mr. Ben Love, Mr. Roddy Lan Ms. Myrtle Simpson, Ms. Sarah Jane H. Kiker, Ms. Lula Moore, Mr. Dennis Boshyn Mr. Charles Long, Mr. Theodore Crooke, Ms. Georgia Love, Mr. Heath Blanchard
WINGATE: Mrs. Julian Harrington, Mrs. John Gaddy, Mrs. J. Blanchard Williams, M Charlie McIntyre, Mrs. Carlton Bivens, Dr. Bobby G. Bell, Mrs. John A. Bivens, M Thomas C. Helms

Messengers to Associational Meeting

ANTIOCH: Rev. George Gouge, Arnold Williams, John Kiker, Sonya Gaddy; Alternat Ella Gouge, Velma Hinson
AUSTIN GROVE: Earl James, Herman Tanaw, Mrs. Herman Tanaw, Beatrice Griff Maude Griffin, Mrs. Lottie Deese, Edna Williams
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Rev. Ollis Revels, Betty Revels, Fred High, Ernest Lee, A Helms, Gerry Lee, Elaine High; Alternates: Gus Billingsly, Deane Billingsly
BENTON HEIGHTS: Mary Griffin, Bill Griffin
BETHEL: Nell Bess, Joyce Funderburk
CENTERVIEW: Rev. Joe Stroud, Jimmy Purser, Edgar Haigler
CORINTH: Rev. Charles McAteer, Peggy Moser, Billie Bordeaux, Brenda Mosley, Ton Yandle; Alternate: Pat McAteer
CORNERSTONE: Rev. Lowell Willis
COVENANT: Rev. Ken Lida, Cromer Carelock, Steve Edwards
EBENEZER: Rev. Leon Whitley, Wendall Stegall, Mellie Simpson, Judith Sandor, Ru Stegall, Peggy Tyson
EMMANUEL: Rev. L.E. Funderburk, Sadie Smith; Alternate: Vickie Burgess
EUTO: Rebecca Simpson, Eula Morgan, Shuford Presley, Mrs. Shuford Presley
FAIRFIELD: Rev. Tony Bradley, Janet Jenkins, Marie Chaney, Ray Chaney; Alternat Eldis Broome, Virginia Sanders

AULKS: Rev. Bobby Martin, Paul Gaddy, Leo M. Edwards, Mrs. Leo Edwards, Heath Baker, Mrs. Heath Baker, Keith Pierce, Henry Rushing, Bernice Rushing, Mrs. Paul Gaddy

IENDLY: L.H. Allen, Mrs. L.H. Allen

AMILTON CROSS ROADS: Mrs. Kemp Tarlton, Audrey J. Hill, Willie Hamilton, Mrs. Willie Hamilton

ARTIS GROVE: Rev. Chuck Miller, Betty Horne, Mary Lee Rogers

ERMON: Rev. Charles Humphries, Grady Carter, Margaret McCain

ILLCREST: Rev. Don Lisk, Leonard Mandy, Martha Helms; Alternate: Judy Price

OPEWELL: Rev. Carroll Spivey, L.J. Gann, Mildred Tucker, Evelyn Helms, Virginia Price, Horace Helms; Alternates: Herman Sasser, Belzora Sasser

OWIE: Mrs. C.B. Alexander, Janice Crump, Margaret Benton

IDIAN TRAIL, FIRST: Rev. Mike Whitson, Rev. Gene Helms, Jack Regans, Mary Riggins, Ken Forrester, Judy Gamble, Don Gamble, R.D. Riggins; Alternate: Johnsie Hartis

AKEVIEW: Rev. Dale Roach, Evelyn Nance; Alternate: Margaret Adams

ANES CREEK: J. Donald Thomas, Pauline Thomas, Nola Griffin; Alternate: J.F. Cunningham

EE PARK: Rev. George Broome, Agnes Broome, Wade Maples, Dorothy Maples

IACEDONIA: Rev. Robert Latta, Janice Latta, Lex Funderburk, Mrs. Lex Funderburk, Mrs. Jady Eudy, Mrs. Wayne Mangum, Alice Ruth B. Freeman, Ruby Helms

IARSHVILLE, FIRST: Rev. W.L. Culbertson, Frances Culbertson, J. Max Thomas, Vergie Thomas, Mrs. Curtis Baucom, Mrs. J.J. Griffin, Sam S. Goodwin, Harriett Horne, Johnnie C. Horne, Velma H. Pickard, Maude Helms

IARY ELIZABETH: Rev. Mickey Carnes, Robert McWhorter, Ezell Starnes

IIDWAY: Rev. Claude Connell, Rachel Connell, Earl Underwood, Odell Arant, Grace Arant

IILL CREEK: R.B. Thomas, Mrs. R.B. Thomas, Donald Price, Marie Price

IONROE, FIRST: Rev. Harry Poovey, Vivian Poovey, Mrs. Floyd Helms, Ben Horne, Chris Phelps, Bobby Griffin, Verla Griffin, Gerald Hamilton, Ellis Marks, Myrtle Marks

IOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Rev. Barry Byrd, Bobbie Lee, Connie Rape; Alternates: Albert Hinson, Kathryn Rape

IT. MORIAH: Rev. Larry Barnes, Beth Morrell, Lillian Mills, Zula Smith

IT. OLIVE: Rev. Marvin Tyson, Clinton Edwards, Annie Lou Edwards

IT. PLEASANT: Rev. Frank Barwig, Kay Davis, Verna Funderburk

IT. ZION: Roland Lowery, Mrs. Billie Lowery

EW HOPE: Rev. Eddie Barbee, John Hargett, Beatrice Simpson, Frances Helms

EW SALEM: Rev. Ward Gandy, Brooks Helms, Mrs. Brooks Helms, Vickie Helms

AK GROVE: Rev. Robert Taylor, J.B. Spittle, Jr., Ruby Alexander, Yates Gordon

AKLAND: Keith Laney, Faye Parker, Mildred Smith, Elsie H. Helms, Jane Threatt, Frances Griffin, Velma Helms, Floyd Helms, Buford Griffin

LIVE BRANCH: Rev. Clegg Allen, Mrs. Clegg Allen, Christine Thomas, Mabel Traywick

HILADELPHIA: Rev. Harold Owens, Jim Davis, Lula Mae Davis, Lucille Autrey

LEASANT HILL: Rev. John Wood, Evelyn Little, Letha Mills, John D. Walters, Ruth H. Walters, Barbara Austin, Barbara Wood

ROVIDENCE: Rachel Clark, Robert Hagler, Clara B. Hagler

OANOKE: Dixie Rushing, Shirley Price, Tom Lemmond, Willene Lemmond

ANDY RIDGE: Rev. Clyde Hawkins, Olin Melton, Reecie Melton, Rosa Lee Richardson, Gladys Timmons; Alternates: Arthur Beaver, Irving Myrick, Belvin Hawkins

ARDIS: Roy Edwards, Mildred Richardson, Marvin Preslar, Rev. Boyce Earnhardt

HILOH: Rev. John Grant, Clarence Vassar, Evelyn Funderburk, Mike Walters, Don Conway, Barbara Vassar, Isaiah Mejia, Charles Cobb, Roselynd Meyers; Alternate: Albert Funderburk

UNSET PARK: Rev. Bill Bratton, Bill Scarboro

SUTTON PARK: Rev. John D. Crain, Louvenia Rollins, Ruby Hancock, Jeanette Whitley
TRINITY: Marilyn Griffin, Carolyn Williams
UNION: Rev. Leonard Horne, Heath Baucom, Richard Belk
UNION GROVE: Rev. Johnny Williams, Boyce Carpenter, Mildred Carpenter, Bernice Hill, Jason Floyd, Clemmie Floyd, Emma High
WEST MONROE: Rev. Steve Jacks, Leon Simpson, Don Duncan, Christine Simpson, G. Simpson, Beth Simpson
WINGATE: Rev. J.S. Larrimore, Edith Larrimore, Byrns Coleman, Anne H. McConne Jim McCoy, Gladys Hinson
WAXHAW: Rev. David Brown, Reba Brown, Roy Godfrey, Mrs. Roy Godfrey; Alternat Henry Helms
WAXHAW, FIRST: Rev. Frank W. Knight, Rev. Sam O. Stevenson, Ken Clark, Willia Blythe, R.J. Blythe

Ministers Belonging to our Association

Ordained Ministers

(But not Serving as Pastors)

Austin Grove ..... Rev. J.B. Helms (Retired), Autumn Care, Room 217, P.O. Box 608 Marshville 2810
Rev. Donald Ray Helms (Inactive), Rt. 1 Box 540, Wingate 2817
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Rev. Brady L. Connell (Retired), 3917 Concord Hwy., Monro 2811
Rev. Vance Edwards (Retired), 501 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe 2811
Rev. Austol Youmans (Retired), 701 Patton Ave., Monroe 2811
Covenant .... Rev. Tom Walden (Other church-related work), Rt. 1 Box 198, Wingate 2817
Ebenezer ..... Rev. B. Clyde Simpson (Retired), Rt. 1 Box 770, Indian Trail 2807
Euto..... Rev. David Brown (Inactive), Columbia, S
Faulks..... Rev. Steve Mabry (Part-time, Interim, etc.), P.O. Box 1013, Wingate 2817
Hermon ..... Rev. Wilbur H. Cason (Retired), 8838 Waxhaw Creek Rd., Waxhaw 2817
Hopewell ..... Rev. Joe L. Helms (Retired), Rt. 1 Box 556, Indian Trail 2807
Indian Trail, First ..... Rev. Earl Sossamon (Retired), P.O. Box 266, Indian Trail 2807
Rev. Reece Riggins (Retired), 135 Chestnut Ln., Matthews 2810
Rev. Bud Simpson (Evangelist-Preaching), 247 Lawyers Rd., Indian Trail 2807
Rev. Gene Helms (Other church-related work), 608 Chestnut Ln., Matthews 2810
Rev. Ken Parsons (Inactive), Rt. 2 Box 18-P, Indian Trail 2807
Lee Park ..... Rev. George Broome (Retired), 217 Bivens Rd., Monroe 2811
Marshville, First ..... Rev. R. Tilroe Threatt (Retired), Box 3218, Marshville 2810
Mill Creek ..... Dr. Wayne A. Slaton (Retired), P.O. Box 506, Marion 2875
Monroe, First ... Rev. Gerald Hamilton (Other church-related work), P.O. Box 219, Monroe 2811
Rev. Christopher Phelps (Other church-related work), P.O. Box 219, Monroe 2811
Rev. Ellis Marks (Retired), 310 Stevens St., Monroe 2811
Rev. Charles Brock (Chaplain), 308 Stevens St., Monroe 2811
Rev. Claude Simpson (Retired), 2600 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 2811
Mountain Springs ..... Rev. Albert Hinson (Retired), 4720 Pageland Hwy., Monroe 2811
Rev. W.H. Musselwhite (Inactive), P.O. Box 1141, Wingate 2817
Mt. Harmony ..... Rev. Buddy Gibbs (Other church-related work), 103 Keowee Cir., Indian Trail 28079
Rev. Larry Stanley (Other church-related work) Community Park Dr., Matthews 2810

akland ..... Rev. Howard Wilkins (Inactive), 317 Wilson St., Monroe 28110
Rev. Winfred Mills (Part-time, Interim, etc.), 407½ Talleyrand Ave., Monroe 28110
easant Hill ..... Rev. Jack Napier (Retired), Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
andy Ridge ..... Rev. D.T. Griffin (Retired), 904 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110
ardis ..... Rev. Ken Wellmon (Inactive), 3648 Poplin Rd., Monroe 28110
ecrest Grove ..... Rev. Billy Clevenger (Inactive), Rt. 2 Box 18-K, Waxhaw 28173
Rev. Roy Helms (Retired), 622 N. West St., Monroe 28110
hiloh ..... Rev. Clarence O. Vassar (Associational Worker), 100 Seven Oaks Dr., Monroe 28110
nion Grove ..... Rev. C.B. Hunnicutt (Retired), Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
axhaw, First ..... Rev. Frank Knight (Retired), 300 S. High St., Waxhaw 28173
Rev. W.C. Clark (Retired), Rt. 2 Box 376, Ft. Mill, SC 29715
est Monroe ..... Rev. Robert P. Smith, Jr. (Inactive), 3410 Pebble Dr., Monroe 28110
Rev. Allen W. Love (Inactive), 606 McCarten St., Monroe 28110
ingate .... Rev. William L. Stover (State Denominational Worker), Box 78, Wingate 28174
Dr. Jim McCoy (State Denominational Worker), Box 726, Wingate 28174
Dr. Jerry Surratt (State Denominational Worker), Box 487, Wingate 28174
Dr. Edwin Bagley (State Denominational Worker), Box 3411, Wingate 28174
Dr. Walter Woodson (State Denominational Worker), Box 336, Wingate 28174
Dr. David Smith (Convention-wide Denominational Worker), Box 441, Wingate 28174
Mr. Thomas Stogsdill (Other church-related work), 1408 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110

Ordained During Year

alvary ..... Rev. Rodney P. Yow, 1319 Hickory Woods Dr., Monroe 28110
artis Grove ..... Rev. Lloyd Braswell
ountain Springs ..... Rev. Barry Byrd, 2507 Old Camden Rd., Monroe 28110
t. Harmony ..... Rev. Buddy Gibbs, 103 Keowee Cir., Indian Trail 28079
ecrest Grove ..... Rev. Billy Clevenger, Rt. 2 Box 18-K, Waxhaw 28173

Licensed During Year

anes Creek ..... Rev. Steve Hill, North Ridge Run, Marshville 28103
rinity ..... Mr. Kenn West, Rt. 2 Box 120, Hendersonville 28739
ingate ..... Mr. Harvey Michael, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174

Proceedings

The 134th Annual Session of
Union Baptist Association

AFTERNOON SESSION
October 25, 1988

SESSION THEME: "Evangelism"

1. The 134th Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association was opened by t Moderator, Mr. Earl James, in Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church at 3:00 p.m. on Tu day, October 25, 1988.

2. WORSHIP - Congregational hymn, "Take The Name Of Jesus With You," was s under the direction of Mr. Isaiah Mejia, Associational Music Director.

3. Moderator James asked that everyone pass his/her registration card to the center ai He encouraged everyone to come back the following day and bring their literature with the

4. Devotion was given by Rev. Charles McAteer, pastor of Corinth Baptist, from Hebr 12:1-2. He led in prayer.

5. The associational clerk, Mrs. Mildred Tucker, moved that those messengers who registered and those who will be registered, constitute the 134th annual session of Union B tist Association. The motion was seconded and carried.

6. Rev. Leonard Horne, Vice-Moderator, moved that the program as printed, with a necessary changes, constitute the program for the 134th Annual Session of Union Bap Association. The motion was seconded and carried.

7. Rev. Bobby Martin, chairman of the Nominating Committee, moved that we ask a elect Mr. Bobby Griffin, a member of Monroe, First and an attorney, to serve as parliam tarian of this annual session. The motion was seconded and carried.

8. Rev. Ollis Revels, pastor of Benton's Cross Roads Baptist, extended a welcome all those in attendance and gave instructions concerning the church facilities.

9. Vice-Moderator Horne welcomed and recognized all visitors in the Association a outside the Association.

10. Rev. Clarence Vassar, Director of Missions, welcomed and recognized the follow new pastors in the Association and their wives: Rev. Charles McAteer and wife, Pat, Corin Rev. Donnie Crump and wife, Janice, Howie; Dr. Boyce Earnhardt and wife, Jean, Sarc Rev. John Crain and wife, Julia, Sutton Park; and Rev. David Brown and wife, Rel Waxhaw. They received a round of applause. Rev. Vassar then asked all pastors and th wives to stand. Then he asked all staff members in the local churches to stand.

11. Congregational hymn, "I Will Sing The Wondrous Story."

12. Special music was brought by Mr. Isaiah Mejia, Minister of Music, Youth a Education, Shiloh Baptist; Rev. Gerald Hamilton, Minister of Music, Monroe, First Bapti and Mr. Keith Laney, Minister of Music, Youth and Education, Oakland Baptist.

13. Vice-Moderator Horne introduced Moderator James to bring the Moderator's Addre Moderator James based his address on the associational theme, "Laity in Evangelism a Discipleship," and Genesis 12:1-3.

14. Everyone stood in singing one stanza of "Onward, Christian Soldiers."

15. REPORTS - In the absence of Rev. Ron Riddley, chairman of the Missions and O reach Committee, Rev. George Gouge, a member of the committee, referred to the Missio and Outreach Committee Report as printed on page 18 of the Book of Reports. In reference the report, he asked Mr. Bobby Griffin, Attorney, to explain the delay in closing out the p chase of the Weddington property. The delay is due to waiting for approval from the Inter Revenue Service for a tax exempt status. Rev. Gouge read paragraph four (4) of the rep concerning the purchase of property in the Goose Creek area. He moved that we purchase t tract of land for a future church site. The motion was seconded and carried. Therefore, t report was adopted.

16. Rev. Robert Taylor, chairman of the Ordinations Committee, referred to the Ordinations mmittee Report as printed on page 13 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of e report, seconded and carried.

17. Rev. Ward Gandy, chairman of the Time, Place and Preacher Committee, referred to e Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report as printed on page 20 of the Book of Reports. e moved the adoption of the report, seconded and carried.

18. Prior to the Director of Missions' State of the Union Message, special music was ought by a male quartet consisting of Dr. John Blizzard, Voice Faculty at Wingate College; v. Gerald Hamilton; Mr. Keith Laney; and Mr. Isaiah Mejia. The quartet sang "My Jesus, Love Thee."

19. Before bringing his message, Rev. Clarence Vassar, Director of Missions, recognized rmer Director of Missions, Rev. Ellis Marks, and his wife, Myrtle. He expressed his appreation to Benton's Cross Roads Baptist and Rev. Ollis Revels. He referred to the Director of issions' Report as printed on pages 35-36 of the Book of Reports. He based his message on e state of Union Baptist Association. He recognized and asked some of the associational adership and committee members to stand. He used Joshua 3:5 as a basis for remarks near e end of his message.

20. Rev. Vassar recognized Rev. Ken Lida, pastor of Covenant Baptist, and the chairman Trustees of the church. Because the Association had helped Covenant during a time of nancial need, they presented the Association a check for one percent of their annual budget be used for land purchase. Rev. Lida then spoke concerning new work. He asked that a llection be taken for land purchase in the Association. Mr. Isaiah Mejia sang "Amazing race" while the collection was taken.

21. Rev. Tony Bradley, chairman of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee, was cognized with a matter of *miscellaneous business*. He referred to the Constitution and Bylaws ommittee Report as printed on pages 36-37 of the Book of Reports. Because this report ecommends changes in the Constitution and Bylaws, these changes were read on the first day f the annual session to be voted on the second day.

22. Rev. George Gouge, chairman of the Long-Range Strategy Planning, referred to the rategy Planning booklet entitled, *Union Baptists, The Years Ahead,* that was handed out to veryone. He encouraged everyone to study this report to be voted on the second day. reviously, he had represented Rev. Ron Riddley, chairman of the Missions and Outreach ommittee, and asked for prayers for Rev. Riddley because of illness.

23. Rev. W.L. Culbertson, chairman of the Staff Relations Committee, reported that on the cond day the committee will present the name of a man to be considered to employ as Church lanter. A recommendation and biographical sketch will be available on the second day.

24. REPORTS - Rev. Carroll Spivey, Sunday School Director, referred to the Sunday chool Report as printed on page 17 of the Book of Reports. He promoted High Attendance unday to be the following Sunday and encouraged everyone to support the new Sunday chool Director, Dr. Harold Owens. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded and rried.

25. Rev. Tony Bradley, Church Training Director, referred to the Church Training Report printed on pages 13-14 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded nd carried.

26. Dr. Marian Hume, WMU Director, referred to the WMU Report as printed on pages 8-19 of the Book of Reports. She expressed appreciation for the support given in furnishing he home for the missionary in residence at Wingate College. She spoke further concerning WMU work. She moved the adoption of the report, seconded and carried.

27. Mr. Jack Regans, Brotherhood Director, gave an oral Brotherhood Report. A motion as made to adopt the report, seconded and carried.

28. Mr. Isaiah Mejia, Music Director, referred to the Music Report as printed on page 37 f the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and Moderator James sked for a vote on the adoption of all the above reports. Motion carried.

29. Prior to the special music, Rev. Vassar introduced Rev. J.W. Hutchens, Director o Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention, to bring the afternoon message.

30. Special music was brought by Dr. John Blizzard of Wingate College singing "The Lov of God is Greater Far."

31. Rev. J.W. Hutchens brought the afternoon message based on Acts 4:31-35 and th session theme, "Laity in Evangelism."

32. Moderator James gave an altar call. Rev. Spurgeon Dorton, interim pastor at Austin Grove Baptist, led in prayer.

33. Rev. Ollis Revels gave instructions concerning the evening meal.

34. Rev. David Brown, pastor of Waxhaw Baptist, brought the benediction and blessed th meal.

EVENING SESSION
7:00 p.m.

SESSION THEME: "Church Growth"

35. Prior to the opening of the evening session, Dr. John Blizzard sang "All That Thrills My Soul is Jesus" and Mr. Isaiah Mejia and Dr. Blizzard sang "People Need The Lord."

36. Moderator James recognized his wife, Janice.

37. There was a time of special prayer requests for Mrs. Floyd Helms, Rev. Brady Connell, Rev. Ron Riddley and others. Rev. Vance Edwards led in prayer.

38. WORSHIP - Congregational hymn, "The Church's One Foundation."

39. Devotion was given by Dr. Harry Poovey, pastor of Monroe, First Baptist, basing his remarks on the session theme and that we are ambassadors for Christ.

40. Special music was brought by Dr. John Blizzard and Mr. Isaiah Mejia singing "The Morning Trumpet."

41. Prior to the associational sermon, Rev. Tony Bradley read the Scripture from John 17:13-23.

42. Rev. Larry Barnes, pastor of Mt. Moriah Baptist, brought the annual sermon, basing his remarks on the session theme, "Church Growth," and the Scripture read by Rev. Bradley.

43. REPORTS - Congregational hymn, "Lead On, O King Eternal."

44. Moderator James announced that $1,081 was received for the offering for land purchase.

45. Mr. Keith Pierce, chairman of the Trustees, referred to the Trustees Report as printed on page 12 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded and carried.

46. Mr. Buford Griffin, Treasurer, referred to the Treasurer's Report as printed on pages 41-43 of the Book of Reports. He gave explanation as to what the designated funds are. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded and carried.

47. Rev. John Grant, General Board Member, referred to the General Board Report as printed on page 38 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded and carried.

48. Rev. Leon Whitley, chairman of the Stewardship Committee, referred to the Proposed Budget for 1988-89 as printed on pages 39-40 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of this budget, seconded and carried.

49. Dr. Harold Owens, chairman of the Cooperative Program Committee, referred to the Cooperative Program Report as printed on pages 14-16 of the Book of Reports. He asked that everyone add to footnote #2, "Cooperative Program gifts through the churches of Union Baptist Association through September 1988 were $381,459, an increase of $18,791 compared to the same period in 1987. This reflects a five percent increase." He moved the adoption of the report with the addition, seconded and carried.

50. Rev. Michael Whitson, a member of the Evangelism Committee, brought an oral vangelism Report. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded and carried. Moderator ames challenged everyone to double the number of 509 baptisms during the 1987-88 year as ven in the Evangelism Report.

51. Rev. Gene Helms, chairman of the Prison Committee, brought an oral Prison Committee eport. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded and carried.

52. In the absence of Dr. Byrns Coleman, chairman of the Christian Education Committee, Mrs. Virginia Price, a member of the committee, referred to the Christian Education Report s printed on pages 11-12 of the Book of Reports. She moved the adoption of the report, econded and carried. Moderator James then introduced Mrs. Price as being his cousin.

53. Special music was brought by Dr. John Blizzard and Mr. Isaiah Mejia singing "Hiding n Thee."

54. Rev. John Grant, pastor of Shiloh Baptist, introduced Dr. Roy Smith, Executive Director-Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, to bring the evening message.

55. Dr. Smith brought his message, based on 1 Peter 2:9-10 and Acts 2:41-47 and the ession theme of involving the laity in church growth.

56. Moderator James expressed his thanks to Benton's Cross Roads Baptist for their ospitality. He challenged everyone to come to Hopewell Baptist the following day and to be n prayer that we have another great day in the Lord.

57. Dr. Boyce Earnhardt, pastor of Sardis Baptist, gave the benediction.

58. Total registration: 293

MORNING SESSION
9:00 a.m.

SESSION THEME: "Mission Ministries and Communication"

59. The second day of the 134th Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association was pened by Moderator James in Hopewell Baptist Church at 9:00 a.m. on Wednesday, October 26, 1988.

60. Moderator James reported that Rev. Ron Riddley, pastor of Trinity Baptist, is in the ospital. He asked that Rev. W.L. Culbertson have special prayer for Rev. Riddley, Mrs. Floyd Helms, Rev. Brady Connell, and any others.

61. Moderator James called the second day of the 134th Annual Session of Union Baptist Association to order.

62. WORSHIP - Congregational hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

63. Devotion was given by Rev. Clyde Hawkins, pastor of Sandy Ridge Baptist, basing his remarks on Romans 1:14-16. He led in prayer.

64. Rev. Carroll Spivey, pastor of Hopewell Baptist, extended a welcome to all those in attendance and gave instructions concerning the church facilities.

65. INSTITUTION REPORTS - Vice-Moderator Horne recognized all visitors and all representatives of Baptist supported institutions. He also recognized Mr. Earl Underwood and Rev. Ellis Marks, former Directors of Missions. Moderator James asked that they be applauded.

66. Rev. Larry Barnes, chairman of the Children's Homes Committee, referred to the Children's Homes Report as printed on pages 1-2 of the Book of Reports. He spoke to the report and then moved the adoption of the report, seconded and carried.

67. In the absence of Mr. Bill Helms, chairman of the Baptist Retirement Homes Committee, Rev. Clarence Vassar referred to the Baptist Retirement Homes Report as printed on pages 6-8 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded and carried.

68. Mr. Sam Goodwin, chairman of the Baptist Hospital Committee, referred to the Baptist Hospital Report as printed on pages 4-5 of the Book of Reports. He spoke to the report and added to the report that the Wake Forest Eye Clinic is being built. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded and carried.

69. Congregational hymn, "Tell Me the Story of Jesus."

70. Rev. Vassar recognized Mr. Steve Hoffman from the Baptist Children's Homes Charlotte. He spoke and encouraged everyone to read the Baptist Children's Homes Rep on pages 1-2 of the Book of Reports.

71. Mr. Isaiah Mejia introduced Mr. Don Duncan, Minister of Music and Education West Monroe Baptist, to bring the special music, singing "All Rise."

72. Rev. Vassar introduced Rev. Calvin Knight, Church and Community Relations of North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., to bring his message. His message was based on Great Commission and on the ministries of the Baptist Hospitals, Baptist Children's Hom and the Baptist Retirement Homes.

73. Mr. Isaiah Mejia and Mr. Don Duncan sang "How Great Thou Art" while an offeri was taken to be used toward land purchase.

74. Rev. Vassar recognized his wife, Mrs. Barbara Vassar, to speak concerning the litera program.

75. Moderator James expressed the privilege he has had of working with Rev. Leona Horne, Vice-Moderator. Moderator James recognized Vice-Moderator Horne to contin with the proceedings.

76. REPORTS - Mrs. Mildred Tucker, Secretary-Clerk, referred to the Minutes of t Executive Committee Meetings as printed on pages 21-33 of the Book of Reports. She mov the adoption of the minutes, seconded and carried. She referred to the Digest of Letters as print on page 34 of the Book of Reports. There were 62 of the 64 churches reporting. Therefore, s reported that the report that will go in the annual minutes will have some variations from t one in the Book of Reports due to all churches not having reported and due to some correctio to be made. She moved the adoption of the Digest, seconded and carried.

77. Rev. John Wood, chairman of the Resolutions Committee, reported that there were resolutions during the year. He brought orally the Resolution on Appreciation. He moved t adoption of this resolution, seconded and carried.

78. Rev. Robert Latta, chairman of the Committee on Committees, referred to the Co mittee on Committees Report as printed on pages 46-53 of the Book of Reports. He referred the Nominating Committee and stated that an additional member would need to be added that committee. A vacancy has been created in the N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes Comm tee. With these changes, he moved the adoption of the report, seconded and carried.

79. Rev. Bobby Martin, chairman of the Nominating Committee, referred to t Nominating Committee Report as printed on pages 44-45 of the Book of Reports. He mov the adoption of the report, seconded, and Vice-Moderator Horne asked for any furth nominations. There being none, the motion carried.

80. As chairman of the Stewardship Committee for the coming year, Rev. John Grant w recognized, giving a challenge concerning the work of the Association in the area of stewar ship.

81. Vice-Moderator Horne opened the floor for nominations for Moderator. Mr. Ea James was nominated to serve a second year as Moderator. There were no furth nominations and a motion was made that the nominations be closed, seconded and carrie Therefore, Mr. Earl James was elected to serve as Moderator. Everyone was asked to sta and gave an applause.

82. Moderator James then opened the floor for nominations for Vice-Moderator. Re Leonard Horne was nominated to serve a second year as Vice-Moderator. There were no fu ther nominations and a motion was made that nominations be closed. The motion was second and Moderator James asked those in favor of Rev. Leonard Horne to stand. The motic carried.

83. Rev. Vassar introduced Rev. Joe Stroud, pastor of Centerview Baptist. Rev. Stroud ha been to Sao Paulo, Brazil recently on an evangelistic emphasis promoted by the Bra Partnership through North Carolina Baptists. He extended an offer to come into the church to share his experiences in Brazil. He encouraged everyone to support this partnership b

ng willing to go to Brazil, by praying, and by giving financially to help those that are ling to go. He shared some of his experiences in Brazil. He received an applause.

84. As a matter of miscellaneous business, Rev. Tony Bradley, chairman of the Con- ution and Bylaws Committee, was recognized. He referred to the Constitution and Bylaws mmittee Report as was presented on the first day. He moved the adoption of Recommenda- n #1 (This would require a two-thirds vote since it is a constitutional change). The motion s seconded and carried. He moved the adoption of Recommendation #2 (concerning the laws). This will require a majority vote since it is a Bylaw change. The motion was seconded d carried.

85. Rev. George Gouge was recognized concerning the Strategy Planning Committee port that was presented on the first day in booklet form entitled, "Union Baptists, The ars Ahead." He expressed his appreciation to all the people who worked on the committee d spoke concerning the Statement of Purpose in the book. He moved the adoption of the ort, seconded, and following some discussion, the motion carried.

86. Because of questions asked and comments made during the preceding procedure from r. Leonard Mandy, a member of Hillcrest Baptist, Moderator James allowed him time to ceed with his questions. He spoke concerning liquor-by-the-drink on page 10 of the Book Reports in the Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc. Report. Rev. Vassar asked r. Mandy to meet with him and Mr. Bobby Griffin, chairman of the Christian Life and Ac- n Committee, at the close of the session.

87. Rev. W.L. Culbertson, chairman of the Staff Relations Committee, was recognized. A graphical sketch was handed out to everyone on Rev. Lloyd Byers. Rev. Culbertson moved adoption of the recommendation from the Staff Relations Committee to employ Rev. ers as Church Planter. Rev. Vassar then spoke concerning what a Church Planter does. llowing discussion, a substitute motion was made that we have a special called Executive mmittee Meeting with the purpose of hiring a Church Planter. The motion was seconded d the intent of this motion was that the meeting would be an open forum with an opportunity meeting the person. The question was asked if travel was over-and-above the salary ckage or if it was all inclusive. It is all inclusive. The Executive Committee would have the thority to hire a person. The substitute motion carried with 84 in favor and 41 against.

88. It is the responsibility of the Moderator to nominate the Committee on Committees. derator James nominated the following people to serve to replace those that are rotating : Mr. Styles Perry (Shiloh Baptist) and Mr. Wayne Mangum (Macedonia Baptist). A tion was made that these be elected to serve, seconded and carried.

89. Rev. Vassar explained that the associational books had not been audited for the present ar nor the past year. Since an auditor was elected as presented in the Nominating Commit- Report, the books will be delivered for auditing.

90. Rev. Vassar made a motion that the Association authorize the bonding of those who al with the handling of the money for their protection. The motion was seconded and ried.

91. Rev. Vassar introduced Dr. Byrns Coleman, Professor at Wingate College, to bring the al message which will follow the memorials and special music.

92. Rev. Claude Connell referred to the Memorials on pages 53-55 of the Book of Reports. asked everyone to stand in recognition of those great saints of God who have gone on fore. He asked everyone to bow in silent prayer and he then closed with prayer.

93. Special music was brought by Mr. Don Duncan singing, "All in the Name of Jesus."

94. Dr. Byrns Coleman brought his message, basing his message on Romans 10:1-15. He in prayer.

95. Moderator James expressed his thanks for the confidence in him. He challenged the ssengers to go back to their churches and tell what the Association is doing.

96. Rev. Carroll Spivey gave instructions concerning lunch.

97. Moderator James announced that the offering taken on this day for land purchase wa $232.51.

98. Vice-Moderator Horne expressed his thanks to Moderator James.

99. Rev. John Crain, pastor of Sutton Park Baptist, gave the benediction and blessed th meal.

100. Total registration: 240

Program

The Union Baptist Association

134th Annual Session

Meeting With
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 25, 1988
HOPEWELL BAPTIST CHURCH
October 26, 1988

THEME: "Laity in Evangelism and Discipleship"

Moderator: Mr. Earl James Vice-Moderator: Rev. Leonard Horn

Director of Missions: Rev. Clarence Vassar

AFTERNOON SESSION
Session Theme: "Evangelism"

3:00	WORSHIP	
	Congregational Hymn, No. 288	"Tell The Good News"
	Devotion	Rev. Charles McAteer
	Organization	Mr. Earl James
	Welcome	Rev. Ollis Revels
	Recognition of Visitors	Rev. Leonard Horne
	Recognition of New Pastors	Rev. Clarence Vassar
	Congregational Hymn, No. 55	"I Will Sing The Wondrous Story"
3:25	Special Music - "All Hail The Power"	*Male Quartet
	THE MODERATOR'S ADDRESS	Mr. Earl James
	REPORTS	
	Missions and Outreach	Rev. Ron Riddley
	Ordination Committee	Rev. Robert Taylor
	Time, Place, Preacher Committee	Rev. Ward Gandy
4:00	Special Music - "My Jesus, I Love Thee"	*Male Quartet
	STATE OF THE UNION MESSAGE	Rev. Clarence Vassar
	Miscellaneous Business	
	Congregational Hymn, No. 391	"Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus"
4:40	REPORTS	
	Sunday School Report	Rev. Carroll Spivey
	Church Training Report	Rev. Tony Bradley
	WMU Report	Dr. Marian Hume

Brotherhood Report ..... Mr. Jack Regans
Church Music Report ..... Mr. Isaiah Mejia

5:00 Special Music ..... Dr. John Blizzard, Voice Faculty, Wingate College
MESSAGE ..... Rev. J.W. Hutchens, Director of Evangelism
Baptist State Convention
Benediction ..... Rev. David Brown

5:30 Supper

EVENING SESSION

Session Theme: "Church Growth"

7:00 **WORSHIP**
Congregational Hymn, No. 236 ..... "The Church's One Foundation"
Devotion ..... Dr. Harry Poovey
Special Music - "The Morning Trumpet" ..... Dr. John Blizzard, Mr. Isaiah Mejia
7:15 Scripture Reading ..... Rev. Tony Bradley
ANNUAL SERMON ..... Rev. Larry Barnes
7:45 **REPORTS**
Congregational Hymn, No. 356 ..... "Here Is My Life"
Trustees' Report ..... Mr. Keith Pierce
Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Buford Griffin
General Board Report ..... Rev. John Grant
Stewardship Committee Report ..... Rev. Leon Whitley

8:10 **REPORTS**
Cooperative Program Report ..... Dr. Harold Owens
Evangelism Report ..... Rev. Mike Whitson
Prison Ministry Report ..... Rev. Gene Helms
Christian Education Report ..... Dr. Byrns Coleman
8:25 Special Music - "Hiding In Thee" ..... Dr. John Blizzard, Mr. Isaiah Mejia
MESSAGE ..... Dr. Roy Smith, Executive Director-Treasurer,
Baptist State Convention
Benediction ..... Dr. Boyce Earnhardt

MALE QUARTET - Dr. John Blizzard, Voice Faculty, Wingate College
Mr. Keith Laney, Minister of Music, Youth and Education, Oakland Baptist
Rev. Gerald Hamilton, Minister of Music, Monroe, First Baptist
Mr. Isaiah Mejia, Minister of Music, Youth and Education, Shiloh Baptist

MORNING SESSION

Session Theme: "Mission Ministries and Communication"

9:00 **WORSHIP**
Congregational Hymn, No. 1 ..... "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name"
Devotion ..... Rev. Clyde Hawkins
Welcome ..... Rev. Carroll Spivey
9:20 **INSTITUTION REPORTS**
Recognition of Visitors and Representatives of
Baptist Supported Institutions ..... Rev. Leonard Horne
Children's Homes Report ..... Rev. Larry Barnes
Baptist Retirement Homes Report ..... Mr. Bill Helms
Baptist Hospital Report ..... Mr. Sam Goodwin
Congregational Hymn, No. 367 ..... "Tell Me The Story Of Jesus"

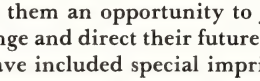
9:40 Special Music ..... Mr. Don Duncan, Minister of Music and Educatio
West Monroe Bapt
MESSAGE ..... Rev. Calvin Knight, Church and Community Relatior
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, In

10:10 REPORTS
Executive Committee Report and Digest of Letters ..... Mrs. Mildred Tuck
Resolutions Committee Report ..... Rev. John Wo
Committee on Committees Report ..... Rev. Robert Lat
Nominating Committee Report ..... Rev. Bobby Mart

10:35 Election of Officers
Brazil Partnership ..... Rev. Joe Stro

11:10 Miscellaneous Business
In Memory of Our Beloved Dead ..... Rev. Claude Conn
Congregational Hymn, No. 362 ..... "Great Redeeme

11:30 Special Music ..... Mr. Don Dunc
MESSAGE ..... Dr. Byrns Coleman, Professor, Wingate Baptist Colle
Benediction ..... Rev. John Cra



Report Section

American Bible Society

In December 1987 the total number of Scriptures distributed by the American Bib Society since its founding 172 years ago reached five million.

The ministry of the American Bible Society throughout the United States in 1987 reache into all areas of American life—to school children, senior citizens, homeless, seamen visitin ports, people confined in hospitals and nursing homes, and those in correctional institution The need for the Word of God is great. The American Bible Society responded by providin more than 116 million Scriptures.

Major emphasis was placed on reaching youth with God's Word. A program called "A Now—Go With the Word" offers them an opportunity to join with other youth around th world in gaining the power to change and direct their futures in accordance with God's will.

Other distribution programs have included special imprint Scriptures; Scriptures in mo than 80 languages for ethnics; Scriptures for ministry to gypsies in Los Angeles area, the 10t Pan American Games in Indianapolis, Race Track Chaplaincy of America, and variou other ministries.

The work of the American Bible Society in translating, producing, and distributing th Scriptures was supported by Christians from every State. These people are dedicated to th task of reaching out to others with the Word of God. One donor wrote, "Helping to provid Bibles. . . helps me feel a part of God's work. . . . This is just one small way I have of pr claiming God's greatness." Each of us can have a part in this work by sending contribution to the American Bible Society.

Respectfully submitted
Marian Hume, ABS Coordinato

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina
Report to the Association

You took the time, you cared. You gave much when you didn't have to. On behalf of Dr. ckwell, the children in care, our staff and trustees, thank you for your prayers, your caring l financial support. You are special to this child care ministry.

A major thrust beyond our quality child care this year was the completion of our Long-nge Plans. To continue being bold in child care, several challenges were accepted by our ff and trustees from the results of our five-year LRP. We plan to add two emergency care nes - another one on the Kennedy Home campus and one where the need is greatest. The meron Boys Camp will be expanded to care for 50 boys. Two specialized small group nes will be opened by early 1989 - a teenage mother-baby home and a behavior change gram for teenage girls in Lenoir.

Fifty percent of our children have had little or no spiritual training prior to their being in care. We rejoice that 79 were baptized into the family of God. Our ministry is "Missions Miniature."

To meet these challenges and continue the current ministry to children, our budget must ve from seven million dollars (which it has been for five years) to 11 million dollars by 92-93. We hope that by 1993, the Baptists of North Carolina will be giving 50 percent of r daily operating budget. Currently we receive 34 percent. This can be achieved by in-asing church receipts through the Cooperative Program, the Homes and Hospital Offering d designated gifts from churches and individuals. The future of child care in North rolina is in the hands of the Baptists of our great state. We believe they will meet the llenge.

PDATE FROM THE CHARLOTTE FAMILY SERVICES CENTER:

We serve persons in Mecklenburg, Gaston, Lincoln, Cleveland, Anson, Cabarrus, Union d Stanly counties. We, as an area office of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, ntinue to strive for quality service for all the people who call upon us.

The Emergency Care Center, 9741 John Russell Road, is an emergency care facility for ls ages 6 to 18 years of age. Girls are allowed to stay up to 60 days at this facility while plans being made to re-enter the home or plan for more long-term care in a residential setting.

We wish to express our appreciation to persons within the churches who have donated ms to the Baptist Children's Homes through this past year. These items always help us serve our budgeted monies and place those monies for more needed emergency situations t occur within our day-to-day operations.

Please continue to pray with us as we minister to families, and please call on us in the arlotte office (704) 376-0452 or at the Emergency Care facility (704) 597-1747 if we can an-er questions or be of service to you or other members in your community that need the ser-es of the Baptist Children's Homes.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Larry Barnes, Chairman, Baptist
Children's Homes Committee
Mrs. Stuart Johnson, Mrs. Ken Bess

Baptist Foundation Report

For several years, Montagress Mercer has provided an example of estate stewardship whicl members of the Foundation staff have often related, but always without revealing her identity It was her wish that "nobody know." Mrs. Mercer died this spring. We can now share he name as well as her testimony. It was her wish that "Lottie" should have her farm. To ac complish that, the farm was deeded to the Foundation but she retained all benefit from it fo as long as she lived. As the plan for doing this was explained to her and the possibilitie unfolded, she clasped her hands together and exclaimed, "I'm so happy!" Now her happines has been justified. That which she desired is now a reality: the income from her trust will b paid forever to the Lottie Moon Offering. It is incidents like this which tell the story of Bap tist Foundation. Facts, figures and statistics have their place, but the people behind them ar the real story.

Another unique expertise provided by the Foundation is in helping to analyze a person' total estate picture and assisting them in their complete plan of estate stewardship Sometimes, a person only wishes to make a modest gift in trust for one specific cause and ther is content. Often, however, the person realizes that both his family and Baptist causes he love can derive a greater benefit from his estate, if his plan includes all of it. It may require mor than one type of trust and nearly always a Will that capitalizes on the best possible planning One couple, utilizing the Foundation's expertise for total estate planning, rather than makin piece-meal plans and small bequests here and there, took full advantage of the tax law available for them and provided fully for their son *and* the Baptist causes which they desire to support. Their satisfaction now comes from a coordinated estate plan. It is in total estat stewardship planning, not in "getting a gift," that the Foundation renders the greatest ser vice.

The "unfunded" trust simplified planning for many persons in the past year and continue to provide a way to help meet the objectives of many stewards. The trust document i prepared to incorporate the provisions of the trustor's wishes. It will not take effect, however until the individual is deceased. Then their Will provides the funding, most often the residua estate being assigned to the trust, hence the term "unfunded." The individual has the joy o having a plan in place, all signed and legal.

Marjorie has updated her Will this year and created an "unfunded" trust. At her death her entire estate will fund her trust. For a definite period of time thereafter, her family will receive income from the trust. At the end of those years, the income will support Baptist work forever. As she was discussing this with the staff, a new option became available to her. Her church established a Foundation trust whose income, when it is received by the church, will support local missions, the Lottie Moon offering, a church scholarship fund, and assist with capital improvement and maintenance of its historic building. Majorie named that church trust fund as the beneficiary of her unfunded trust. To her, happiness is having an accountable plan in place for the accountable steward.

The Baptist Foundation added 62 new trust funds to its numbers in 1987. Gifts to trust increased its holdings to a record $14,452,258. Trusts already in place provided $578,697 in support of Baptist causes. As important as these statistics are, a significant aspect of The Baptist Foundation program is that it provides individuals, such as Mrs. Mercer, with an avenue for continuing their support of Christian causes beyond their lifetime.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Howard, President and Chairman
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director

North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report to the Associations 1988

Perhaps the word which best sums up the past year at Baptist Hospital is expansion - expansion of facilities and services.

The hospital, together with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, is still in the midst of the largest health related expansion program ever in North Carolina. The $140 million project has seen the completion of a four-story MRI building, the completion of a six-story addition to its research building, the completion of an addition to the power plant, completion of additional parking space, the near completion of a fifteen-story patient tower, and the beginning of a new clinical services building.

New programs in health care, initiated in recent months, include the Brenner Children's Hospital, the Sticht Center on Aging, a new hand center, ligament transplants, new methods of treating certain types of cancer, new procedures for helping patients with heart problems, and the beginning of Air Care International.

During the past fiscal year, the total hospital revenue budget has been $181 million. Total personnel is over 3,800. There were 22,085 patient admissions for a total of 196,554 patient care days. Some 13,680 surgical procedures were performed including 1,022 open heart operations and 32 kidney transplants. There were 282,907 radiological procedures, 4,401,552 clinical laboratory tests, 14,500 chemotherapy treatments, 833 lithotripsy treatments, and 480 Air Care missions.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues its ministries to: the patient in the hospital; the family and friends of patients; the medical staff who minister to the patient; the person requesting counseling in our centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville, Morganton, Charlotte, Rockingham, North Wilkesboro; the ministers who seek our courses in clinical instruction, equipping them for specialized and pastoral ministries.

Added to these are our "Pastors' Sabbath" and "Interim Church" programs...as we work closely with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in addressing the needs of pastors and churches.

The faithful delivery of pastoral care, beginning within our Medical Center and reaching around the world, is the ministry to which we make renewed commitment.

Like most hospitals throughout the nation, Baptist has been faced with a critical shortage of nurses and other health care personnel. A variety of programs are being implemented which are designed to attract and hold needed staff members. Among these are: a day care center for children of employees, wage and salary adjustments, weekend shift differential, weekend options, program, case management concept, and a loan/scholarship program for students preparing for health care careers.

In January Dr. John Lynch, who had been president of the hospital for more than 17 years, submitted his resignation. The trustees have appointed a Search Committee which is seeking his successor. Mr. Len B. Preslar, Jr., who for many years has been vice-president for Financial Management, has been named chief executive officer.

During the past fiscal year, Baptist Hospital received $659,062 through the Cooperative Program and $290,585 through the Homes and Hospital Offering. The trustees, staff and patients are all extremely grateful for this financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Sam Goodwin, Chairman,
Baptist Hospital Committee
Mrs. Carroll Spivey, Mrs. Peggy Helms

The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. Report

I. MISSION

The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. began operation in 1951 with charge to provide a Home for "Aged Saints" in the spirit of Christian care. The missio of the Homes continues to be that of providing quality residential opportunities for Old Adults within a Christian context.

The foundation of the ministry is based in the Gospel of Jesus Christ, for in the Gosp is a message of healing and wholeness. The Homes believes this message offers Older Adul the meaning, purpose, and dignity needed to enrich their lives.

The hallmark of the Homes' ministry is the quality of its care. It is a distinction that present at all levels, in all locations, in all services. The Homes takes seriously its respons bility to make its residential opportunities available to Older Adults across the State and t be continually responsive to the needs of Older Adults as those needs expand and change.

With that in mind, the Homes operates facilities in locations across the State: Ashevil in the West, Hamilton in the East, Yanceyville in the North, and Albemarle in the Souther Piedmont. A multi-level care facility in Winston-Salem currently services the needs Older Adults from all over the State.

Older Adults have differing needs, and the level of care for any single individu necessarily changes as time passes. It is for this reason that the Homes offers independer living in an apartment setting, personal care for those who require some assistance wit daily living, and two levels of nursing care.

II. NEED

According to a January 1987 Report of the Office of State Budget of the State of Nort Carolina, the number of North Carolina citizens age 65 and over will increase by 203,93 (28.9 %) by 1995 and 286,831 (40.6%) by the year 2000.

Statistics for the North Carolina Baptist Older Adult Population are even more dramatic The percentage of increase for the 80-plus age group in Baptist Life (those individual most likely to need residential care) is predicted to be more than 50 percent by the year 200 Attempting to address this great challenge, the Baptist Retirement Homes has launched bold new program of development and ministry that includes the following:

1. THE DEVELOPMENT OF REGIONAL CONTINUING CARE RETIREMEN COMMUNITIES.

   A five-level continuing care retirement community (Brookridge) is now unde construction in Winston-Salem. Land for that same purpose has been purchased i South Charlotte. Planning for the development of similar communities has begun i Asheville and in Eastern North Carolina.

2. THE DEVELOPMENT OF A HOME HEALTH CARE MINISTRY.

   In 1988, the Homes received a grant from the Mary Reynolds Babcock Foundatio to study the feasibility of establishing a volunteer-based Home Health Care progra that will enable frail Older Adults to continue to live independently in their home with some assistance.

   The Homes believes that the ability to remain in one's own home as long as possibl can benefit Older Adults by enhancing both their quality of life and their lifespan Fixed incomes and meager resources mean that Older Adults are also benefited a they seek to use their funds prudently: there will be no charge for the Home Healt Care services. The Homes also believes there is an enormous segment of the Olde Adult population that is not yet in need of residential care but does need the kind o "light nursing" that this concept of Home Health Care provides.

3. THE DEVELOPMENT OF FINANCIAL SUBSIDIES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS AND MINISTERS' SPOUSES AND OTHER OLDER ADULTS WITH LIMITED FINANCIAL RESOURCES FOR RETIREMENT LIVING.

The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life is the Older Adult population. The needs for residential living opportunities on all levels (from independent living to nursing care) grow as the population does. A large number of Baptist Older Adults requiring service within a residential environment cannot afford the cost of that care.

Particularly does this seem to be true for a large number of retired pastors and their spouses. Because so many ministers have lived in church-owned parsonages or have been given housing allowances, thereby never developing home equity, it is extremely difficult for retiring pastors to underwrite the cost of retirement living or residential care in their later years. The Homes feels a particular commitment to these individuals and has responded as much as the parameters of its Benevolent Care Program will allow. New sources of funding must be found if this great need is to be met.

As we move into 1989, opportunities for creative ministry with Older Adults abound. With e support of North Carolina Baptists, the Baptist Retirement Homes will endeavor to turn ose opportunities into the kind of reality that will meaningfully service the needs of the lder Adults of our State.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Bill Helms, Chairman,
N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes Committee
Mrs. Doris Parker, Mrs. Janie Winchester

The Biblical Recorder
Associational Report - 1988

There is an old saying, "When Baptists know, Baptists will do." There is also an old ying, "Tell the truth and trust the people." The *Biblical Recorder* believes and tries to prac- e both!

In a rapidly changing world, it is more important than ever before that Baptists be well in- rmed which is not easy in an age that is complex, busy and competitive. But we must never rsake the ideal.

Baptists, like the population in general, are watching more television and listening to more dio than they are reading. Somehow it just seems easier to watch and listen than read and ink, but we must be informed and involved in the work of the Lord as Baptists do it. . . . if e are to make progress.

For 155 years, the Baptist paper in North Carolina has issued a call to greater missions and eater commitment to the Commission of our Lord to win, teach and baptize persons.

As the *Recorder* informs it also gives opportunity for Baptists to freely exchange points of ew. Baptists do not have a hierarchial form of church government and operation. Every rson is important and opinions are valid in direct proportion to the accuracy of information on which they are based. Democracies do not survive without an informed people!

With all the upheaval in the world, the nation, and even in Baptist ranks, stability can be aintained only when good and sincere people know the truth and take their stand upon it.

To make it possible for as many people as possible to read the paper each week at the lowest ssible cost, there will be no increase in subscription rates for 1988. If your church does not ve the Every Family Plan, please consider it for 1989; the cost is only $5.00 per subscription r the year. Special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

God has given us a great opportunity and a great responsibility. Let us be informed about what is happening. Let us be involved in meeting the challenge, in being a part of the answer to take the Gospel to a lost world.

Respectfully submitted,
R.G. Puckett, Editor

Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.
Annual Report to the Associations - 1988

The ministry of Applied Christianity needs committed Christians to "stand in the gap" for the cause of moral and civic righteousness.

GAMBLING—The greatest push ever for legalized gambling stands on the horizon. We have always had those who support a statewide lottery and pari-mutuel (horse and dog tracks) gambling. It is only in recent months that you have major candidates for statewide office in N.C. that embrace such proposals.

We have seen neighboring states like Virginia (lottery), Tennessee (pari-mutuel gambling), etc. to approve gambling initiatives due to the silence of the church.

In the 1987-88 session of the N.C. General Assembly, a lottery bill was defeated and a pari-mutuel gambling proposal died in committee.

The pro-gambling industry has hired lobbyists already on the scene garnering support for the 1989 legislative session. The fate of this issue will be decided on November 8, 1988, when voters go to the polls and elect their legislative leaders along with other key officials. Responsible Christian citizenship implies more than just voting but to be an informed voter. Billy Sunday put it this way: "The only thing worse than an empty voting booth is an empty head in a voting booth."

The Christian Action League will continue to keep you informed and working on the scene. It is difficult to be effective, though, when you elect legislators who are not committed to moral and ethical principles.

DRUNK DRIVING—Efforts will also continue in the area of alcohol, drunk driving, and other drugs. In the last session, several pieces of legislation that would have liberalized our liquor laws were defeated. Other measures dealing with drunk driving were virtually ignored or "sandbagged" by political maneuvers.

We are grateful for the passage of legislation creating a 0.04 blood alcohol level for drivers of commercial vehicles (trucks and buses). This becomes the strictest in the nation. Other vehicles have a 0.10 standard.

Drunk driving proposals, such as banning open beer-wine containers and increasing administrative revocation from 10 to 30 days for those having a 0.10 blood alcohol level or more, passed the House but go bypassed in the Senate. Who opposes such? The beer industry and certain trial lawyers who are more concerned about protecting drunk drivers than the safety of all citizens.

ABORTION—The issue of parental consent continues to be debated. The U.S. Supreme Court has upheld the rights of states to require parental consent before an abortion is performed on a minor. Attempts to pass such legislation in N.C. have been met with legislative "foot-dragging." Such bills get channeled into hostile committees where they die. A school teacher cannot even give a student an aspirin without parental consent, but a minor can be taken to an abortion clinic without the parent's knowledge much less consent.

Furthermore, N.C. remains the only state in the Southeast to use state funds to kill unborn babies. Legislation to limit state funding only to those cases involving the life of a mother, incest, or rape, has been rejected repeatedly.

TOPLESS DANCERS—There is one piece of legislation that got "derailed" that is unbelievable. Since liquor-by-the-drink has been enacted in N.C., we have some bars and taverns near military installations that have been employing *minor* girls (as young as 15) as topless dancers. Legislation to correct this practice "sailed" through the House but was thrown into the "briar patch" in the Senate's Judiciary I Committee.

When legislation of this nature cannot pass our N.C. Senate, perhaps you can understand the dilemma facing our state. It is quite evident that we are electing legislators according to party label rather than on moral principles. Unless there is a turn-around, the future looks bleak for moral and ethical issues.

The cause of applied Christianity calls for our vigilance and commitment.

The Christian Action League stands with you in meeting the challenges of our times. Accept our gratitude for your prayer and financial support as we join with you in being "salt and light."

Respectfully submitted,
Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

North Carolina Baptist College Report - 1988
Council on Christian Higher Education
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

WHAT IS A BAPTIST COLLEGE?

FIRST, Baptist colleges are *colleges*, places where teaching and learning take place. During 1987-1988 almost 18,000 students and more than 1,300 faculty members worked at the task of making your Baptist colleges good colleges. A college cannot be a church any more than a church can be a college. Christian education of church and community leaders is the task your colleges gladly undertake.

SECOND, the word *"Baptist"* tells what kind of colleges they are. Baptists began them all, provide financial support for them, and send their young people to them for a good education in a Christian environment. These colleges are special places where lives are changed and where life commitments come into focus for students.

THIRD, Baptist colleges are partners with the churches in missions. Each year there are many Baptist groups which are hosted and cared for by the seven Baptist colleges. Some of these who met at one or more of our colleges during 1987-1988 are these: January Bible Study preparation; summer ministries orientation for students working with churches; youth ministry retreats; youth choir festivals and children's choir camps; pastors' schools; Christian studies for pastors and their families; senior adult rallies; Directors of Missions summer meeting; church weekday education workshops; Special Olympics for the mentally retarded; Church Training doctrine seminars; pastor support conferences; church incorporation seminars; WMU-sponsored Acteens meetings; RA track meets; Pioneer RA Congress; Baptist Young Men's Congress; Crusader RA Congress; Baptist Student days; construction of Mars Hill College chapel by N.C. Baptist Men volunteers; annual May meeting of the General Board and all committees; March meeting of the General Board's Executive Committee; and more.

The goal: **CHURCH RELATED COLLEGES AND COLLEGE RELATED CHU CHES.**

GARDNER-WEBB 1905	WINGATE 1896	MEREDITH 1891	CAMPBELL 1887
MARS HILL 1856	CHOWAN 1848	WAKE FOREST 1834	

Respectfully submitte
Dr. Byrns Coleman, Chairma
Christian Education Committ
Mrs. Virginia Price, Rev. Dale Roa

Church Training Report

The year 1987-88 was a good year in Church Training, and 1988-89 is expected to be ev better. There were several areas of growth which were very encouraging.

Our Associational "M" Night was held on November 16, 1987, at Shiloh Baptist Chur and was well attended with 115 from 11 churches. Maurice Cooper, Director of Chur Training of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, was the featured speaker a brought a very inspiring message. Melissa Thomas provided the special music.

Our Associational Youth Night was held on March 19, 1988, at Oakland Baptist Churc There were 12 churches represented with 110 youth attending. Rev. Tony Brewington fro Pembroke, North Carolina was our guest speaker and spoke very effectively to the needs our youth. Brother Brewington and his wife also brought our special music.

On April 24, 1988, our Associational Bible Drills were held at Indian Trail, First Bapti Church. There were 20 children from six churches who participated in the Children's Dri There were 13 youth from four churches who participated in the Youth Drill. We did not ha a participant in the Better Speakers' Tournament. Many of the winners from our Associatio went on to become state winners. Congratulations to all who were church, associational, ar and state winners.

On July 26-27, 1988, Suthell Walker, a new start worker with the North Carolina Bapti State Convention, came to our Association to consult with pastors and/or Church Trainin Directors concerning new starts in Church Training. She gave glowing reports of the e thusiasm with which she was received and the progress made.

On September 27, 1988, our Association hosted a Bible Skills Rally at Lee Park Bapti Church led by Children's Worker, Doris Morgan, and Youth Worker, Wendy Minton, bot of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. There were 15 churches and three associatio represented and 40 in attendance. It was a very informative rally with all who attended bei challenged to either begin new work in their churches or strengthen already existing work.

I hope that each church in our Association that does not presently have Church Trainin will give us an opportunity to show you how you can benefit from Church Training. Churc Training can certainly make a difference in your personal life and in the life of your church.

If there is any way that the Church Training Team can be of help to you, please call th associational office and let us know. We're here to serve you.

Respectfully submitte
Rev. Tony Bradley, Associational Church Training Directo

Committee on Committees Report

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Become a resource group for the churches and community on the ministry of the Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
Promote the work of the Foundation and provide programs about its work.
Assist those interested individuals who desire to use the services of THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION.
The committee shall be composed of three (3) members with one-third rotating off each year.

Rev. Ward Gandy* - New Salem
Rev. Stuart Johnson - Oakland
Mr. J. Max Thomas - Marshville, First

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

(1) Become a resource person for your church and Association on the ministry of the Baptist lleges of North Carolina; (2) promote the Cooperative Program and the State Missions Of-ring in your church and Association; (3) be sensitive to the needs of youth and their families d when appropriate, refer them to Baptist colleges; (4) arrange for program engagements for urches and/or Association to promote the ministry of our Baptist colleges; (5) speak a good ord on behalf of our Baptist colleges; and (6) report in writing to the annual session.

Mrs. Virginia Price* - Hopewell
Rev. Dale Roach - Lakeview
Mrs. Judy Gamble - Indian Trail, First

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND ACTION COMMITTEE

(Good Government, Race Relations, Christian Relations, Christian Literature)

This committee shall consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who all study, present, and recommend to the Executive Committee as the need may arise, ac-on which bears on the social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the committee's tivities shall be presented at the annual meeting.

Mr. Bobby Griffin* - Monroe, First
Mrs. Jan Riddley - Trinity
Mrs. Kathleen Edwards - Benton's Cross Roads
Mr. Gene Simpson - Lakeview
Mrs. Barbara Gamble - Lanes Creek
Mrs. Sheila Davis - Mt. Zion
Mrs. Gladys Pierce - Faulks
Rev. Claude Connell - Midway
Rev. Donald Lisk - Hillcrest

COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA COMMITTEE (RADIO/TV)

This committee of three (3) persons shall have the responsibility of informing the ssociation of current available information in areas of radio, television, newspapers, and/or her means of communication of the Gospel, both within the denominational channels and e secular arena.
In addition, they shall lead the Association in providing communication equipment, i.e., pe recorders, VCRs, TV sets, screens, and a media library for the use of churches.

They shall make recommendations to the Associational Council in implementing these guidelines and providing opportunities for joint ministry through media in the community, i.e., radio broadcasts, TV, TelNet, etc.

Mr. Ken Griffin* - Oakland
Rev. Donnie Gamble - Indian Trail, First
Rev. Steve Jacks - West Monroe

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution and Bylaws. This committee shall review all actions taken by the Association in Executive and annual session and bring the Constitution and Bylaws into agreement with such actions.

Rev. Ken Lida - Covenant
Rev. Carroll Spivey - Hopewell
Mr. J.D. Helms* - Benton's Cross Roads
Rev. Robert Latta - Macedonia
Mr. Winslow Ashley - Oak Grove
Mr. Ferrell Richardson - Indian Trail, First

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

This committee shall promote the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; stay abreast of work being accomplished through Cooperative Program giving; encourage churches to give to the Cooperative Program on a percentage basis; present programs on the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; have available at all times promotional literature; have a written report annually to the Association; and utilize the monthly associational newsletter to keep churches and individuals informed about the Cooperative Program.

Mrs. Bobbie Lee - Mountain Springs
Mrs. Louise Godfrey - Howie
Rev. John Wood* - Pleasant Hill

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

This committee, composed of six (6) members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee. The chairman will serve as Director of Evangelism and, thereby, serve on the Associational Council.

Rev. Michael Whitson* - Indian Trail, First
Mr. Henry Funderburk - Oakland
Rev. David Brown - Waxhaw
Mr. Ray Chaney - Fairfield
Dr. Byrns Coleman - Wingate
Mr. Boyd Knight - Centerview

MINISTERS' AND STAFF BENEFIT COMMITTEE

1. Serve as a resource group for ministers and staff members serving in our churches.
2. Keep churches and staff members informed as to adequate compensation.
3. Stay informed as to the latest IRS changes and keep staff members informed.
4. Be informed about the Annuity Board Retirement and Benefits and keep churches and staff members informed.

5. Provide at least yearly an informational type meeting to provide ministers and lay persons alike with the latest information on compensation, benefits, retirement, IRS, etc.

Rev. Johnny Williams* - Union Grove
Mr. Raeford Lee - Mountain Springs
Rev. Ellis Marks - Monroe, First

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE

(Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work (new church, church tarts, and missions ministries).

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive applications from all churches lesiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at such ime as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the annual Association that the applicant come under the watchcare of the Association for the period of at least one year. During his one-year period, the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend he Executive Committee meetings and give a brief report of the work of their church including ooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of the year, the New Church Committee shall make further recommendations to the annual associational meeting concerning the applicant's request.

In the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall, with the cooperation of the Executive Committee, conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the needs.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Executive Committee, recommend to the annual Association the purchase of such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring hurch can be found and is deemed appropriate by the committee.

In the area of mission ministries, this committee shall determine the need for ministries benevolence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by one hurch. The committee would study the need and determine the associational resources needed o provide the ministry. The committee would recommend to the Association the approach to providing a ministry in this area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their mission fforts and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written report will be presented at the annual session on work accomplished during the year.

Rev. George Gouge* - Antioch
Mr. Wendell Price - Mt. Harmony
Mr. Al Lyerly - Shiloh
Rev. Joe Larrimore - Wingate
Mr. Earl Culbreth - Oak Grove
Mr. Larry Knight - Mary Elizabeth
Rev. Ken Lida - Covenant
Mr. Earl James - Austin Grove
Rev. Vance Edwards - Benton's Cross Roads
Mrs. Annette Griffin - Mt. Moriah
Mrs. Sandy Williams - Faulks
Mrs. Ruth Helms - Shiloh
Mrs. Lynell Simpson - Lakeview
Rev. Tony Bradley - Fairfield

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominati Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominatio for the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be received from the floor. In prepari its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Chur Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the ficers of the respective organization. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to t Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This Committee shall fill vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution.

Mrs. Barbara Price - Hopewell
Rev. Ollis Revels - Benton's Cross Roads
Mr. Bobby Parker* - West Monroe
Mrs. Janie Rushing - Lakeview

N.C. BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Bapti Children's Homes of North Carolina (You can do this by reading available material fro the Children's Homes, including a newsletter, audio-visual programs, attend area even near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in t bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Bapti Children's Homes staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one our campuses).
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your chur and Association.
3. Enlist families interested in receiving *Charity and Children* mailed to their home at no e pense to them or their church.
4. Be sensitive to the needs of children/youth and their families and when appropriate, ref them to the Baptist Children's Homes.
5. Arrange a program engagement for a member of our staff with the schools, civic clubs ar other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Hom of North Carolina.
6. Speak a good word on behalf of the Children's Homes daily.

Rev. Larry Barnes* - Mt. Moriah
Mrs. Debbie Bess - Bethel
Mrs. Paris Collins - Mt. Pleasant

N.C. BAPTIST HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

1. Plan and carry out educational/informational programs regarding Baptist Hospital for th Baptists of your area.
2. Encourage various church and associational groups to have programs on the ministry Baptist Hospital.
3. Encourage church and associational groups to visit and tour the hospital.
4. Contact churches in our Association to offer assistance with their education and pro motional efforts related to the Homes and Hospital Offering in May and promote Co operative Program.
5. Assist people in our Association to know that you are available to assist them in gettin clinic appointments or gaining admission at Baptist Hospital.
6. Be available to handle any misunderstanding or problem between Baptist Hospital an anyone in your area.

Mr. Sam Goodwin* - Marshville, First
Mrs. Peggy Helms - Faulks
Mr. Irving Myrick - Sandy Ridge

N.C. BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES COMMITTEE

Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina (You can do this by reading available material from the homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend area events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Retirement Homes staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visist one of our campuses).
Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
Be sensitive to the needs of senior adults and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Retirement Homes.
Arrange a program engagement for a staff member with the civic clubs and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina.
Speak a good word on behalf of the Retirement Homes daily.

Mr. Bill Helms* - Hopewell
Mrs. Janie Winchester - Hartis Grove
Mrs. Kathleen Edwards - Benton's Cross Roads

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request istance in examining candidates for ordination to the Gospel Ministry. This committee ll be composed of eight members—four ordained ministers, four laymen. The committee y, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.
Candidates appearing before the committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their ristian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their ctrinal statement.

Rev. Robert Taylor* - Oak Grove
Rev. Frank Barwig, Jr. - Mt. Pleasant
Rev. Winfred Mills - Oakland
Mr. Dennis Long - Antioch
Rev. Chuck Miller - Hartis Grove
Mr. Roscoe Thomas - Mill Creek
Mr. Ken Griffin - Oakland
Mr. Wayne Tomberlin - Sutton Park

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

This committee, composed of three (3) members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the ces of meetings for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend these. hall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Mr. Wendell Stegall - Ebenezer
Mrs. Pat Taylor - Oak Grove
Rev. John Crain* - Sutton Park

PRISON COMMITTEE

Provide Bible Study and worship on a weekly basis.
Bring in singing groups and musicians on a regular basis.
Provide fellowship opportunities.
Provide socials (ice cream and cake, etc.).

5. Work with hardship cases (special needs at home).
6. Witness and minister to inmates.

Rev. Gene Helms* - Indian Trail, First
Mr. Scott Phillips - Hopewell
Mr. Henry Funderburk - Oakland

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall bring in writing the appropriate resolutions to the Association in annual session for all services rendered by individuals groups, and churches; (2) to act on all recommendations presented to the Association; (3) be responsible for writing resolutions presented at the annual session; and (4) to revive or reject resolutions in keeping with directives of the Association.

Mr. Hampton Pitts - Oakland
Mr. Ben Walters - Sardis
Rev. Clyde Hawkins* - Sandy Ridge

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in the Association and in the churches. Information will be made available to the churches to assist them in their stewardship efforts and will schedule associational stewardship workshops to keep ministers and laypersons informed.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and present this budget to the Executive Committee in its June meeting each year and to the annual session for adoption. This will allow the churches to be aware of the associational program prior to their budget preparation time. The committee will emphasize percentage giving to support the mission work of the Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderator, and Director of Missions to review giving from the churches and associational expenditures to establish priority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regularly to keep the churches and Association informed.

Mr. Jeff Coley - Olive Branch
Mr. John N. Bivens - Monroe, First
Mrs. Carolyn Williams - Trinity
Rev. John Grant* - Shiloh
Mr. Tommy Mangum - Macedonia
Mrs. Cladis Martin - Faulks

TRUSTEES

The Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve as Trustees. Their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year. The Trustees are to oversee the properties of the Association. This committee is responsible to the Associational Council and must receive the approval of the above named committee for any projects. The Trustees are to (1) inspect and inventory associational properties; (2) develop and recommend a program of maintenance for associational properties; (3) suggest a maintenance budget to Associational Finance Committee for inclusion in associational budget; and (4) any monies spent must be approved by the Finance Committee. The Trustees, or their successors in office, shall as provided by law and the action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding

he purchase, improvement, and disposal of associational property. They shall execute all gal papers relating to the Association as the Association may direct. They shall have no ower to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a pecific vote of the Association authorizing such action; neither shall they have any control ver the use of the associational property except by vote of the Association.

Mr. Tommy Duncan - Lakeview
Mr. John V. Williams* - Hartis Grove
Mrs. Joyce A. Cox - Hillcrest
Rev. Bobby Childress - Central
Mr. David Funderburk - Mt. Pleasant
Mr. Tom Traywick - Austin Grove

VAN COMMITTEE

1. Inspect the van periodically.
2. Review the van use guidelines at least annually.
3. Maintain van in good operation condition at all times.
4. Take van into shop for routine maintenance and on other occasions.
5. Check to make sure that those who use the van are complying with guidelines (a review of Van Lease Agreement sheets and spot checks).
6. Be responsible for insurance, license, and inspection.
7. Report in writing periodically to Association about van usage and any needs or suggestions about van and/or usage.
8. Provide a quarterly financial report on van income and expenditures.
9. Make recommendations about equipment, van, etc.

Mrs. Sissy Stroud* - Centerview
Rev. John Wood - Pleasant Hill
Mr. Bruce Cuthbertson - Shiloh
Mr. Ron Fowler - Oak Grove
Mr. Mike Aldridge - Union
Mr. Bobby Shearon - Oakland

YOUTH COMMITTEE

This committee is to be composed of six (6) members. The chairman shall serve as the Youth Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The ommittee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan, and promote activities for the piritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve on n Associational Youth Council; and to encourage the promotion of youth work in each church nd their participation in associational youth activities.

Mr. Thomas Lockamy - Lee Park
Mr. Todd Redden - Sutton Park
Rev. Harold Mains* - Lee Park
Mr. Jeff Mangum - Macedonia
Ms. Tammy Staton - Fairfield
Mr. Frank Casstevens - New Salem
Mrs. Juanita Napier - Olive Branch
Ms. Rene Taylor - Philadelphia

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Robert Latta, Chairman,
Committee on Committees
Rev. Carroll Spivey, Rev. Bobby Martin, Mrs. Clyde Traywick,
Rev. Chuck Miller, Mr. David Funderburk, Rev. John Crain

Denotes chairman of each committee.

Constitution and Bylaws Committee Report

The Constitution and Bylaws Committee met several times during the year. The committ recommends several minor changes that we feel will clarify and correlate the Constitution a Bylaws.

RECOMMENDATION #1

(concerning the Constitution)

We recommend that under Article V (Officers) that Youth Director and Auditor be add to the list of officers.

Under Article VI (Executive Committee) that we add Brotherhood Director, Audito Youth Director, Trustee Chairman, and General Board Member to the list of persons on th committee.

Under Article VII (Associational Council) that we add Auditor, Trustee Chairman, You Director, and Director of Missions to the list of persons serving on this committee. This w require a two-thirds vote since it is a constitutional change.

RECOMMENDATION #2

(concerning the Bylaws)

Under Article 5 (Moderator and Vice-Moderator), we recommend that we delete the la sentence which reads: "The Moderator shall also appoint a five-member Committee c Committees within ten (10) days following the annual meeting in which he is elected." ar and the following: "The Moderator shall nominate at least two members to fill the vacanci on the Committee on Committees. These shall be elected at annual session.".

Under Article 8 (Auditor), we recommend that we add the following sentence: "Th individual shall be recommended by the Nominating Committee.".

Under Article 20 (Committee on Committees), we recommend that we delete the numb five (5) and add the number six (6) to bring it in line with the action taken at last year's annu session (1987 annual, page 52, recommendation #2).

Under Article 22 (Missions and Outreach Committee), we recommend that we add th following sentence: "This committee shall be composed of a minimum of fifteen (15) mem bers.".

Under Article 30 (Committee on Youth), we recommend that we delete the number six (and add the number nine (9).

Under Article 36 (Prison Committee), we recommend that we add the following sentenc "This committee shall be composed of six (6) members.".

We also recommend that a new Article 41 be added to read: BAPTIST FOUNDATION

1. Become a resource group for the churches and community on the ministry of th Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
2. Promote the work of the Foundation and provide programs about its work.
3. Assist those interested individuals who desire to use the services of THE BAPTIS FOUNDATION.
4. The committee shall be composed of three (3) members with one-third rotating o each year.

This will require a majority vote since it is a Bylaw change.

Respectfully submitte
Rev. Tony Bradley, Chairma
Constitution and Bylaws Committ
Mr. Louie Simpson, Rev. Ken Lid
Rev. Carroll Spivey, Mr. J.D. Helms, Rev. Robert Lat

Cooperative Program Report

Most Southern Baptists have heard the words "Cooperative Program" many times over. These words have appeared in numerous Baptist periodicals and church bulletins, and have been talked about in many church business meetings, association meetings, and Baptist Conventions since the Cooperative Program began in 1925.

Even though we may have often heard about or read the words, many Southern Baptists do not understand their meaning. The following concise explanation is given in hopes that some of your questions about the Cooperative Program might be answered.

The Cooperative Program is the plan through which Southern Baptists support the ministries they are doing together.

The Cooperative Program is the way one church puts its money together with the money from other churches to share in all of the Southern Baptist programs of witnessing, teaching, healing, and preaching in the United States and throughout the world.

The Cooperative Program is a partnership between churches, state conventions, and the Southern Baptist Convention. While churches carry on their work locally, they also support many other ministries for Christ in their communities, and around the world through the Cooperative Program.

Cooperative Program support begins with the individual giving through a cooperating church. Each member decides how much money to give to his/her church.

The next step for the Cooperative Program is in the local church. In business meetings church members decide how they will spend the money by adopting a budget. They decide about the pastor's salary, educational materials, building expenses, and all that the church will do to make Christ known locally. Each church also makes the important decision of how much it will give to be used in other parts of the world. Many churches give 20 percent or more of their annual budget through the Cooperative Program. Each church makes its decision as it prays about its responsibility in sharing in all the work that Southern Baptists are doing together. The Cooperative Program funds always go beyond the local church in cooperation with other churches in the convention.

The next step takes place at the annual state convention meeting. Messengers from the cooperating churches decide how to spread the Cooperative Program funds that have been received from the churches. The state conventions have their own cooperative work within the state. Therefore, a percentage of the total Cooperative Program funds remains within each state convention. The remaining percentage is sent to the Southern Baptist Convention for use in the United States and throughout the world.[1]

The next step happens at the annual meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention. Messengers from the churches approve Cooperative Program fund divisions for all the work that Southern Baptists support.

So, the offering dollar starts on its trip in the home of each Baptist. It then goes to a Southern Baptist church. Depending on what the local church members decide, some of the money stays in the church, and the remaining of the money is sent as a gift of the church to the state convention office. There, a part of the money stays in the state, while the rest of the money is mailed to the Southern Baptist Convention office. From there the money is distributed according to the Southern Baptist Convention budget which is adopted by the messengers at the annual meeting.

Southern Baptists can be thankful that at every step they have a part in deciding how to spend their money for the Lord's work. The local church, the state convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention give regular financial reports on how they spend the money.

Southern Baptist Churches undergird the work of 20 Southern Baptist Convention Agencies through their support of the Cooperative Program. These agencies are the channels through which the cooperative funds reach people. The list is long. Students in six Southern Baptist seminaries and more than 7,000 home and foreign missionaries and their families receive the funds. Men and women, boys and girls in more than 100 countries around the

world receive the message of God's love through missionaries who go to live among them. would be hard to find a Southern Baptist anywhere who has not received help fro Cooperative Program funds in some way.

What can I do to be a part of the Cooperative Program?

* I can consider prayerfully the amount of money I give through my church each wee and search for additional ways to grow in my giving.
* I can encourage my church to support more work beyond the local community an to look for ways to make more money available for world needs.[2]
* I can pray for church, state convention, and Southern Baptist Convention leaders a they seek to discover needs, plan budgets, and distribute Cooperative Program funds.
* I can pray for all the ministries supported through the Cooperative Program - fo those who lead these ministries and for those who are reached by them.

[1]. The division of funds of the basic operating budget for the North Carolina Baptist Co vention is 64.5 percent to the state convention and 35.5 percent to the SBC.

[2]. Cooperative Program gifts made to the North Carolina Baptist Convention throug September 22, 1988, were $18,160,659, a shortfall of $122,189 (.64 percent) compared to th same period in 1987, according to a report in the *Biblical Recorder* (October 8, 1988).

Respectfully submitted
Dr. Harold Owens, Chairman
Cooperative Program Committe
Mrs. Bobbie Lee, Mrs. Louise Godfre

Director of Missions' Report

God has blessed Union Baptist Association in so many ways in these past 12 months. Ma we rejoice and give thanks to our Heavenly Father. Here are some points of rejoicing:

1. A GOOD FINANCIAL YEAR - $94,786 on a $97,241 budget. The churches in creased their giving by 16 percent ($75,680 total).
2. TWO TEN-ACRE TRACTS of land located for new church site.
3. A "NEW WORK PROBE" was completed on March 28, 1988, indicating we nee to get busy planting churches (four now, three more tomorrow) and nine ministr points needing cultivating.
4. A STRATEGY PLANNING STUDY was completed. You will vote on this at annua session. It will give Union Baptist Association direction for a minimum of five years.
5. A CHURCH PLANTER has been located. This is another matter to be voted a annual session.
6. OUR COMPUTER is "Booted up!" Please look at your newsletter label.
7. CABINETS have been added to the workroom. A great improvement.
8. EVANGELISM improved (approximately 500 baptisms).

Praise God for all He has accomplished in our midst.

The year 1988-89 should be another year of growth. All program organizations are wel staffed. These will provide many excellent training opportunities for church elected leaders These church leaders will then improve the quality of church work and, thereby, reach th lost multitudes and disciple them.

Most of us are bored by statistics. But you probably want to know how I spent my tim directing:

Miles driven	14,186
Church visits (worship, revivals, prayer meetings, etc.)	98
Sermons preached	32
Speaking engagements	7
Associational meetings attended	48
Visits (pastor and members)	45

DOM meetings	18
Office conferences	1,392
Committee meetings	76
Funerals attended	3
Survey work	23 trips
Sao Paulo (planning, training, trip, etc.)	7

The new budget ($127,929.72) will require increased giving by our 64 churches. That will ıke Baptists sit up and take notice. Before you panic, remember that three percent support our churches would mean $165,000 to underwrite our budget. If you believe in what we are out, help get your church on the three percent track.

This is your Association!!!! Get involved, then you will have the opportunity to share its ture and help it become all God wants it to be.

One deep concern as we move into the 1988-89 year is church growth. I am convinced that proximately 70 percent of our churches are on a plateau (Attendance has not varied much in ı years.). Church leadership must think growth and lead in aggressive evangelism and sciple the results. There are lost multitudes in Union County (52 percent of the county pulation). Are you concerned?

The challenge in Union Baptist Association is great. Pray that God will grant me wisdom d strength as we labor together in Union County.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Clarence O. Vassar, Director of Missions

Evangelism Report

Being witnesses for Christ can never be mistaken as optional. The church is the only ganization in the world established for the non-member. Once we belong we are mandated God to share the Good News with those outside the faith.

In a year when we have seen such dramatic falls of the media ministers, as well as ominent men of God in pulpits across America, cynicism has reached an all-time high. As arren Wiersbe recently said, "I'd rather be a struggling Christian in an imperfect church ın a perfect sinner outside the church."

Statistics reveal that over half of Union County will confess to attend any church, and only percent of them will be in church any given Sunday.

We have the right message of who God is, what He did at Calvary, what He is doing in the rld today and what He will do in the future. Our basic motive for preaching that message ıst be solely to please God. With that we can go on. Our method in presenting that gospel ould be as Jesus and Paul to "persuade" the lost to make responsible decisions for Jesus rist, stripping the lost one's ability to save himself yet never taking away his responsibility obey the commands of our Lord.

The year 1987-88 saw 509 precious people follow the Lord in believer's baptism. With a ong commitment to evangelize our county for Jesus, let's reach forward and see even more mmitments for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Michael T. Whitson, Chairman, Evangelism Committee
Dr. Henry Funderburk

Minutes of Executive Committee Meetings

December 15, 1987

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on December 15, 1987, at 8:00 p.m. in the associational building. Earl James, Moderator presided.

Rev. Robert Howard brought the devotion, using passages from Genesis, Isaiah, Micah and Luke. He led in prayer.

Roll call was given with 54 members from 35 churches.

The minutes were referred to as printed. These had been approved at the Annual Associational meeting in October.

Moderator James recognized all the new pastors. Rev. George Dehart, pastor at Forest Hill Baptist, was the only new pastor. He also recognized all the new Executive Committee members.

Moderator James presented the Committee on Committees as follows: Rev. Carroll Spivey chairman; Rev. Bobby Martin; Mrs. Clyde Traywick; Rev. Chuck Miller; and David Funderburk. One more person will be selected. A motion was made that these be accepted, seconded and carried.

Rev. Leonard Horne, Vice-Moderator, moved that the Association have an associational wide Hobo Supper on January 9, 1988, at 5:00-7:00 p.m. at the Central Baptist gymnasium The motion was seconded. The supper will be sponsored by the Association and will be catered. Each Executive Committee member will take this information back to his church and report to the Association the number from each church planning to attend. The motion carried.

Rev. Clarence Vassar, Director of Missions, reported for the Nominating Committee. He moved that Rev. Carroll Spivey be elected as Associational Sunday School Director. The motion was seconded and carried.

Rev. Vassar presented the Staff Relations Committee as follows: Rev. Bill Culbertson chairman; Rev. Robert Taylor; Mrs. Carolyn Williams; Wendell Price; and William T. Simpson. A sixth person will be secured. He moved that these be elected, seconded and carried.

Rev. Tony Bradley, chairman of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee, gave his report as follows: (see Constitution and Bylaws Committee attachment)

1. Motion was made that item #1 be adopted, seconded and carried.
2. Motion was made that item #2 be done, seconded and carried.

The Treasurer's Report was referred to as printed.

Rev. Vassar gave his report as follows:

1. Encouraged all the churches to remind their clerks to get their Uniform Church Letters into the associational office on time.
2. Promoted the World Missions Conference.
3. Waxhaw Baptist is the only church at this time without a pastor.
4. The Association now has pictures of all the churches.
5. Encouraged all churches to report their Executive Committee member on the Church Letter. If these have not been elected and reported on the Church Letter, each church is encouraged to do so and report these to the associational office.
6. Reported on his activities.
7. Rev. Spurgeon Dorton, a retired minister, will be in our Association beginning the first of the year two or three days a week to do survey work to determine where the highest possibilities are for us to reach people.
8. There will be a PROBE Study in our Association. The Association will be divided into districts and then have training for the pastors and then to go out into the field and determine where we should be planting churches.
9. We should have a church planter on the field before the end of 1988.

Rev. Vassar presented the Strategy Planning Committee as follows: Rev. George Gouge, airman; Rev. John Grant, associate; Rev. Robert Taylor; Gene Williams; and Terry edlin. He moved that these be elected, seconded and carried.

The following reports were given:

1. SUNDAY SCHOOL - Rev. Carroll Spivey, Sunday School Director, expressed his appreciation to Rev. Mike Whitson for the work he and his team have done for the Sunday School. He asked for suggestions as to people that might be willing to serve on the ASSISTeam. He also asked for any suggestions as to how we could improve Sunday School work in our Association.
2. CHURCH TRAINING - Rev. Tony Bradley, Church Training Director, promoted Church Training and offered assistance to any of the churches. He emphasized the Children's and Youth Bible Drills.
3. WMU - Dr. Marian Hume, WMU Director, encouraged all churches to have a Foreign Mission Study if they have not already done so. She also encouraged the churches to be committed to a prayer plan for missions and other things.
4. BROTHERHOOD - Jack Regans, Brotherhood Director, offered the services of the Associational Brotherhood to start new Brotherhood work in the churches.
5. MISSIONS AND OUTREACH - Rev. Ron Riddley, chairman of the Missions and Outreach Committee, moved that Union Baptist Association submit a bid of $152,000 to purchase property of 8.3 acres for a new church start at the intersection of Highway 84 and Highway 16. This bid is subject to: (1) Being zoned for a church organization, and (2) availability of water and sewer or septic tank. This is the old Weddington School building. The auditorium is usable and one-third to one-half of the educational space is usable. We would have three years to pay. The motion was seconded. The members of the Executive Committee were asked to keep this bid confidential as this would be a sealed bid. Motion carried.
6. FINANCE COMMITTEE - Rev. Leon Whitley, chairman of the Stewardship Committee (Finance), moved that Mildred Tucker's hours be increased from 28 to 35 hours per week due to the increased clerical workload in the associational office. This would be an increase of $2,292.20 over a 12-month period. The new hours would be 8:30 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. on Monday through Thursday and 8:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. on Friday. The motion was seconded and carried.
7. PRISON MINISTRY - Al Lewis brought his report from the Covenant Prison Ministries.

Rev. Leonard Horne, Vice-Moderator, brought the following recommendation from the ouncil:

That the following people serve on the Insurance Study Committee: Mrs. Sharon Mitchum, J.C. Griffin, Keith Pierce, Dr. Harold Owens, and Rev. Frank Barwig. He moved this recommendation, seconded and carried.

Rev. Horne expressed his appreciation to the Association for the confidence placed in him serve as Vice-Moderator.

Moderator James asked for the prayers of everyone as he prepares to speak in one of the urches. He encouraged the laymen to be involved in supporting their pastors and the ssociation.

A motion was made to adjourn, seconded and carried.

Donald Griffin closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Clerk

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS ATTACHMENT

1. The Constitution and Bylaws Committee, meeting on December 1, 1987, has revie the annual session minutes as transcribed by the associational secretary and reviewed tape also on October 28, 1987, and has determined that the intent of actions taken (motic seconds, votes, etc.) pertaining to Article IX of the Constitution should be clarified as follo

A. Article IX of the Constitution would be deleted;

B. A new Bylaw number 22 would be established to provide the job description for "Missions and Outreach" Committee;

C. The following wording for Bylaw number 22 shall be:

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH (Title Missions) - This committee shall funct in three areas of work (new church, church starts, and missions ministries).

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive applications from churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Commi shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Orde the applicant, and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendatio the annual Association that the applicant come under the watchcare of the Asso tion for the period of at least one year. During this one-year period, the church sl appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Executive Commit meetings and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooperat with the Association and Conventions. At the end of the year, the Missions a Outreach Committee shall make further recommendations to the annual associatio meeting concerning the applicant's request.

In the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey ar for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall, with the cooperation of Executive Committee, conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine needs.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval the Executive Committee, purchase such lands as are desirable for the future devel ment of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be fou and is deemed appropriate by the committee.

In the area of mission ministries, this committee shall determine the need ministries (benevolence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to sponsored by one church. The committee would study the need and determine associational resources needed to provide the ministry. The committee wo recommend to the Association the approach to providing a ministry in this area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating th mission efforts and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being c ducted by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Conventi A written report will be presented at the annual session on work accomplished duri the year.

2. Article VII of the Constitution of Union Baptist Association needs to be updated include Chairman of Trustees since this person has been invited and has participated in t Council meetings for a number of years.

Respectfully submitt
Rev. Tony Bradley, Chairma
Constitution and Bylaws Committ
Mr. Louie Simpson, Rev. Ken Lic
Rev. Carroll Spivey, Mr. J.D. Helms, Rev. Robert La

March 8, 1988

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on arch 8, 1988, at 8:00 p.m. in the associational building. Earl James, Moderator, presided.
The hymn, "Trust and Obey," was sung.
Moderator James asked everyone to join hands while Rev. George Gouge led in prayer.
Devotion was brought by Lawrence Call, giving his testimony.
Roll call was given with 47 members from 35 churches.
The minutes were approved as printed.
There were no new pastors present. All new Executive Committee representatives were cognized.
The following reports were given:

1. TREASURER - Buford Griffin, Treasurer, referred to his printed report. He encouraged all churches who have not contributed to associational missions to do so. He also referred to the breakdown of designated funds.
2. CHURCH TRAINING - In the absence of Tony Bradley, Church Training Director, Mildred Tucker promoted Associational Youth Night to be held March 19 at 7:00 p.m. at Oakland Baptist. Tony Brewington from the Burnt Swamp Association will be the guest speaker.
3. BROTHERHOOD - Jack Regans, Brotherhood Director, reported that the RA Track Meet will be held April 23 at Forest Hills High School for RAs, GAs and Acteens. There will be an organizational meeting on Monday, March 14 at the associational office.
4. GENERAL BOARD - John Grant, General Board Member, reported that the General Board's first meeting was an organizational meeting.
5. MISSIONS AND OUTREACH - In the absence of Ron Riddley, Missions and Outreach Committee Chairman, George Gouge reported on the work of the committee. There was never a bid submitted on the land that was discussed in the December Executive Committee Meeting. The Missions and Outreach Committee learned that a much higher bid had been submitted. A bid had been placed on another piece of property (8 ½ acres) in the Marvin area. However, that was turned down because of deed restrictions that could be zoned only for single family dwellings. The committee is in the process of placing a bid on 12.95 acres in the Weddington area.

John Grant shared with the Executive Committee that it is being brought before his church, iloh Baptist, that when land is secured, that they give an amount of $7,000 toward the purase of the land. He presented this as a challenge to the other churches.

6. MUSIC - Isaiah Mejia, Music Director, encouraged the churches to participate in the choir at the Foreign Mission Board Appointment Service in Greensboro on April 12, and reported that there had been some changes in the feeding of the choir. This will be in a report in the March Newsletter.
7. STEWARDSHIP - Leon Whitley, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, reported that the committee has met. The committee recommends that we designate an additional $18,000 from savings for the purchase of land. This recommendation was seconded and carried. He also encouraged the churches to get their associational giving on a percentage basis.

Bobby Martin, chairman of the Nominating Committee, reported on the work of the comittee.
George Gouge, chairman of the Strategy Planning Committee, reported on the work of the mmittee. Those on the committee will be going to Caraway on April 1-2.
Two testimonies were given on the results of the World Missions Conference. Moderator mes asked that our churches consider when they would like to have another World Missions nference.

Bobby Martin, chairman of the Nominating Committee, moved that the following peop serve on the Church Training Team: Phyllis Parker, Children's Leader; Beth Morre Preschool Leader; Mickey Carnes, Adult Leader; Deborah Seagroves, Youth Leader; ar Larry Barnes, New Member Director. The motion was seconded and carried.

Leonard Horne, Vice-Moderator, was recognized to present the following recomme dations from the Council:

1. That we secure a MasterCard with a credit line of $500.00 for van use. This w brought in the form of a motion, seconded and carried.
2. Concerning the cabinets to go in the workroom. It has already been approved spend $2,500 for the cabinets. A bid of $2,639.70 has been secured. A motion w made that we spend the additional $139.70 for the cabinets. Motion seconded an carried.
3. That we approve $1,000 that was given to help fight liquor-by-the-drink. This w approved by the Stewardship Committee and the Christian Life and Action Com mittee before the check was issued. A motion was made that this be officially approve seconded and carried.
4. That we reschedule the Hobo Supper and have a cookout on Saturday, June 4 a 5:00 p.m. at Central Baptist. The Association will provide the meat, bread, an drinks. This was made a motion, seconded, and carried.
5. That Bobby Griffin (Attorney) be secured as a legal counselor. This was made motion, seconded and carried.

The following matters were presented for information purposes:

1. That Earl Culbreth has been asked to assist the Missions and Outreach Committe as he lives in and knows the area where the committee is seeking land to purchase fo a new church start.
2. That the house located beside the associational building is for sale. The owners offere it to Lee Park Baptist; however, they did not need it. They have offered it to th Association for $125,000. However, the Associational Council does not see a nee for it for the Association.
3. That cars are being parked in the rear parking lot of the associational building. Thi does not seem to be a problem, but could be a good outreach project.
4. That the office staff will be securing some volunteers to come in and help with th computer.
5. That the Director of Missions, Clarence Vassar, could take one person with him t Sao Paulo, Brazil at the additional cost of $1,200. Moderator James was able to rais this amount from some members of some of our churches. Mrs. Vassar went wit Mr. Vassar to Brazil.

Moderator James asked that those churches who haven't done so to take care of their mote bills for the World Missions Conference.

Moderator James thanked the churches who provided the meal for the World Missions Con ference.

Bobby Martin promoted the Pastor/Deacon Seminar to be held on May 20-21 at Faulk Baptist. Dr. Robert Dale from Southeastern Seminary will be the leader.

Larry Barnes promoted the Youth Crusade to be held at Anson High School near the last o the month. Barry Wood will be leading the crusade.

Vice-Moderator Horne extended thanks to Earl James and Holly Farms for the meal an tour they provided for the missionaries and pastors during the World Missions Conference.

There being no further business, Dale Roach closed with prayer.

Moderator James challenged the lay people to go back to their churches and get six (6) laymen to pray with them about what the Association is trying to do.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Clerk

June 7, 1988

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on ıne 7, 1988, at 8:00 p.m. in the associational building. Earl James, Moderator, presided.

Rev. Wade Laughter brought the devotion, reading from Philippians 1:1-6. He led in ·ayer.

Roll call was given with 51 members from 35 churches.

Moderator James recognized all the new pastors. Rev. David Brown, the new pastor at 'axhaw Baptist, was recognized. Moderator James also recognized all new Executive Com-ittee members.

The minutes were approved as printed.

Rev. Ron Riddley, chairman of the Missions and Outreach Committee, was recognized to ·esent the work of the Missions and Outreach Committee. He brought a recommendation om the Missions and Outreach Committee and with the approval of the Associational Coun-l that we purchase 10 acres of land on Marvin-Waxhaw Road for the purpose of new work. he price will be 10 acres at $15,000 per acre. Payment will be one-fourth down with four (4) ·ars to pay the balance at 10 percent interest. This recommendation came as a motion, seconded, ıd there was discussion. A question was called and the motion carried.

Rev. Clarence Vassar, Director of Missions, was recognized. He relinquished his time for ·r. Boyd O'Neil, missionary to Brazil, now serving with the Foreign Mission Board as coor-ınator of the Sao Paulo/North Carolina Partnership. He spoke on his work in Brazil and ·omoted the Partnership.

The following reports were given:

1. TREASURER - Buford Griffin, Treasurer, referred to his printed report.
2. CHURCH TRAINING - Rev. Tony Bradley, Church Training Director, reported that on September 27, 1988, there will be a Bible Skills Rally at Lee Park Baptist. Suthell Walker will be coming in July or August to assist pastors who are interested in beginning Church Training in their churches.
3. WMU - Dr. Marian Hume, WMU Director, reported on having an excellent annual meeting in April. She also reported on the 100th anniversary and centennial celebration of WMU in Richmond, Virginia as well as celebrations in some of the churches. She extended a hearty "thank you" to the churches in the Association for their support in furnishing the missionary house in Wingate. Jim McCoy at Wingate College is handling the speaking engagements for the David Smiths (missionaries-in-residence).
4. ASSOCIATIONAL PRISON MINISTRY - Rev. Gene Helms, chairman of the Associational Prison Ministry, reported on the work that is needed in the Prison Ministry. He expressed his appreciation to the churches in the Association for their help in donating cakes for the Christmas party at the prison. There have been about 70-100 professions of faith at the jail and prison during the last six months. He mentioned ways that people could become involved in the Prison Ministry.
5. COVENANT PRISON MINISTRIES - Rev. Al Lewis, Director of Covenant Prison Ministries, reported on the work of the Ministry and what God has done for the Jail Ministry. The Hallway House facility is being expanded to make it accessible to the handicapped. Volunteer workers are needed to help with the building of the house.
6. GENERAL BOARD - Rev. John Grant, General Board member, reported that the Ministers' Compensation Study should be available no later than August. The work on a study of substance abuse is progressing. There were 13,500 people in attendance at the Foreign Mission Board Appointment Service in Greensboro. The Baptist Men now have an auxiliary status. The construction of the Leadership Lodge at Caswell should begin sometime this summer. Alex Booth has retired. North Carolina has had the best reception to the Expanded Church Annuity of any state in the nation. The remodeling of the BSU Center at Western Carolina University has been finished.

There has also been acquired at the BSU at UNC-Asheville an option on a 2-a center. Wayne Honeycutt, who has directed the repairs at Caswell, has now b employed by the Convention to be going all over the state as foreman on the job several weeks when new work is started.

7. STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE - In the absence of Rev. Leon Whitley, chairm of the Stewardship Committee, John Bivens, a member of the Stewardship Committ presented the 1988-89 budget. Before presenting the budget, he expressed his feeli of the Holy Spirit in guiding both Earl James and the man who we are purchasing property from for our new work to us. He thanked the members of the Stewardsh Committee for the work they have done and gave their names. He gave explanati of the changes in the budget. He then moved the adoption of the 1988-89 budg seconded and carried.

Rev. Leonard Horne, Vice-Moderator, was recognized to present the following:

Three hundred dollars ($300) has been offered for the used copier. Ten (10) days will be given for any church desiring to give more than $300. If no other offers are received, it will be sold for $300. Also, an offer of $25 has been received on a used mimeograph machine. This, too, will be held open for ten (10) days.

Moderator James reported that Rev. Joe Stroud will be going to Sao Paulo, Brazil on Ju 16, 1988, and stated that we would be praying for him.

Moderator James challenged the group that we have the new land we are purchasing pa for by the time we have our annual session in the fall. He asked for permission to ask people the churches to sign a pledge card to give $100 toward the new work we are starting now, a in signing the pledge card, that they would be billed $100 any time new work is started, not exceed one (1) a year. A motion was made that our Moderator be authorized to do this, second and carried.

There being no further business, Rev. Bill Culbertson closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitte
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Cle

September 20, 1988

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held September 20, 1988, at 8:00 p.m. in the associational building. Earl James, Moderato presided.

Rev. Tony Bradley brought the devotion, reading from Ephesians 3:16-19. He led prayer.

Moderator James expressed his appreciation for the devotion. He asked Rev. Phil McLea pastor at Mountain Springs Baptist, to share an experience of someone in his churc Moderator James shared a witnessing experience. Rev. Harold Mains, pastor at Lee Pa Baptist, also gave a testimony of work in his church.

There were no new pastors to be recognized. All new Executive Committee members we recognized.

Buford Griffin, Treasurer, referred to his printed report. He gave corrections in the amoun shown in savings and designated funds.

Roll call was given with 45 members from 32 churches.

The minutes were approved as printed.

Rev. Clarence Vassar, Director of Missions, was recognized with the following:

1. He reported on the land purchase. We are still in the paper preparation stage.
2. The Missions and Outreach Committee will be considering another piece of land in the Goose Creek area.

3. In regard to the Church Planter, or new staff member, he has interviewed five (5) men. Two have eliminated themselves. The Staff Relations Committee will be meeting with the others. He asked for prayers for this matter.
4. Strategy Planning is coming to a close. This report will be brought to the annual session in a booklet form.
5. There will be about eight (8) changes in the Constitution and Bylaws that will be brought to the annual session.
6. The annual session will be October 25 and 26. It will be at Benton's Cross Roads Baptist on the 25th and Hopewell Baptist on the 26th. He suggested that the churches seek out willing people who are concerned and interested in the Association and elect them to come to the annual session as messengers. He suggested letting the nominating committee present them.
7. He encouraged the churches to elect their lay representative to the Association and put the person on the Uniform Church Letter.
8. He asked that in the life of the churches after our Executive Committee meetings that the lay representative be given an opportunity to share what is going on in the Association. Also, let the messengers to the Association share what has taken place in the Association.
9. Rev. Joe Stroud, pastor at Centerview Baptist, is in Sao Paulo, Brazil. He asked for prayers for Joe and the other members of the evangelistic team. He encouraged the churches to invite Joe to share the exciting things going on in Brazil. We are trying to send two teams, one in May 1989 and one in June 1989. The cost will be $1,250-$3,000 per individual.
10. He advised that there are still some Annual Minutes and Uniform Church Letters that have not been picked up.
11. He addressed the matter of church thieves and read an article concerning this matter. It deals with pastorless churches often being a target and sometimes easy prey for non-cooperative Baptist preachers. He encouraged churches seeking a pastor to give him some time to work with the search committee.

The following reports were given:

1. SUNDAY SCHOOL - In the absence of Dr. Harold Owens, Sunday School Director, Rev. Vassar reported that 10 people have been enlisted for the ASSISTeam.
2. CHURCH TRAINING - Rev. Tony Bradley, Church Training Director, promoted the Bible Skills Rally at Lee Park Baptist at 7:30 p.m. on September 27, 1988. Doris Morgan will be the Children's Leader and Wendy Minton will be the Youth Leader. Both are from the Baptist State Convention.
3. GENERAL BOARD - Rev. John Grant, General Board Member, reported that the ground has been broken for the new Leadership Lodge at Caswell. He asked for prayers as the Board meets to complete the budget for the Baptist State Convention.
4. FINANCE - Mr. Buford Griffin, Treasurer, asked that the pastors tell their treasurers to have contributions in the office by the 30th of September to be accounted for this year.
5. COVENANT PRISON MINISTRIES - Rev. Herman Barnes reported on the Ministry in the absence of Rev. Al Lewis, Director of Covenant Prison Ministries. Testimonies were given by three visitors from the Opportunity House.

Rev. Leonard Horne, Vice-Moderator, was recognized to present the following recommendations from the Council:

1. That we proceed with BTN (Baptist TelNet). The cost should not exceed $5,000 ($3,000 - fee; $2,000 - equipment). This will come out of existing funds. There will be a $100 rebate for every church that is already in BTN. He moved this recommendation, seconded and carried.
2. That Dr. Harold Owens be officially approved to serve for the remainder of the year as the Sunday School Director. This came as a motion, seconded and carried.

3. Concerning the new staff members, a recommendation came from the Council an Stewardship Committee that the $10,000 in the budget for this year be carried ov to next year. He moved this recommendation, seconded, and the question was aske if this was still on a one-third basis. However, because of changes at the Home Mi sion Board, we are not sure that we will get their third. The Baptist State Conventio will still carry their third. The motion carried.
4. That our mailing list be given to the Crisis Assistance Program and the Winter She ter. A motion was made that it be given to them, seconded, and following discussion a question was called. The motion carried.

Moderator James mentioned that the Ministers' Family Picnic was rained out.

Moderator James promoted the 1988-89 budget. He thanked the churches for their con tributions to the Association and encouraged the pastors and lay people to go back and see they can do more.

There being no further business, a motion was made to adjourn.

Moderator James closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Cler

General Board Report

1. The Ministers' Compensation Study has been made available.

2. The Substance Abuse Study has been completed with a recommendation coming to the Baptist State Convention in November.

3. There were 13,500 people in attendance at the Foreign Mission Board Appointment Service in Greensboro.

4. The Baptist Men now have an auxiliary status.

5. Ground has been broken for the construction of a new Leadership Lodge at Caswell. A contract in the amount of $1,750,000 has been awarded which includes the moving of three cottages and reworking them to be brought up to the state building code.

6. Alex Booth has retired.

7. North Carolina has had the best reception to the Expanded Church Annuity of any state in the nation.

8. The remodeling of the BSU Center at Western Carolina University has been finished. There has also been acquired at the BSU at UNC-Asheville an option on a 2-acre center.

9. Wayne Huneycutt, who has directed the repairs at Caswell, has now been employed by the Convention to be going all over the state as foreman on the job for several weeks when new work is started.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. John Grant, General Board Member

Historian's Report

ENTON HEIGHTS: New parking lot, called Greg Johnson as Minister of Youth, and called Angela Johnson as Minister of Music.

ENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Covered all woodwork on pastor's home with vinyl.

ALVARY: Ordained Mr. Rodney P. Yow to the ministry.

ENTRAL: Built new sanctuary, planted shrubbery around church building.

BENEZER: Landscaped yard and put asphalt on parking area. The donation of 3½ acres of land was added to the church property.

MMANUEL: Installed new padded pews for choir, purchased new choir robes, church office set up and furnished, and baptized six (6) new members.

UTO: Educational building named Delilah Moore Smith Building and cornerstone and time capsule installed.

AIRFIELD: Installed lighted church sign, built ramps and rails to church building, roofed sanctuary and fellowship hall.

AULKS: Completely renovated church building.

OREST HILLS: Purchased new fellowship building.

ARTIS GROVE: Retired debt on our building, approved construction of new fellowship hall and classrooms, and ordained Mr. Lloyd Braswell to the ministry.

OPEWELL: Renovated sanctuary.

OWIE: Purchased two (2) acres of land.

NDIAN TRAIL, FIRST: On our High Attendance Sunday in November, we set a church record for attendance in Sunday School with 496. In April we hired Mr. Ken Forrester, our first full-time Youth Minister. During the 1987-88 church year, we baptized 114 new members.

AKEVIEW: On Sunday, March 6, 1988, we had the ground breaking service for our new wing. New Sunday School rooms, library, and a new fellowship hall are under construction.

EE PARK: Ordained Mr. Wendell Keziah, purchased microwave oven and refrigerator for the fellowship hall, organized Brotherhood, revival November 15-19, 1987, with Rev. Williams Rivers, installed new locks in educational building, participated in World Missions Conference, installed new storm doors in parsonage, changed business meetings from Sunday mornings to Sunday nights, replaced two small hot water heaters with one large one, ordained Mr. Joey Broome, planted shrubbery on border of the parsonage property, Adult Class #2 donated the redecorating of the pastor's study, the Golden Ambassadors (senior adults) were organized with 25 charter members, phone installed in church building.

IACEDONIA: Sponsored "Super Saturday" Fun Day, remodeled parsonage, had homecoming, and observed Pastor Appreciation Day.

IARSHVILLE, FIRST: 105th Church Centennial, 100th WMU Celebration.

IARY ELIZABETH: Renovated the front of church building adding a full porch, handicap ramp, and two new rooms in foyer; paved parking area.

IILL CREEK: Ordained Mack Jackson as deacon, pastor Wayne A. Slaton retired in June, called Dr. Byrns Coleman as interim, constructed and paved a 50' x 50' basketball court, covered exterior wood with vinyl, and painted interior of parsonage.

IONROE, FIRST: Installing new elevator in church building and remodeling of church building.

IOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Ordained Barry Byrd into Gospel Ministry and called him as Minister of Youth, making plans for the dedication of new church facility almost completed.

IT. HARMONY: Completed addition to sanctuary, built eight Sunday School rooms, Youth Director was ordained, started Moms Out Program.

IT. MORIAH: Church-wide WMU Centennial Celebration.

OAK GROVE: Had 100th birthday for church.

PHILADELPHIA: Sanctuary renovation dedication, youth ministry started, employ part-time Youth Minister.

PLEASANT HILL: Began an addition to educational building.

PROVIDENCE: Installed fence for church cemetery.

SARDIS: Landscaped around church building, paved church parking lot, built basketb court.

TRINITY: Kenn West licensed for the ministry, paid off debt for paving parking lot.

UNION: WMU Centennial.

UNION GROVE: Donation of paving parking area around church building, donation o new lighted sign for church at crossroads, church directory, donation of new tape syste

WAXHAW: Renovated parsonage, built storage building, called Rev. David Brown pastor.

WAXHAW, FIRST: Covered educational part of church building.

WEST MONROE: Purchased lot and paved for extra parking, installed new heating a air conditioning unit in youth center, hired a full-time Minister of Music/Educatio redecorated nursery and painted inside of church building.

WINGATE: Sponsored a couple under the "Overground Railroad" Program who have be accepted for residence in Canada and who need a place to stay while their papers a being prepared for entrance into Canada, renovated fellowship hall, preschool and D Care areas, and classrooms in sanctuary, and added position of part-time financ secretary to the church staff.

Missions and Outreach Committee Report

This committee has been very active during the past year in search of suitable land for t purpose of beginning new works in the area of our county that are experiencing such n mendous growth.

On March 28 of this year, we did a PROBE of our county. This consisted of sending fo teams into all the county to do a "windshield survey" and to talk with anyone we saw co cerning their church relationship and to look at the areas of growth. We found needs that mu be addressed immediately in Sandy Ridge, Vance, and Goose Creek Townships. After caref study of information gained in the PROBE we felt our two greatest needs were in the Weddin ton and the Goose Creek areas.

At the June Executive Committee Meeting we brought a recommendation to purchase acres of land on the Marvin-Waxhaw Road in the Weddington area at the price of $15,000 p acre. This recommendation was accepted, voted on, and passed by the Executive Committee

On September 22, this committee met to discuss the possibility of a tract of land in th Goose Creek area for a future new work. This piece of land, consisting of 10.8 acres, lies .3 mil south of Highway 218 on the corner of Mill Grove and Crowell Dairy Roads. The cost will b $5,000 per acre. The committee voted in favor of making this recommendation to the Unio Baptist Association at this annual session, placing a $1,000 binder to hold the land.

Continue to pray for this committee in this most important outreach.

Respectfully submitte
Rev. Ron Riddley, Chairma
Missions and Outreach Committe
Rev. Stuart Johnson, Rev. George Gouge, Mr. Earl Jame
Mr. Wendell Price, Mr. Al Lyerly, Rev. Joe Larrimore, Rev. Vance Edwar

Music Report

At the Associational Key Leadership Conference at Oakland Baptist on September 13, 88, we decided to get organized for a Music Directors' Fellowship. We agreed to establish oject directors.

We are looking forward to the new year. We will be having two clinics and one event. The nics are for music directors and children's choir directors which will be led by state approved ecialists. The even will be a choir festival.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Isaiah Mejia, Director

New Pastors Report

HURCH	PASTOR	WIFE
orinth	Rev. Charles McAteer	Pat
owie	Rev. Donnie Crump	Janice
rdis	Dr. Boyce Earnhardt	Jean
tton Park	Rev. John Crain	Julia
axhaw	Rev. David Brown	Reba

Nominating Committee Report - 1988-89

ENERAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Director ..... Dr. Harold Owens - Philadelphia
Church Training Director ..... Rev. Tony Bradley - Fairfield
WMU Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume - Oakland
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Gene Williams - Mountain Springs
Music Director ..... Mr. Isaiah Mejia - Shiloh
Treasurer ..... Mr. Buford Griffin - Oakland
Clerk ..... Mrs. Logan (Mildred) Tucker - Hopewell
Historian ..... Mrs. Claude (Rachel) Connell - Midway
Church Media Center ..... Mrs. Roy (Elizabeth) Godfrey - Waxhaw
General Board Member ..... Mr. Paul Neal Helms - West Monroe
Auditor ..... Mr. Paul Neal Helms - West Monroe

SSISTeam (Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team)

Director ..... Dr. Harold Owens - Philadelphia
Assistant Director ..... Mr. Carson Riggins - Philadelphia

Team I

Outreach ..... Rev. Ron Riddley - Trinity
Adult ..... Rev. Joe Stroud - Centerview
Youth ..... Mr. Mark Chaney - Shiloh
Children ..... Mrs. Cindy (Leon) Whitley - Ebenezer
Preschool ..... Mrs. Joyce (Buddy) Waters - West Monroe
Mrs. Judy (Donnie) Gamble - Indian Trail, First

Team II

Outreach ..... Mr. Rick Crocker - Calvary
Adult ..... Mrs. Barbara (Clarence) Vassar - Shiloh
Youth ..... Mr. Jim Booth - Philadelphia
Children ..... Mrs. Lynn (Dennis) Ferguson - Midway
Preschool ..... Mrs. Terri (Rick) Crocker - Calvary

Team III

Outreach ..... Mr. Isaiah Mejia - Shiloh
Adult ..... Rev. Donnie Gamble - Indian Trail, First
Youth ..... Mr. Rusty Morrison - Hartis Grove
Children ..... Mrs. Jan (Isaiah) Mejia - Shiloh
Preschool ..... Mrs. Diane (Paul) Corts - Monroe, First
VBS Director ..... Rev. Donnie Gamble - Indian Trail, First

CHURCH GROUPS CONTACT PERSONS

I ..... Mrs. Henry Gaye - Union Grove
II ..... Mrs. Lucille (Harold) Haney - Faulks
III ..... Mrs. Carroll J. Sherrin - Midway
IV ..... Mrs. June (Earl) Love - Sutton Park
V ..... Mrs. Billy McAteer - Corinth
VI ..... Mrs. Lynell (Gene) Simpson - Lakeview
VII

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director ..... Rev. Tony Bradley - Fairfield
Adult ..... Rev. Mickey Carnes - Mary Elizabeth
Youth ..... Mr. and Mrs. Rodney Evans - Corinth
Children ..... Mrs. Phyllis (Henry) Parker - Hillcrest
Preschool ..... Mrs. Judy (Tony) Bradley - Fairfield
New Starts ..... Rev. Larry Barnes - Mt. Moriah

WMU OFFICERS

Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume - Oakland
Assistant Director
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Matha Hamilton - Marshville, First
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Julius (Kitty) Hardee - Midway
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Joe (Nancy) Helms, Jr. - Sandy Ridge
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Dale (Wanda) Adcock - Roanoke
Girls in Action Director
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Rick (Kay) Davis - Mt. Pleasant
Mission Study Director ..... Mrs. Ellis (Myrtle) Marks - Monroe, First
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director .... Mrs. Clarence (Barbara) Vassar - Shiloh
Mission Support Director ..... Mrs. David (Verna) Funderburk - Mt. Pleasant
Enlargement Director ..... Mrs. Barbara Price - Hopewell
Area Directors

Group I ..... Mrs. Stephen (Doris) Hill
Group II ..... Mrs. E.E. (Cora) Taylor - Philadelphia
Group III ..... Mrs. Ollis (Betty) Revels - Benton's Cross Roads
Group IV ..... Mrs. Betty Knight
Group V ..... Mrs. Tom (Willene) Lemmond - Roanoke
Group VI ..... Miss Judy Williams
Group VII ..... Mrs. James E. (Catherine) Rushing - Hartis Grove

Leadership Committee ..... Mrs. Mary Alice Owens - Lanes Creek
Mrs. Charles (Bobbie Jean) Sullivan - New Salem
Mrs. Clyde (Janie) Winchester - Hartis Grove
Mary Blair Scholarship Committee ..... Mrs. Reginald (Pam) Carrike
Benton's Cross Roads
Mrs. Brooks (Jean) Davis
Miss Verla Griffin - Monroe, First

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Mr. Gene Williams - Mountain Springs
Assistant Director ..... Mr. Jack Regans - Indian Trail, First
RA Director ..... Mr. Tommy Coppedge - Hamilton Cross Roads

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bobby Martin, Chairman,
Nominating Committee
Mr. Carlton McWhorter, Mrs. Barbara Price,
Mrs. Barbara Funderburk, Rev. Ollis Revels, Mr. Bobby Parker

Ordination Committee Report

During this year, the Ordination Council of the Union Baptist Association has questioned three (3) candidates for the Gospel ministry. These candidates were: Jimmy Tarlton (Hamilton Cross Roads Baptist), Barry Byrd (Mountain Springs Baptist), and Lloyd Braswell (Hartis Grove Baptist). The committee was pleased with the apparent seriousness of the calling and the doctrinal strength of these men. In each case, the committee recommended unanimously that the churches proceed with ordination.

There were a number of non-committee members who observed and participated in the questioning of these candidates.

The committee feels we have been blessed by our contacts with these dedicated men who are committed to the ministry of the Gospel of our Lord, Jesus Christ. We are grateful to God for them and have pledged our prayers and support as they go out to serve our Lord!

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Robert Taylor, Chairman,
Ordination Committee
Mr. Ray Chaney, Mr. Hovis Smith, Rev. Frank Barwig, Jr.,
Rev. Winfred Mills, Mr. Dennis Long, Rev. Chuck Miller, Mr. Roscoe Thomas

Prison Ministry Report

Some of the events held on the prison camp were a real success. A lot of men were saved. Statistics are growing each week as the word of the saving knowledge of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, is shared. Men in prison are usually men of desperation; thus, many times they are responsive to the message of hope and salvation in Jesus Christ at the time in their lives more than at any other time. Thus, we must be always conscious of the Holy Spirit's "drawing" these men. Thus, consistent and continuing ministry must be maintained to "be there" at that crucial moment as the men move through the penal system toward return back to society. There have been several notable examples of the correctness in the lives of men moving through the Monroe unit. Their lives are living examples of discipleship.

The Monroe Jail is receiving the Word each week for the cause of Christ. There is someone ministering at the jail almost every day. I am grateful to our Association and the Lord Jesus Christ for the privilege of representing both Him and the Association in this ministry for Jesus. My prayer is that we see many souls in the kingdom of heaven.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Gene Helms, Chairman
Prison Ministry Committee
Mr. Scott Phillips

Resolutions Report

WHEREAS, the Union Baptist Association is meeting in its 134th Annual Session at Be ton's Cross Roads Baptist Church and Hopewell Baptist Church, October 25 and 26;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we express our appreciation to the members these churches and to the churches of Group III of the Association; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we extend a special word of thanks to the officers the Association and that we commend our Director of Missions for his capable leadership; an

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED that we accept with devoted commitment the man challenges that have been presented to us within these associational meetings.

Rev. John Wood, Chairma
Resolutions Committe
Mr. Hampton Pitts, Mr. Ben Walte

Stewardship Committee Report

1988-89 Proposed Budget

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1987-88 Budget	1988-8 Budge
200 Administrative Expenses		
1. Annuity (DOM)	$ 4,300.93	$ 5,085.0
2. Convention and Conference (DOM)	1,500.00	1,500.0
3. Health and Disability Insurance (DOM)	2,078.03	2,370.0
4. Life Insurance (DOM)	831.00	858.0
5. Memorials and Pastor Expense	1,300.00	1,300.0
6. Travel (DOM)	3,000.00	3,375.0
7. Social Security (Staff)	680.62	936.2
8. Social Security (DOM)	3,657.55	3,952.7
9. Housing, Utilities, Upkeep (DOM)	14,700.00	16,800.0
10. Health and Disability Insurance (Staff)	-0-	776.4
Subtotal	$32,048.13	$ 36,953.3
210 Capital Items		
1. Property Maintenance	$ 500.00	$ 500.0
2. Insurance	1,800.00	1,000.0
3. Land Purchase (New Work)	*18,000.00	16,800.0
Subtotal	$ 2,300.00	$ 18,300.0
220 Miscellaneous		
1. Christmas Gifts (DOM and Staff)	$ 500.00	$ 500.0
2. Miscellaneous	700.00	700.0
3. Minutes	-0-	-0

4. Designated Funds	-0-	-0-
5. Annual Associational Sessions	-0-	400.00
6. Associational Van Use	-0-	300.00
ıbtotal	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,900.00
0 Operating Expenses		
1. New Equipment	$ 4,000.00	$ 8,500.00
2. Office Equipment Maintenance	1,500.00	1,500.00
3. Office Supplies	2,000.00	3,000.00
4. Postage	1,500.00	2,750.00
5. Telephone	1,200.00	1,800.00
6. Utilities	3,000.00	3,200.00
7. Van	-0-	-0-
ıbtotal	$13,200.00	$ 20,750.00
0 Mission Ministries		
1. Strategy Planning	$ 300.00	$ -0-
2. Seminary Satellite	200.00	200.00
3. Mission Ministries	500.00	500.00
4. Training Conferences	800.00	500.00
5. Church Assistance	1,000.00	1,000.00
6. Brazil Partnership	500.00	500.00
7. Retired Ministers	1,000.00	500.00
ıbtotal	$ 4,300.00	$ 3,200.00
0 Organizations		
1. Brotherhood	$ 700.00	$ 700.00
2. Church Training	500.00	1,000.00
3. Evangelism	1,900.00	1,900.00
4. Music	100.00	800.00
5. Pastors' Conference	200.00	200.00
6. Stewardship	100.00	500.00
7. Sunday School and VBS	1,690.00	1,690.00
8. WMU	1,935.00	1,935.00
9. Library-Media Center	500.00	500.00
10. Youth Ministry	300.00	300.00
11. Prison Ministry		
a. Association	1,800.00	1,800.00
b. Covenant	1,200.00	1,200.00
ıbtotal	$10,925.00	$ 12,525.00
0 Salaries		
**1. Secretary-Clerk (35 hrs. @ $6.30/hr.)	$ 9,172.80	$ 11,466.00
2. Director of Missions	12,374.92	10,515.41
3. Custodial Services	1,320.00	1,320.00
4. Extra Secretarial Help	400.00	1,000.00
5. Payroll Taxes Withheld	-0-	-0-
6. Associational Staff Member	10,000.00	10,000.00
ıbtotal	$33,267.72	$ 34,301.41
OTAL BUDGET	$97,240.85	$127,929.72

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Leon Whitley, Chairman,
Stewardship Committee
Mrs. Kitty Hardee, Mr. Jeff Coley, Mr. John N. Bivens,
Mr. David Keziah, Mrs. Carolyn Williams, Mr. Buford Griffin

ee footnotes on page 70.

* This item was deleted by action of the Executive Committee on March 8, 1988.
** The secretary-clerk's hours were extended from 28 to 35 per week upon the approval of the the Executive Committee in the December 1987 meeting.

Contributions from Churches to Associational Missions

Antioch	$ 1,500.00	Mary Elizabeth	$ 500.00
Austin Grove	3,500.00	Midway	800.00
Benton Heights	120.00	Mill Creek	750.00
Benton's Cross Roads	1,350.00	Monroe, First	2,665.90
Bethel	250.00	Mountain Springs	2,600.00
Calvary	1,598.39	Mt. Harmony	-0-
Centerview	800.00	Mt. Moriah	1,812.00
Central	500.00	Mt. Olive	-0-
Corinth	120.00	Mt. Pleasant	600.00
Cornerstone	-0-	Mt. Zion	2,301.00
Covenant	628.00	New Hope	1,075.73
Ebenezer	1,347.07	New Salem	2,797.00
Emmanuel	1,135.50	Oak Grove	4,022.52
Euto	1,062.92	Oakland	3,150.00
Fairfield	563.83	Olive Branch	500.00
Faith	100.00	Philadelphia	3,722.43
Faulks	3,019.76	Pleasant Hill	600.00
Fellowship	-0-	Providence	-0-
Forest Hills	-0-	Roanoke	1,250.00
Friendly	500.00	Sandy Ridge	1,900.90
Hamilton Cross Roads	1,984.55	Sardis	1,282.62
Hartis Grove	2,325.00	Secrest Grove	300.00
Hermon	385.00	Shiloh	2,400.00
Hillcrest	1,000.00	Sunset Park	276.10
Hopewell	700.00	Sutton Park	783.99
Howie	465.04	Trinity	650.00
Indian Trail, First	3,791.71	Union	450.00
Lakeview	315.00	Union Grove	1,200.00
Lanes Creek	591.94	Waxhaw	300.00
Lee Park	300.00	Waxhaw, First	600.00
Macedonia	1,000.00	West Monroe	1,000.00
Marshville, First	2,116.56	Wingate	2,220.00

TOTAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS - $75,680.46

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES TO LAND PURCHASE 1987-1988

Antioch	$ 1,000.00	Pleasant Hill	$ 500.00
Austin Grove	3,500.00	Roanoke	1,000.00
Marshville, First	3,000.00	Shiloh	15,300.00
Philadelphia	271.40	Trinity	500.00
		Total	$25,071.40

1988-Present

Hartis Grove	$ 1,000.00	Trinity	500.00
		Total	$ 1,500.00

Presently, $3,100.00 has been given to land purchase from individuals in our churches.

Treasurer's Report

October 1, 1987 - September 30, 1988

Balance Beginning of Associational Year:	
Petty Cash	$ 100.00
Checking Account	2,701.56
Savings	65,729.83
Designated Funds	8,000.00
Payroll Taxes Withheld	(168.00)
Total	$ 76,363.39

Receipts:	September	To Date
Church Contributions	$ 9,201.80	$ 75,680.46
Receipts for Van Use	162.00	3,721.44
Memorials and Individual Gifts	-0-	30.00
Minutes	-0-	1,875.00
Designated Funds	14,800.00	55,470.51
Interest Income	472.74	4,295.10
Miscellaneous Receipts	75.00	4,891.00
Total Receipts	$24,711.54	$145,963.51

Disbursements:	Budget	September	To Date
200 Administrative Expenses			
1. Annuity (DOM)	$ 4,300.93	$ 463.24	$ 4,300.93
2. Conv. & Conf. Expense (DOM)	1,500.00	25.00	1,511.72
3. Health Benefit Plan (DOM)	2,078.03	158.50	2,078.03
4. Life Insurance (DOM)	831.00	71.50	831.00
5. Memorials & Pastor Expense	1,300.00	118.14	602.08
6. Travel (DOM)	3,000.00	506.33	3,000.00
7. Social Security (Staff)	680.62	-0-	829.85
8. Social Security (DOM)	3,657.55	351.70	3,657.55
9. Housing, Utilities, Upkeep (DOM)	14,700.00	1,413.57	14,700.00
Subtotal	$32,048.13	$ 3,107.98	$ 31,511.16
210 Capital Items			
1. Property Maintenance	$ 500.00	$ -0-	$ 164.00
2. Insurance	1,800.00	-0-	1,959.40
*3. Land Purchase	18,000.00	-0-	-0-
Subtotal	$ 2,300.00	$ -0-	$ 2,123.40
220 Miscellaneous			
1. Christmas Gifts (DOM & Staff)	$ 500.00	$ -0-	$ 500.00
2. Miscellaneous	700.00	214.10	2,768.98
3. Minutes	-0-	1,675.00	1,675.00
4. Designated Funds	-0-	51,100.00	70,678.08
Subtotal	$ 1,200.00	$52,989.10	$ 75,622.06

230 Operating Expenses			
1. New Equipment	$ 4,000.00	$ 525.00	$ 2,093.
2. Office Equipment Maintenance	1,500.00	207.90	1,246.
3. Office Supplies	2,000.00	168.32	2,464.
4. Postage	1,500.00	342.75	2,392.
5. Telephone	1,200.00	247.34	2,001.
6. Utilities	3,000.00	272.34	3,068.
7. Van	-0-	3.50	459.
Subtotal	$13,200.00	$ 1,767.15	$ 13,726.
240 Mission Ministries			
1. Strategy Planning	$ 300.00	$ -0-	$ 898.
2. Seminary Satellite	200.00	-0-	
3. Mission Ministries	500.00	163.60	289.
4. Training Conferences	800.00	-0-	467.
5. Church Assistance	1,000.00	-0-	250.
6. Brazil Partnership	500.00	150.00	470.
7. Retired Ministers	1,000.00	-0-	-
Subtotal	$ 4,300.00	$ 313.60	$ 2,376.
250 Organizations			
1. Brotherhood	$ 700.00	$ -0-	$ 119.
2. Church Training	500.00	131.69	500.
3. Evangelism	1,900.00	-0-	803.
4. Music	100.00	-0-	-
5. Pastors' Conference	200.00	-0-	119.
6. Stewardship	100.00	-0-	-
7. Sunday School & VBS	1,690.00	-0-	303.
8. WMU	1,935.00	202.17	1,937.
9. Library-Media Center	500.00	53.01	538.
10. Youth Ministry	300.00	-0-	175.
11. Prison Ministry			
a. Association	1,800.00	78.75	1,061.
b. Covenant	1,200.00	100.00	1,100.
Subtotal	$10,925.00	$ 565.62	$ 6,657.
260 Salaries			
**1. Secretary-Clerk	$ 9,172.80	$ 1,077.30	$ 10,840.
2. Director of Missions	12,374.92	1,160.17	12,374.
3. Custodial Services	1,320.00	140.00	1,200.
4. Extra Secretarial Help	400.00	20.00	1,122.
5. Payroll Taxes Withheld	-0-	(82.40)	(230.3
6. Associational Staff Member	10,000.00	-0-	-
Subtotal	$33,267.72	$ 2,315.07	$ 25,307.
TOTALS	$97,240.85	$61,058.52	$157,324.

Balance:	
Petty Cash	$ 100.
Checking Account	4,882.
Savings	9,115.
Designated Funds	50,903.
	$ 65,002.

Respectfully submitte
Mr. Buford Griffin, Treasur

* This item was deleted by action of the Executive Committee on March 8, 1988.

** The secretary-clerk's hours were extended from 28 to 35 per week upon the approval of th Executive Committee in the December 1987 meeting.

Sunday School Report

Shortly into the new associational year, the Associational Sunday School Director resigned, d I officially assumed the responsibility of this position in late December.

The first task confronting me was enlisting an ASSISTeam. The Director of Missions and I rked together for several months to enlist a team. During the year most of the ASSISTeam ve received some training to equip them to lead various conferences in the association and help train Sunday School workers in the local churches.

The second task we undertook was the Associational VBS Clinic. The clinic was well tended and the workers provided outstanding leadership in equipping those who would be rking in VBS during the summer months. A new conference was added to assist those who uld be working with music. We thank each person who assisted in leading the various conrences, those who attended, and Shiloh Baptist Church for hosting the conference.

The new Associational Sunday School Director attended the Key Leadership Conference at dgecrest to receive information and training for Sunday School work for 1988-89.

During the Associational Key Leadership Conference our new director lead a conference r Sunday School Directors. This was a very successful conference, with 22 of our Sunday hool Directors attending. The directors were informed, challenged and inspired to lead eir churches to teach the Bible, reach out to those who are lost or unchurched and to imove their Sunday Schools through having better trained leaders. There will be special aining conferences on the associational level as well as seminars on the regional and state vels provided by our Baptist State Convention. The new director encouraged each director the Sunday School to encourage his or her workers to receive better training by attending ese conferences or workshops.

In October our new director, assisted by our Director of Missions, lead a Pastor and Sunay School Director Workshop. Fourteen people attended.

As outgoing Sunday School Director, I thank each ASSISTeam member for the work done uring the year. To the churches and people who attended the workshops or conferences, we y "thank you" for your cooperation and desire to improve our Sunday School work in the nion Baptist Association.

Thanks to Dr. Harold Owens, our new Associational Sunday School Director, for the adership he has already given to our Sunday School work. I encourage each church, pastor nd Sunday School Director to join me in giving renewed support to Dr. Owens and in raying daily for him as he prepares and leads us in 1988-89 to new heights in Sunday School ork.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Carroll Spivey
Sunday School Director

Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report

IRST DAY: Tuesday, October 24, 1989 - Monroe, First
ECOND DAY: Wednesday, October 25, 1989 - Macedonia
REACHER: Rev. Leon Whitley
LTERNATE: Rev. Robert Taylor

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ward Gandy, Chairman
Time, Place and Preacher Committee
Mr. Wendell Stegall, Mrs. Pat Taylor

Trustees' Report

The year 1987-88 was a year of some accomplishments in improving the properties o Union Baptist Association. Guttering was repaired on the associational building, a doorbe was installed in the associational building, and a mailbox was put up for mail delivery. Pic tures of all 64 of the churches in the Association were placed in order along the wall in th associational office which beautifies and identifies all our churches.

Bids are being received on work to be done on waterproofing the associational building t correct the moisture problem that still exists in the basement.

Respectfully submitted
Mr. Keith Pierce, Chairma
Trustees Committe
Rev. Tony Medlin, Mr. Tommy Duncan
Mr. John V. Williams, Mrs. Joyce Cox, Rev. Bobby Childres

Woman's Missionary Union

The past year has been a meaningful one as the 100th anniversary of the founding o Woman's Missionary Union, SBC, was celebrated. Various events and activities in the loca churches commemorated this event. About 30 women from the association attended th National WMU Centennial Celebration in Richmond, Virginia, on May 13-14, 1988.

The 1987-1988 watchword called on us to remember our past and to prepare for the future During the year we reflected upon the heritage of Woman's Missionary Union and experience anew the sense of mission and purpose that characterized our predecessors. "Remember you leaders, those who spoke to you the word of God; consider the outcome of their life, an imitate their faith. Jesus Christ is the same yesterday and today and forever." (Hebrews 13 7-8 RSV)

In the association Woman's Missionary Union has been active in leadership training, par ticipated in special projects, provided fellowship and inspiration, promoted support o missions through praying and giving, and educated youth and children in missions. Th associational WMU Council attended the associational officers' workshops and was represente at the State and National annual meetings. The local church women supplied 160 books of 2 stamps for the Christmas boxes for the North Carolina Correction Center for Women, an awarded Mary Blair Scholarships to Melissa Rushing, Hartis Grove Church, and Chri Davis, Emmanuel Church. The women, working with their churches and Brotherhoods helped furnish five rooms and the utility room at the missionary-in-residence home a Wingate College.

Two especially meaningful meetings were the Baptist Women's Worldwide Day of Praye meeting held with the black women and the Centennial Prayer Retreat. Many churches par ticipated in the National Missions Prayer Plan and the Pilot Project for the Lottie Moon Of fering. Meetings for fellowship and inspiration were held for the BYWs, Acteens, and GAs.

The annual meeting was held on April 14 at the First Baptist Church, Marshville, whic had the first WMU organization in the association. The speakers were Osbert James fro Granada who was won to the Lord by Kenneth Wellmon, a former Southern Baptis missionary from Union Association, and Harriet Lennon, recently retired missionary t Thailand.

The following churches received recognition in 1986-87 on the Achievement Guide: DISTINGUISHED—Benton's Cross Roads, Fairfield, First Monroe, Hartis Grove, Macedonia, Mount Moriah, Sandy Ridge; STANDARD—Austin Grove, Corinth, First Marshville, Hillcrest, Sardis. The association WMU is DISTINGUISHED again this year.

"Keep us faithful, Holy Spirit,
Help us bear the message true;
That at last all lands may hear it,
'God is love; Christ died for you.' "
from WMU Centennial Hymn

Respectfully submitted,
Marian Hume, Director

The 1988 Annual of the Union Baptist Association includes the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

Table C - Church Training

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Union

North Carolina

Dir. of Assoc. Missions: Rev. Clarence O. Vassar, P.O. Box 596, Monroe, NC 28110

Year Ending 9/30/88

1 – Open Country; 2 – Village (under 500 pop.); 3 – Town (500-2499); 4 – Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 – Downtown, 6 – Neighborhood, 7 – Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 – Downtown, 9 – Neighborhood, 0 – Suburban

CHURCHES	3 County	Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
ANTIOCH	Union	1892	1		X	3	2	8	334	37	371	0	0	90,000	35,000	0
AUSTIN GROVE	Union	1914	1	X		6	0	7	368	48	416	0	1	90,000	650,000	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	Union	1947	6	X		2	4	4	200	0	200	0	2	72,000	500,000	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	Union	1882	1		X	5	5	9	434	26	460	0	2	76,890	822,890	0
BETHEL	Union	1861	1		X	2	4	1	101	16	117	0	0	0	112,000	0
CALVARY	Union	1960	1		X	2	8	2	176	35	211	3	0	0	467,000	0
CENTERVIEW	Union	1941	1		X	2	0	2	163	5	168	0	0	60,000	335,000	0
CENTRAL	Union	1952	1	X		4	6	18	282	1	283	0	0	125,000	1,500,000	275,000
CORINTH	Union	1897	1	X		10	19	72	346	140	486	1	2	98,000	625,000	0
CORNERSTONE	Union	1982	3	X		2	2	12	60	6	66	0	0	0	75,000	0
COVENANT	Union	1984	5		X	4	16	7	102	8	110	3	0	0	195,000	54,000
EBENEZER	Union	1879	1	X		10	14	5	236	20	256	1	2	80,750	395,000	35,854
EMMANUEL	Union	1981	1	X		6	9	11	182	5	187	0	2	0	350,000	6,144
EUTO	Union	1926	1		X	8	0	5	102	47	149	0	0	0	452,393	0
FAIRFIELD	Union	1901	1	X		13	10	8	192	97	289	0	0	49,500	179,500	0
FAITH	Union															
FAULKS	Union	1851	1		X	8	10	15	355	94	449	1	2	90,000	890,000	14,000
FELLOWSHIP	Union	1972	1	X		3	6	2	49	20	69	0	0	0	150,000	40,000
FOREST HILLS	Union	1979	1	X		1	10	15	50	0	50	0	0	0	70,000	0
FRIENDLY	Union	1949	1	X		1	1	10	260	0	260	0	0	80,000	330,000	6,000
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	Union	1889	1	X		0	0	15	300	41	341	0	2	125,000	350,000	0
HARTIS GROVE	Union	1939	1	X		15	19	11	387	25	412	1	0	75,000	750,000	0
HERMON	Union	1889	1	X		8	4	3	146	7	153	4	0	80,000	550,000	0
HILLCREST	Union	1955	2	X		7	0	6	436	3	439	0	0	90,000	590,000	0
HOPEWELL	Union	1878	1	X		9	7	8	259	59	318	3	2	100,000	850,000	0
HOWIE	Union	1921	1	X		0	0	8	57	87	144	0	1	0	30,000	

MACEDONIA	Union	1880	1		X	0	7	12	254	4	258	0	2	85,000	275,000	51,500
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	Union	1883	3	X		5	3	18	324	154	478	0	0	0	362,000	0
MARY ELIZABETH	Union	1922	1		X	3	0	5	242	1	243	0	0	85,000	250,000	0
MIDWAY	Union	1924	1	X		0	2	7	215	14	229	0	2	75,000	450,000	0
MILL CREEK	Union	1856	1		X	0	3	13	250	70	320	0	1	75,000	366,339	11,064
MONROE, FIRST	Union	1852	5		X	4	13	31	832	147	979	0	10	0	1,836,061	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	Union	1901	1		X	18	6	14	367	83	450	0	1	50,000	1,500,000	0
MT. HARMONY	Union	1893	1	X		20	48	23	731	68	799	10	3	0	3,000,000	355,555
MT. MORIAH	Ches'fld	1820	1		X	0	0	1	145	66	211	0	0	60,000	460,000	0
MT. OLIVE	Anson	1833	1		X	1	0	0	48	54	102	0	0	0	65,000	0
MT. PLEASANT	Union	1880	1		X	5	3	15	211	26	237	0	0	40,000	300,000	0
MT. ZION	Union	1913	1	X		0	1	3	230	42	272	0	0	61,500	415,000	0
NEW HOPE	Union	1878	1		X	9	2	5	159	44	203	0	1	100,000	200,000	11,742
NEW SALEM	Union	1864	1	X		1	1	14	454	0	454	0	0	100,000	340,000	0
OAK GROVE	Union	1888	1	X		16	17	6	348	25	373	0	0	0	725,000	0
OAKLAND	Union	1971	7	X		0	17	31	455	20	475	0	1	0	600,000	0
OLIVE BRANCH	Union	1858	2		X	2	1	2	133	13	146	0	0	80,000	438,000	0
PHILADELPHIA	Union	1773	1	X		11	9	8	315	97	412	1	0	100,000	950,000	0
PLEASANT HILL	Union	1868	1		X	5	3	9	244	76	320	0	0	0	650,000	0
PROVIDENCE	Union	1950	1	X		7	3	4	218	0	218	0	0	77,000	259,500	0
ROANOKE	Union	1901	1		X	8	8	3	178	47	225	0	0	52,000	260,000	0
SANDY RIDGE	Union	1889	1		X	28	19	18	272	113	385	6	3	60,000	675,000	9,051
SARDIS	Union	1901	1	X		7	18	10	317	97	414	1	0	135,000	400,000	0
SECREST GROVE	Union	1934	1	X		7	0	9	181	0	181	0	0	100,000	515,000	22,000
SHILOH	Union	1847	1	X		3	20	14	440	83	523	2	3	108,150	1,420,650	0
SUNSET PARK	Union	1947	6	X		4	5	7	171	8	179	1	4	81,000	275,000	26,450
SUTTON PARK	Union	1889	6		X	1	3	6	241	53	294	0	0	85,000	310,000	0
TRINITY	Union	1971	7	X		37	10	7	235	0	235	1	0	0	425,000	0
UNION	Union	1893	1		X	1	2	8	115	52	167	0	2	84,000	349,500	0
UNION GROVE	Union	1910	1		X	1	2	5	242	55	297	0	1	85,000	510,000	13,000
WAXHAW	Union	1830	1	X		10	4	10	257	50	307	10	0	75,000	750,000	36,000
WAXHAW,FIRST	Union	1889	3	X		1	6	12	77	13	90	0	1	75,000	575,000	0
WEST MONROE	Union	1911	6	X		53	87	19	920	131	1,051	19	0	90,000	1,500,000	218,096
WINGATE	Union	1810	3		X	3	38	12	515	95	610	6	1	0	1,000,000	53,000
TOTALS						531	632	699	17,600	2,704	20,304	89	57	3,558,790	36,415,833	1,328,481
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS						385	574	697	17,436	2,662	20,098	49	48		30,893,309	994,449

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL
Union
North Carolina
Assoc. S.S. Dir.: Dr. Harold Owens, Rt. 1 Box 126, Marshville, NC 28103
Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ANTIOCH	0	38	26	36	20	22	62	61	0	0	4	0	269	170	0	N	0	153	0	0
AUSTIN GROVE	0	15	41	39	19	18	108	25	0	0	4	0	269	185	10	Y	0	132	0	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	18	6	13	7	13	0	43	0	0	6	0	106	60	0	N	0	80	0	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	0	32	36	18	8	23	117	35	0	0	10	0	279	178	0	Y	0	115	0	0
BETHEL	0	5	11	5	0	17	23	11	0	0	2	0	74	50	0	N	0	54	0	0
CALVARY	0	10	11	9	9	8	45	25	0	0	1	0	118	82	0	N	0	56	0	0
CENTERVIEW	0	9	12	29	6	10	32	36	0	0	3	0	137	76	0	N	0	51	0	0
CENTRAL	0	10	16	7	5	19	75	4	1	0	4	0	141	152	0	N	0	87	0	0
CORINTH	0	30	27	31	2	16	33	25	0	0	4	0	168	106	0	Y	0	145	0	0
CORNERSTONE	0	5	6	4	4	8	10	1	0	0	2	0	40	14	0	Y	0	24	0	0
COVENANT	0	10	10	6	6	15	14	5	0	0	3	0	69	41	0	N	5	45	0	0
EBENEZER	0	15	28	27	15	12	44	25	0	0	4	0	170	112	0	N	0	86	0	0
EMMANUEL	0	9	9	12	3	12	41	20	0	0	4	0	110	66	0	N	0	50	0	0
EUTO	0	10	17	11	9	10	26	20	0	0	2	0	105	55	0	N	0	106	0	0
FAIRFIELD	0	11	29	21	7	4	55	23	0	0	5	0	155	99	0	N	0	96	0	98
FAITH	0																			
FAULKS	0	19	62	41	3	20	97	73	0	0	5	0	320	204	0	N	0	100	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	5	0	6	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	30	0	N	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	0	5	4	4	1	10	10	4	0	0	2	0	40	35	0	N	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	11	18	19	12	17	66	25	0	0	4	0	172	98	0	N	0	61	0	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	0	11	22	27	2	5	47	22	0	0	3	0	139	100	0	Y	0	94	0	0
HARTIS GROVE	0	61	33	24	16	69	39	32	0	0	4	0	278	151	0	Y	0	200	48	0
HERMON	0	11	12	10	0	9	16	31	0	0	4	0	93	66	0	N	0	81	0	0
HILLCREST	0	23	14	16	10	8	110	12	0	0	20	0	213	172	0	N	0	146	0	0
HOPEWELL	0	23	20	27	16	17	48	48	0	0	5	0	204	116	0	N	0	88	0	0
HOWIE	0	8	13	8	1	11	12	6	0	0	2	0	61	57	0	Y	0	273	0	0
LAKEVIEW	0	34	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	0	4	0	780	359	0	Y	0	273	0	0

MARSHVILLE, FIRST	0	32	43	32	16	50	67	68	0	0	8	0	316	140	0	N	0	115	0	0
MARY ELIZABETH	0	15	12	16	10	16	36	26	0	0	1	0	132	84	0	N	0	41	0	0
MIDWAY	0	12	21	19	8	16	40	40	3	0	3	0	162	104	0	N	0	110	0	0
MILL CREEK	0	10	30	23	2	12	69	20	5	0	4	0	175	90	0	N	0	78	0	0
MONROE, FIRST	0	24	32	68	20	10	195	95	0	0	7	0	451	198	0	N	0	104	0	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	44	27	22	26	30	104	32	0	0	6	0	291	171	0	Y	0	114	0	0
MT. HARMONY	0	42	65	63	15	34	160	63	0	8	7	0	457	314	0	N	0	308	0	0
MT. MORIAH	0	14	24	14	4	8	40	11	0	5	2	0	122	75	0	N	0	94	0	0
MT. OLIVE	0	2	4	3	1	0	12	12	0	0	3	0	37	30	0	N	0	15	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	0	19	25	12	10	28	42	30	0	16	4	0	186	99	0	N	0	76	0	0
MT. ZION	0	18	24	21	10	24	25	45	0	0	3	0	170	107	0	N	0	53	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	8	35	8	0	29	34	6	0	0	3	0	123	92	0	N	0	60	0	0
NEW SALEM	0	31	20	11	4	38	37	24	0	0	3	0	168	116	0	N	0	107	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	33	31	24	22	29	87	46	56	0	6	0	334	210	0	N	0	123	0	9
OAKLAND	0	20	27	34	13	18	61	56	0	0	8	0	237	163	0	Y	0	129	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	0	15	12	8	10	8	47	26	2	3	0	0	131	91	0	N	0	78	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	0	37	33	33	17	18	88	43	0	16	4	0	289	178	0	N	0	110	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	17	24	34	7	10	39	37	0	0	7	0	175	145	0	N	0	143	0	0
PROVIDENCE	0	8	4	5	9	8	17	12	0	0	4	0	67	40	0	N	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	0	11	13	25	11	36	21	12	0	0	6	0	135	102	0	N	0	66	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	0	32	36	21	4	20	57	44	0	0	4	0	218	165	0	Y	0	126	0	0
SARDIS	0	24	23	42	7	7	90	47	0	0	4	0	244	149	0	Y	0	113	0	0
SECREST GROVE	0	15	12	16	3	14	57	20	0	5	1	0	143	99	0	N	0	69	0	0
SHILOH	0	29	34	29	37	20	64	99	0	9	6	0	327	182	0	N	0	92	0	41
SUNSET PARK	0	9	13	12	13	18	100	14	0	0	3	0	182	62	0	N	3	0	0	0
SUTTON PARK	0	13	16	16	12	22	38	27	0	0	3	0	147	51	0	N	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	22	6	18	8	20	38	12	0	0	2	0	126	75	0	N	1	60	0	0
UNION	0	10	15	9	11	18	16	16	0	2	3	0	100	64	0	N	0	93	0	0
UNION GROVE	0	18	17	28	0	14	42	32	0	0	2	0	153	96	0	N	0	82	0	0
WAXHAW	0	5	11	4	0	16	16	17	0	0	2	0	71	69	0	N	0	93	0	0
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	1	5	8	4	4	10	31	0	1	3	0	67	35	0	N	0	0	0	0
WEST MONROE	0	33	37	21	20	44	194	65	0	20	6	0	440	239	0	Y	0	200	0	0
WINGATE	0	50	52	40	36	29	96	67	0	6	7	0	383	180	0	N	2	128	0	0
TOTALS	0	1,220	1,467	1,405	655	1,209	3,638	1,990	67	101	284	0	12,036	7,252	22		11	5,767	48	162
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	0	1,267	1,500	1,517	649	1,236	3,592	2,112	4	80	307	55	12,319	7,430	13		8	5,617	56	116

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Union

North Carolina

Assoc. C.T. Dir.: Rev. Tony Bradley, Rt. 4 Box 92, Marshville, NC 28103

Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	
AUSTIN GROVE	19	20	19	44	
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	
CORINTH	0	1	12	6	
EUTO	0	0	0	0	
FAIRFIELD	0	8	18	8	
FAULKS	5	12	0	0	
HARTIS GROVE	1	7	24	113	
HERMON	0	0	0	0	
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	5	12	64	20	
MARY ELIZABETH	5	4	8	16	
MONROE, FIRST	0	0	30	0	
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	6	9	18	7	
MOUNT HARMONY	16	16	27	40	
MT. MORIAH	0	0	0	0	
MT. ZION	2	12	7	13	
OAK GROVE	0	0	11	5	
PHILADELPHIA	3	8	23	0	
SANDY RIDGE	10	17	13	43	
SARDIS	9	7	21	34	
SUNSET PARK	2	8	19	18	
TOTALS	83	141	314	367	
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	73	137	255	411	

enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
0	0	22	18	0	0	40	0
0	0	0	0	3	0	105	61
0	0	62	0	0	0	62	0
20	0	0	0	1	0	21	12
3	0	17	0	0	0	39	20
0	0	0	37	1	0	38	25
6	0	3	12	1	0	56	22
0	0	9	8	2	0	36	25
3	0	0	51	1	0	200	N/A
0	0	0	9	0	0	9	0
75	0	0	60	2	0	238	50
17	0	0	0	2	0	52	31
0	0	105	0	4	0	139	125
13	0	25	6	9	0	93	40
15	0	0	0	1	0	115	85
0	0	25	19	1	0	45	25
0	0	0	0	1	0	35	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	16	10
0	0	29	0	3	0	66	40
0	0	0	0	3	0	86	69
0	0	0	0	3	0	74	55
0	0	0	0	1	0	48	35
152	0	297	220	39	0	1,613	758
51	0	119	217	41	0	1,317	569

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY
Union
North Carolina
Assoc. Music Dir.: Isaiah Mejia, 2314 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe, NC 28110
Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ANTIOCH	0	12	6	0	19	0	0	0	5	0	42	18
AUSTIN GROVE	5	10	6	12	25	0	0	0	4	0	62	22
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16	10
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	5	12	8	0	35	0	10	0	10	0	80	35
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	16
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	18
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	2	13	0	0	0	4	0	19	10
CENTRAL	11	0	7	5	50	0	0	4	2	0	79	50
CORINTH	0	0	0	5	28	0	0	0	6	0	39	20
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
COVENANT	1	2	3	4	16	0	6	1	2	0	35	11
EBENEZER	0	6	9	26	30	0	0	0	8	0	79	25
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	4	22	0	8	0	5	0	39	15
EUTO	3	6	2	2	15	0	0	0	9	0	37	20
FAIRFIELD	0	7	8	15	10	0	4	2	5	0	51	35
FAITH												
FAULKS	5	12	14	6	30	0	15	0	14	0	96	75
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	3	15	0	4	2	2	0	26	10
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	28	0	6	0	6	0	40	20
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	9	5	0	0	20	0	10	0	7	0	51	30
HARTIS GROVE	0	0	14	0	25	0	5	0	3	0	47	25
HERMON	0	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	4	22	38	20
HILLCREST	8	13	15	18	40	0	24	4	8	0	130	75
HOPEWELL	2	8	9	5	32	0	0	0	8	0	64	42
HOWIE	0	0	0	2	7	0	3	6	2	0	20	12
LAKEVIEW												

MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	30	0	10	0	4	0	44	34
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	15	10	11	15	20	15	12	2	6	0	106	80
MARY ELIZABETH	0	0	3	0	16	0	2	0	5	0	26	24
MIDWAY	0	0	2	12	25	0	7	0	5	0	51	34
MILL CREEK	3	5	12	5	18	0	0	0	6	0	49	35
MONROE, FIRST	8	6	14	35	44	34	0	12	5	0	158	135
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	5	10	7	24	0	8	0	7	0	61	16
MT. HARMONY	21	20	15	25	38	0	3	0	8	0	130	70
MT. MORIAH	4	5	8	8	14	0	1	0	4	0	44	20
MT. OLIVE	0	5	2	2	10	0	0	0	3	0	22	13
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	10	0	20	0	3	0	4	0	37	25
MT. ZION	2	5	3	13	20	0	4	0	4	0	51	43
NEW HOPE	0	15	0	10	16	0	2	0	8	0	51	25
NEW SALEM	12	9	6	0	24	0	14	5	3	14	87	21
OAK GROVE	5	6	7	0	25	8	12	0	3	6	72	41
OAKLAND	15	12	12	21	42	16	33	0	8	0	159	87
OLIVE BRANCH	4	10	12	6	15	0	0	0	7	0	54	10
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	9	19	0	0	0	3	0	31	25
PLEASANT HILL	4	15	6	25	25	0	0	0	10	0	85	50
PROVIDENCE	0	1	1	2	7	0	8	3	1	0	23	20
ROANOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	0	8	8	3	27	0	0	0	3	0	49	36
SARDIS	5	14	9	15	26	0	5	0	3	0	77	50
SECREST GROVE	0	0	0	0	20	0	9	0	6	0	35	N/A
SHILOH	5	7	15	17	30	16	43	5	8	0	146	90
SUNSET PARK	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	0	4	0	20	12
SUTTON PARK	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	2	1	0	17	13
TRINITY	0	0	0	12	30	0	5	0	3	0	50	30
UNION	4	3	0	6	5	0	6	5	4	0	33	16
UNION GROVE	0	10	8	12	22	0	0	0	4	0	56	20
WAXHAW	2	4	2	0	8	0	8	0	4	0	28	20
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	0	0	7	10	0	6	0	2	0	25	14
WEST MONROE	0	0	0	0	64	0	8	3	3	0	78	45
WINGATE	0	19	13	14	33	11	0	14	7	0	111	77
TOTALS	173	318	320	477	1,400	100	334	70	294	42	3,528	2,077
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	162	315	302	460	1,503	94	286	34	265	0	3,421	2,148

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Union

North Carolina

Assoc. W.M.U. Dir.: Dr. Marian Hume, P.O. Box 443, Wingate, NC 28174

Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under not in school)	Girls in action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ANTIOCH	0	1	1	1	2	0	5	0	15	11	16	27	5	0	74
AUSTIN GROVE	2	2	1	0	3	0	8	11	15	14	0	52	6	0	98
BENTON HEIGHTS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	5	2	0	16	5	0	31
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	15	15	6	12	25	9	0	82
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	9	9	6	11	25	3	0	63
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	12
CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	5	10	31	0	1	0	47
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	7	1	0	11
EBENEZER	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	12	0	0	20	4	0	41
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUTO	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	7	0	8	1	0	24
FAIRFIELD	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	13	11	8	18	0	0	63
FAITH															
FAULKS	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	15	18	8	10	40	7	0	98
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	15	13	12	10	2	0	61
HARTIS GROVE	2	1	1	0	3	0	7	12	9	15	0	52	5	0	93
HERMON	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	9	6	0	22	3	0	47
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	5	0	25
HOPEWELL	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	10	15	3	0	34	4	0	66
[illegible]	[illegible]														

MARSHVILLE, FIRST	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	15	6	6	0	44	9	0	80
MARY ELIZABETH	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	11	19	3	0	33
MIDWAY	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	3	7	5	0	30	1	0	46
MILL CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	12	5	12	15	6	0	65
MONROE, FIRST	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	17	0	0	99	9	0	132
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	8	8	4	25	32	3	0	80
MT. HARMONY	3	2	0	1	3	0	9	25	25	0	10	60	5	0	125
MT. MORIAH	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	13	0	2	19	2	0	36
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	8	12	4	0	31	1	0	56
MT. ZION	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	7	10	7	0	46	2	0	72
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
NEW SALEM	3	1	1	1	2	0	8	30	11	7	12	20	5	0	85
OAK GROVE	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	4	8	12	0	26	8	0	58
OAKLAND	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	4	8	9	0	33	3	0	57
OLIVE BRANCH	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	14	9	0	15	6	0	0	44
PHILADELPHIA	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	10	6	19	38	4	0	91
PLEASANT HILL	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	9	13	17	0	6	1	0	46
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	4	8	7	12	3	0	39
SANDY RIDGE	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	8	9	7	9	48	1	0	82
SARDIS	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	5	5	3	0	14	4	0	31
SECREST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	9	3	4	0	56	4	0	76
SUNSET PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON PARK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	2	2	4	4	18	4	0	34
TRINITY	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	6	10	0	30	1	0	58
UNION	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	7	8	11	8	1	0	46
UNION GROVE	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	8	9	7	13	11	1	0	49
WAXHAW	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	2	2	0	12	2	0	24
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
WEST MONROE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	21	7	0	28
WINGATE	1	2	0	0	2	0	5	6	18	0	0	67	6	0	97
TOTALS	51	54	38	22	77	1	243	390	463	292	282	1,347	195	0	2,969
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	53	54	36	21	83	0	247	419	413	310	223	1,355	225	0	2,945

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD
Union
North Carolina
Assoc. Brotherhood Dir.: Mr. Gene Williams, 2517 Old Pageland Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA Director and committee	118 High School Baptist Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN GROVE	10	17	9	2	0	0	32	8	0	78
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	3	4	2	2	0	4	8	1	0	24
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	16
CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	3	2	1	0	3	8	20	2	0	39
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	2	2	3	4	0	8	8	2	0	29
EBENEZER	3	9	0	5	0	0	14	4	0	35
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUTO	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
FAIRFIELD	6	8	5	4	0	0	0	3	0	26
FAITH										
FAULKS	6	6	4	1	0	3	12	2	0	34
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	5	4	10	1	12	0	0	0	0	32
HARTIS GROVE	4	6	8	0	0	0	12	1	0	31
HERMON	3	0	3	0	0	4	8	2	0	20
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPEWELL	0	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	10
HOWIE	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	6
LAKEVIEW	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	9

MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	6	16
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	7	7	9	1	5	0	0	0	0	29
MARY ELIZABETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY	6	6	3	1	0	0	12	3	0	31
MILL CREEK	6	6	0	4	0	0	10	2	0	28
MONROE, FIRST	2	2	15	1	2	0	85	1	0	108
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	4	4	3	3	5	5	2	0	26
MT. HARMONY	8	10	0	4	6	0	18	3	0	49
MT. MORIAH	0	10	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	21
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	4	0	5	0	8	0	10	4	0	31
MT. ZION	0	0	8	2	0	0	10	2	0	22
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW SALEM	3	2	3	4	7	5	8	1	0	33
OAK GROVE	2	3	6	2	4	9	5	3	0	34
OAKLAND	0	10	5	2	2	4	14	1	0	38
OLIVE BRANCH	3	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	12
PHILADELPHIA	5	3	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	18
PLEASANT HILL	4	6	4	4	3	0	0	0	0	21
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	8	0	0	3	0	0	10	2	0	23
SANDY RIDGE	10	7	2	2	0	0	20	6	0	47
SARDIS	3	2	2	0	0	0	15	3	0	25
SECREST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	0	6	0	2	0	0	15	1	0	24
SUNSET PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SUTTON PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
TRINITY	0	0	4	0	0	0	16	7	0	27
UNION	1	3	1	1	0	2	10	4	14	36
UNION GROVE	0	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
WAXHAW	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	15
WAXHAW. FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST MONROE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINGATE	12	10	8	4	0	0	30	0	0	64
TOTALS	146	204	169	77	64	64	480	96	20	1,320
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS								79	0	1,201

TABEL G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Union
North Carolina
Assoc. Treasurer: Mr. Buford Griffin, P.O. Box 714, Monroe, NC 28110
Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational Missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ANTIOCH	16	3.3	.30	58,579	14,230	72,809	719	73,528	0	21,680	0	0	4,033	11,771	37,484
AUSTIN GROVE	102	16	18	127,069	12,144	139,213	2,021	141,234	0	27,307	19,421	0	7,585	35,248	89,561
BENTON HEIGHTS	N/A	5.2	.002	60,321	2,611	62,932	0	62,932	0	18,550	0	0	1,200	34,000	53,750
MENTON'S CROSS RDS.	39	11.0	16	134,666	27,577	162,243	1,538	163,781	0	52,198	0	0	5,681	26,185	84,064
BETHEL	10	5.0	2.0	22,230	8,157	30,387	0	30,387	0	8,020	0	0	438	2,864	11,322
CALVARY	45	10.0	3.0	79,295	2,387	81,682	4,465	86,147	0	33,218	0	0	1,866	15,344	50,428
CENTERVIEW	15	4.6	2.1	38,682	3,936	42,618	0	42,618	0	18,960	0	1,526	1,724	7,970	30,180
CENTRAL	90	0	.004	133,123	0	133,123	30,903	164,026	275,000	36,450	510,967	4,872	2,596	35,382	590,267
CORINTH	30	10.0	.25	79,645	1,475	81,120	1,237	82,357	0	19,400	0	0	2,500	20,084	41,984
CORNERSTONE	8	0	0	30,635	0	30,635	0	30,635	0	24,000	0	1,620	367	28,649	54,636
COVENANT	25	5.0	3.0	45,000	9,195	54,195	0	54,195	54,000	28,250	1,000	54,000	1,100	4,400	88,750
EBENEZER	25	10.0	2.0	67,369	10,569	77,938	264	78,202	23,544	33,195	25,000	18,400	2,581	12,348	91,524
EMMANUEL	24	4.0	1.5	54,629	4,965	59,594	0	59,594	0	36,026	0	7,144	1,554	6,077	50,801
EUTO	12	11.0	4.0	31,007	3,613	34,620	1,669	36,289	0	16,441	0	0	2,147	10,163	28,721
FAIRFIELD	20	3.0	1.0	45,848	6,071	51,919	287	52,206	1,600	18,100	0	37	1,800	9,020	28,957
FAITH															
FAULKS	70	8.0	3.0	86,467	23,572	110,039	1,279	111,318	25,000	49,778	102,632	542	3,157	23,850	179,959
FELLOWSHIP	5	0	0	21,860	-	21,860	0	21,860	0	9,200	0	6,274	145	5,996	21,615
FOREST HILLS	10	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	N/A	0	N/A	N/A	0	N/A	N/A	N/A
FRIENDLY	16	1	1	59,080	410	59,490	961	60,451	0	32,987	0	9,048	1,515	21,551	65,101
HAMILTON CROSS RDS.	N/A	10.0	3.0	66,153	6,818	72,971	3,691	76,662	0	19,977	0	0	2,524	50,942	73,443
HARTIS GROVE	53	3.0	2.0	114,236	5,093	119,329	0	119,329	0	31,380	0	7,800	4,329	70,820	114,329
HERMON	34	4.2	.07	60,926	12,399	73,325	294	73,619	0	26,584	0	16,255	2,179	24,122	69,140
HILLCREST	75	5.0	10.0	94,615	0	94,615	0	94,615	0	18,520	0	0	877	16,495	35,892
HOPEWELL	30	5.25	1.0	75,100	5,994	81,094	2,500	83,594	0	17,640	0	0	3,947	32,120	53,707
HOWIE	10	7.0	3.0	15,207	939	16,127	0	16,127	0	6,625	0	0	0	2,500	9,125

MACEDONIA	60	9.0	1.0	58,207	12,928	71,135	407	71,542	0	22,497	0	0	1,348	15,303	40,648
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	15	18.0	2.0	130,043	26,014	156,057	1,984	158,041	0	50,089	0	0	6,326	43,555	99,970
MARY ELIZABETH	21	.06	.02	43,154	13,406	56,560	743	57,303	0	23,240	27,555	0	1,425	23,944	76,164
MIDWAY	16	9.0	1.67	45,199	8,290	53,489	4,200	57,689	0	18,860	0	0	2,903	10,296	32,059
MILL CREEK	41	5.0	1.0	71,517	7,799	79,316	1,606	80,922	0	30,055	0	4,800	2,596	20,458	57,909
MONROE, FIRST	153	15.5	1.0	275,698	63,080	338,778	7,069	345,847	0	99,864	188,827	0	10,500	55,000	354,191
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	30	8.71	3.35	106,662	9,592	116,254	8,056	124,310	0	37,667	155,484	0	5,808	24,890	223,849
MT. HARMONY	50	N/A	N/A	253,251	216,174	469,425	4,004	473,429	400,000	130,520	535,411	72,372	15,318	122,391	876,012
MT. MORIAH	17	12.0	3.0	55,472	5,591	61,063	2,110	63,173	0	20,305	0	0	2,745	16,166	39,216
MT. OLIVE	0	3.0	1.0	14,363	1.245	15,608	0	15,608	0	7,595	0	0	500	1,205	9,300
MT. PLEASANT	10	5.0	2.0	81,270	8,569	89,839	625	90,464	0	23,646	0	0	2,674	22,621	48,941
MT. ZION	41	5.	3.	70,360	0	70,360	6,332	76,692	0	19,200	0	0	2,127	41,706	63,033
NEW HOPE	12	9.0	1.0	43,615	16,160	59,775	0	59,775	0	21,283	0	11,742	2,140	11,171	46,336
NEW SALEM	57	7.0	3.0	98,442	6,872	105,314	0	105,314	0	44,430	0	0	3,976	18,054	66,460
OAK GROVE	34	17.0	3.0	121,698	22,190	143,888	441	144,329	0	40,478	0	0	8,100	13,879	62,457
OAKLAND	30	7.0	1.5	170,556	25,359	195,915	0	195,915	0	86,138	0	2,500	5,093	52,402	146,133
OLIVE BRANCH	12	2.0	3.0	30,716	3,511	34,227	249	34,476	0	14,480	0	0	1,403	8,830	24,713
PHILADELPHIA	107	25.0	3.0	124,081	27,520	151,601	491	152,092	0	39,170	47,575	19,606	4,181	51,910	162,442
PLEASANT HILL	35	4.0	1.0	63,066	13,587	76,653	3,295	79,948	0	33,606	27,323	0	5,229	19,571	85,729
PROVIDENCE	27	0	0	26,792	2,297	29,089	0	29,089	0	11,050	0	0	342	17,100	28,492
ROANOKE	21	4.0	4.0	37,887	24,337	62,224	0	62,224	0	14,344	0	0	2,243	21,300	37,887
SANDY RIDGE	63	10.0	2.0	96,023	8,226	104,249	626	104,875	0	23,014	0	4,086	4,778	42,403	74,281
SARDIS	75	13.0	2.0	86,493	11,459	97,952	1,600	99,552	0	29,286	0	0	4,309	2,104	35,699
SECREST GROVE	42	1.0	.05	61,390	4,702	66,092	1,236	67,328	0	19,560	0	8,921	1,450	34,521	64,452
SHILOH	50	14.4	1.9	202,799	33,867	236,666	5,791	242,457	0	67,891	0	0	6,254	100,516	174,661
SUNSET PARK	30	6.0	.5	56,014	11,514	67,528	63,000	130,528	0	31,097	0	4,942	2,330	27,459	65,828
SUTTON PARK	26	10.0	1.5	52,996	4,186	57,182	882	58,064	0	20,429	0	0	1,885	14,465	36,779
TRINITY	53	1.0	1.0	96,416	4,088	100,504	584	101,088	0	44,450	0	9,687	2,140	23,756	80,033
UNION	10	2.5	1.9	49,394	6,433	55,827	4,110	59,937	0	25,220	0	0	2,726	1,322	29,268
UNION GROVE	16	7.0	3.0	57,768	15,872	73,640	0	73,640	0	20,870	0	9,698	4,447	26,608	61,623
WAXHAW	37	.03	.004	64,393	4,291	68,684	1,955	70,639	8,000	23,036	12,049	14,386	3,069	18,840	71,380
WAXHAW, FIRST	44	7.	3.	41,843	5,720	47,563	0	47,563	0	15,400	0	894	1,182	14,687	32,163
WEST MONROE	400	16.8	.56	237,140	42,843	279,983	1,051	281,034	0	53,540	0	69,385	5,695	55,303	183,923
WINGATE	N/A	9.72	1.2	185,705	100,130	285,835	96,553	382,388	0	128,143	0	22,489	4,801	242,096	397,529
TOTALS	2866			5,311,356	1,054,764	6,366,120	289,313	6,655,433	787,144	2,035,307	1,705,543	551,354	215,344	1,831,448	6,338,996
PREV. YR. TOTALS	2652			4,971,266	903,681	5,874,947	199,001	6,073,948	123,000	1,803,134	363,481	455,748	214,066	1,695,923	4,532,352

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Union

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Mrs. Logan Tucker, 706 Hwy. 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110

Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	2,000	2,500	0	2,507	3,802	650	1,400	600	600	1,500	13,559	15,559
AUSTIN GROVE	0	0	0	7,628	7,000	2,700	7,122	11,108	6,450	3,000	350	0	0	37,730	45,358
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	3,000	120	0	416	1,078	0	0	0	0	1,000	2,614	5,614
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	11,865	1,725	2,863	5,911	13,509	0	241	241	241	1,195	25,926	37,791
BETHEL	0	0	0	901	250	0	70	184	0	79	0	0	0	583	1,484
CALVARY	0	0	0	7,992	1,598	600	575	1,783	0	271	250	250	400	5,727	13,719
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	1,000	800	264	1,094	1,996	0	0	0	0	1,369	5,523	6,523
CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	500	500	1,000	1,000	0	0	0	0	12,270	15,270	15,270
CORINTH	0	0	0	4,430	120	0	1,285	190	0	0	0	0	0	1,595	6,025
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	593	568	0	0	0	0	0	1,161	1,161
COVENANT	0	0	0	1,200	780	240	415	640	0	50	0	0	257	2,382	3,582
EBENEZER	0	0	0	6,736	1,347	157	1,002	1,340	0	101	102	101	288	4,438	11,174
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	2,637	1,136	0	326	204	0	0	0	0	0	1,666	4,303
EUTO	0	0	0	2,970	860	301	505	1,025	0	132	66	66	1,415	4,370	7,340
FAIRFIELD	0	0	0	1,639	460	74	259	1,010	0	0	0	0	0	1,803	3,442
FAITH															
FAULKS	0	0	0	6,850	3,120	0	1,302	1,954	0	0	0	0	0	6,376	13,226
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	648	500	0	700	700	0	700	0	700	0	3,300	3,948
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	6,615	1,985	1,439	2,177	4,077	0	0	0	0	0	9,678	16,293
HARTIS GROVE	0	0	0	3,668	2,710	393	1,043	2,649	0	262	0	0	0	7,057	10,725
HERMON	0	0	0	4,730	385	130	1,449	2,066	0	0	0	0	1,037	5,067	9,797
HILLCREST	0	0	0	500	1,000	0	1,500	2,100	0	400	300	400	2,900	8,600	9,100
HOPEWELL	0	0	0	3,684	700	111	1,201	4,207	300	150	200	125	120	7,114	10,798
[illegible]	0	0	0	2,500	2,500	0	2,000	2,002	600	0	0	0	679	7,654	20,154

MARSHVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	24,087	5,117	1,068	1,844	9,936	0	0	391	0	3,237	21,595	45,680
MARY ELIZABETH	0	0	0	2,648	600	38	1,822	1,532	0	0	0	0	596	4,588	7,236
MIDWAY	0	0	0	3,085	901	200	1,258	2,000	0	100	100	0	0	4,559	7,644
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	3,300	750	115	1,109	1,372	0	0	110	0	678	4,134	7,434
MONROE, FIRST	0	0	0	41,964	2,056	1,100	4,530	10,066	1,750	277	138	138	5,195	25,250	67,214
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	0	0	6,760	2,600	240	1,950	2,747	0	743	313	0	1,103	9,696	16,456
MOUNT HARMONY	0	0	0	25,325	0	0	2,525	5,972	0	0	0	0	9,336	17,833	43,158
MT. MORIAH	0	0	0	6,307	1,666	655	1,704	2,005	0	900	539	0	1,149	8,618	14,925
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	350	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	500
MT. PLEASANT	165	0	165	2,670	600	555	936	5,334	0	0	0	0	376	7,801	10,636
MT. ZION	0	0	0	3,835	2,172	3,863	1,534	1,534	0	0	0	0	0	9,103	12,938
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	3,452	863	0	515	725	0	0	0	0	220	2,323	5,775
NEW SALEM	0	0	0	6,638	2,855	474	1,065	3,000	0	204	0	0	0	7,598	14,236
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	20,701	3,653	3,194	2,942	4,081	0	0	0	0	0	13,870	34,571
OAKLAND	0	0	0	14,250	3,150	0	1,800	3,653	0	500	500	679	505	10,787	25,037
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	600	500	874	796	1,316	0	0	155	155	177	3,973	4,573
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	31,020	3,722	591	1,038	2,059	0	70	70	70	631	8,251	39,271
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	3,204	1,100	50	1,139	3,614	50	50	50	50	2,450	8,553	11,757
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,297	2,297	2,297
ROANOKE	0	0	0	1,329	1,250	1,007	1,000	1,581	0	210	0	0	0	5,048	6,377
SANDY RIDGE	0	0	0	8,865	1,753	518	1,010	2,827	0	0	310	0	900	7,318	16,183
SARDIS	0	0	0	10,586	1,283	481	2,003	7,417	0	301	301	0	444	12,230	22,816
SECREST GROVE	0	0	0	600	300	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	5,222	6,122	6,722
SHILOH	0	2,514	2,514	27,000	2,400	2,094	3,774	7,781	0	473	473	473	2,800	20,268	49,782
SUNSET PARK	0	0	0	2,289	235	0	95	120	0	0	0	0	5,127	5,577	7,866
SUTTON PARK	0	0	0	4,851	790	159	823	1,473	0	0	129	0	650	4,024	8,875
TRINITY	0	0	0	3,209	1,650	1,260	4,241	1,627	0	0	0	0	100	8,878	12,087
UNION	0	0	0	900	450	158	1,027	2,001	0	0	250	0	300	4,186	5,086
UNION GROVE	0	0	0	4,000	1,200	334	1,682	2,719	0	0	214	0	1,560	7,709	11,709
WAXHAW	0	0	0	1,858	300	0	492	946	0	300	100	100	1,320	3,558	5,416
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	400	400	1,200	600	400	120	1,153	0	0	0	0	0	2,273	3,873
WEST MONROE	0	0	0	3,000	1,000	947	1,585	4,219	0	0	222	0	6,258	14,231	17,231
WINGATE	0	0	0	18,055	2,220	334	1,795	6,025	1,925	50	100	50	8,457	20,956	39,011
TOTALS	165	2,914	3,079	381,459	79,536	32,844	89,573	171,348	12,125	25,028	7,538	5,487	100,562	514,773	899,311
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	0	4,769	4,769	362,668	61,689	27,185	77,048	153,362	10,055	11,065	6,454	4,201	99,023	450,081	817,518

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Union

North Carolina

Moderator: Mr. Earl James, Rt. 4 Box 312-B, Marshville, NC 28103

Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Number of persons in non-English class(es)	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College students baptized	39 Weekday education enr.	40 N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV R=RSV	41 N=none O=outside C=church	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No										
													42 Language Culture Group	43 Multiple Sunday Schools	44 Family Ministry Emph Days	45 Baptist Doctrine Study	46 BMT prayer activities	47 Auto. data processing	48 Special Mimistries	49 History Committee	50 Media Library	51 RA Week	52 Seminary Degree	53 State paper in budget
ANTIOCH	0	0	10	3,000	2,507	0	N	15	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
AUSTIN GROVE	0	0	0	11,000	0	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	6	1,000	416	0	N	3	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
BENTON'S CROSS RDS.	0	0	32	12,000	5,911	0	N	1	1	29	K	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
BETHEL	0	0	0	200	70	0	N	4	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CALVARY	0	0	7	3,000	575	0	N	2	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
CENTERVIEW	0	0	5	1,196	907	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
CENTRAL	0	0	0	1,000	1,000	0	R	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
CORINTH	0	0	20	1,000	1,285	1	N	3	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
CORNERSTONE	0	0	4	300	0	0	N	2	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
COVENANT	0	0	17	500	366	2	N	5	0	0	I	C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
EBENEZER	0	0	24	1,340	1,002	0	N	6	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
EMMANUEL	0	0	12	204	326	0	N	5	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
EUTO	0	0	7	1,000	505	0	N	12	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
FAIRFIELD	0	0	20	1,010	250	0	N	32	0	5	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FAITH																								
FAULKS	0	2	15	2,500	1,302	0	N	12	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
FELLOWSHIP	----Not Applicable----																							
FOREST HILLS	0	0	10	150	150	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
FRIENDLY	0	0	1	700	700	0	N	1	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
HAMILTON CROSS	0	0	5	2,500	1,530	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
HARTIS GROVE	0	0	22	2,649	776	0	N	15	0	0	R	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
HERMON	0	1	10	1,900	1,449	0	N	3	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
HILLCREST	0	0	213	1,500	1,500	0	N	22	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
HOPEWELL	0	0	14	4,200	1,201	0	N	8	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
HOWIE	0	0	1	300	130	0	N	1	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

MACEDONIA	0	0	28	1,300	1,374	0	R	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	0	0	16	7,000	1,896	0	N	35	0	31	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
MARY ELIZABETH	0	0	2	1,500	1,822	0	N	3	0	0	NA	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MIDWAY	0	0	0	2,000	1,258	0	N	10	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
MILL CREEK	0	0	6	1,200	937	0	N	10	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
MONROE, FIRST	0	0	25	10,000	4,530	0	R	27	1	40	N	C	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
MOUNTAIN SPRING	0	0	18	3,000	1,950	0	N	15	1	0	K	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
MOUNT HARMON	0	0	0	4,500	1,980	0	N	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
MT. MORIAH	0	0	2	1,500	1,704	0	N	2	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	233	0	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y		
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	8	4,800	936	0	N	18	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
MT. ZION	0	0	4	1,534	1,534	0	N	20	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	500	515	0	N	10	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NEW SALEM	0	0	0	3,000	1,500	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	3,500	2,942	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
OAKLAND	0	0	17	3,500	1,800	0	R	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	3	1,000	696	0	N	5	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	21	2,000	1,037	0	N	15	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	4	3,524	1,139	0	N	4	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
PROVIDENCE	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	5	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ROANOKE	0	0	7	800	1,000	0	N	5	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
SANDY RIDGE	0	0	12	2,500	1,010	0	N	10	1	0	K	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
SARDIS	0	0	28	5,000	2,003	0	N	35	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
SECREST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	R	0	0	0	NA	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SHILOH	0	0	16	9,022	3,774	0	N	5	0	0	K	O	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
SUNSET PARK	0	1	9	120	95	0	R	3	0	3	K	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
SUTTON PARK	0	0	3	1,200	823	0	N	4	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
TRINITY	0	0	25	1,000	654	0	N	10	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
UNION	0	0	2	1,400	1,027	0	N	2	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
UNION GROVE	0	0	5	2,500	1,681	0	N	9	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
WAXHAW	0	0	2	800	492	0	N	1	1	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
WAXHAW.FIRST	0	0	8	800	120	0	N	1	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
WEST MONROE	0	3	164	5,000	985	0	R	65	0	0	K	O	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
WINGATE	0	0	NA	6,000	1,795	0	N	25	0	77	1	O	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
TOTALS	0	7	1,008	155,282	61,179	3		544	7	240														
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	1	3	625	143,764	71,982			524																

Pastors of Union Baptist Association

CHURCH-NAME AND ADDRESS	PHONE NO
Antioch .... George Gouge, 6317 Love Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 753-4977, (H) 753-407
Austin Grove ..... (O) 624-2929, (H) 624-622
Benton Heights ... Dade Sherman, 502 Foch St., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-5540, (H) 283-468
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Ollis Revels, 5816 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; (O) 753-129 (H) 753-441
Bethel ..... Randy Davis, 4717 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; (H) 764-926
Calvary ..... Roy Yow, 4022 Price Shortcut Ln., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-2677, (H) 283-580
Centerview ..... Joe Stroud, Rt. 1 Box 383, Wingate 28174; (O) 624-6296, (H) 624-586
Central ..... Bobby Childress, 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 2810 (O) 821-6509, (H) 821-974
Corinth ..... Charles McAteer, 2919 Doster Rd., Monroe 28110; (H) 283-576
Cornerstone ..... Lowell Willis, 201 Raintree Dr., Matthews 28105; (H) 821-900
Covenant ..... Ken Lida, 1118 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 289-9373, (H) 289-668
Ebenezer..... Leon Whitley, 2312 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; (H) 289-263
Emmanuel ..... L.E. Funderburk, Rt. 2 Box 238-C, Indian Trail 28079; (H) 882-334
Euto ..... Tony Medlin, Rt. 1 Box 681, Wingate 28174; (H) 233-584
Fairfield ..... Tony Bradley, Rt. 4 Box 92, Marshville 28103; (H) 624-562
Faith ..... (O) 882-2019, (H) 882-198
Faulks ..... Bobby Martin, Rt. 4 Box 246-B, Marshville 28103; (O) 233-4488, (H) 233-526
Fellowship .... Donald Ghant, 6621 Howie Mine Church Rd., Waxhaw 28173; (H) 843-471
Forest Hills ..... George Dehart, Rt. 2 Box 242, Indian Trail 28079; (H) 882-228
Friendly ..... Herman Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 720, Indian Trail 28079; (H) 753-420
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Rt. 4 Box 118, Marshville 28103; (O) 624-5364, (H) 624-516
Hartis Grove ..... Chuck Miller, 4224 Blanchard Cir., Matthews 28105; (O) 821-8191 (H) 821-775
Hermon ..... Charles Humphries, 10117 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw 28173; (H) 843-313
Hillcrest..... Donald Lisk, 4402 Hillcrest Church Rd., Monroe 28110; (H) 283-408
Hopewell ..... Carroll Spivey, 8717 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; (O) 753-1084 (H) 753-449
Howie..... Donnie Crump, 9121 Mini Ranch Rd., Waxhaw 28173; (H) 843-321
Indian Trail, First..... Michael Whitson, P.O. Box 297, Indian Trail 28079; (O) 882-1005 (H) 882-322
Lakeview ..... Dale Roach, 1406 Virginia Ave., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-0019, (H) 289-285
Lanes Creek ..... (O) 624-645
Lee Park ..... Harold Mains, 204 Tomberlin St., Monroe 28110; (H) 289-406
Macedonia..... Robert Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 289-6832, (H) 283-405
Marshville, First ..... W.L. Culbertson, Box 4702, Marshville 28103; (O) 624-2710 (H) 624-538
Mary Elizabeth ..... Mickey Carnes, 5007 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw 28173; (H) 843-458
Midway ..... (O) 233-563
Mill Creek ..... Marvin Tyson, 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-8889 (H) 289-487
Monroe, First .... Harry Poovey, P.O. Box 219, Monroe 28110; (O) 283-8534, (H) 289-1144
Mountain Springs..... Philip McLean, 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd., Monroe 28110; (H) 764-9338
Mt. Harmony ..... Rick Blythe, 14105 Mill House Dr., Matthews 28105; (O) 847-9068. (H) 847-8158
Mt. Moriah..... Larry Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 253, Pageland, SC 29728; (H) (803) 672-7319
Mt. Olive
Mt. Pleasant..... Frank Barwig, Jr., 2517 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 764-9097. (H) 764-7379

t. Zion ..... Jack Watts, 2503 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe 28110; (H) 764-3613
ew Hope ..... Rt. 2 Box 103, Marshville 28103; (H) 385-9454
ew Salem ... Ward Gandy, 2915 Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 289-1676, (H) 283-2228
ak Grove .... Robert Taylor, 6519 Sadler Rd., Waxhaw 28173; (O) 283-6419, (H) 843-5465
akland ..... Stuart Johnson, 1302 Hickory Woods Dr., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-5656, (H) 289-8211
live Branch ..... Rt. 3 Box 128, Marshville 28103; (H) 385-9246
hiladelphia .. Harold Owens, Rt. 1 Box 126, Marshville 28103; (O) 624-5121, (H) 624-6171
leasant Hill .... John Wood, Rt. 4 Box 80-A, Marshville 28103; (O) 385-9119, (H) 624-5468
rovidence ..... Allen Brigman, 3606 Providence Rd., Waxhaw 28173; (H) 843-2437
oanoke ..... Donald Thompson, 619 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; (H) 283-7997
andy Ridge ..... Clyde Hawkins, 1120 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; (O) 764-3861, (H) 764-3188
ardis ..... Boyce Earnhardt, 705 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail 28079; (O) 882-2982, (H) 882-2634
ecrest Grove ..... Wade Laughter, 811 Pilgrim Forest Dr., Monroe 28110; (H) 289-5725
hiloh ..... John Grant, 1110 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-4451, (H) 283-8666
unset Park ..... William Bratton, 1007 White Oaks Cir., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-2414, (H) 283-1421
utton Park .... John Crain, 1903 Walkup Ave., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-4441, (H) 289-2878
rinity ..... Ron Riddley, 1426 Crescent St., Monroe 28110; (O) 289-4194, (H) 283-9223
nion ..... Leonard Horne, 4308 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110; (H) 764-7289
nion Grove ..... Johnny Williams, Rt. 4 Box 144, Marshville 28103; (O) 624-2884, (H) 624-5791
axhaw ..... David Brown, 8213 Old Waxhaw-Monroe Rd., Waxhaw 28173; (H) 843-4822
axhaw, First ..... (O) 843-3923
est Monroe ... Steve Jacks, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-2532, (H) 283-5887
ingate ..... Mitchell Simpson, P.O. Box 955, Wingate 28174; (O) 233-4256, (H) 233-5304

Church Directory

Brotherhood Directors

ntioch ..... Arnold Williams, 3109 Haigler Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1986
enton's Cross Roads ..... Fred High, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-8740
alvary ..... Steve Helms (RA), 3910 Hwy. 74, W., Monroe 28110
enterview ..... Jerome Starnes, Rt. 1 Box 363-C, Wingate 28174; 624-2915
orinth ..... Larry Little, 5018 Potters Rd., Monroe 28110; 843-4936
ovenant ..... Albert Rape, 1904 Irby Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3647
benezer .... James Caudle, 1103 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 283-6782
uto ..... Jeff Austin (RA), Rt. 2 Box 170-D, Marshville 28103; 385-9929
aulks ..... Thomas Baker, Rt. 4 Box 237-I-1, Marshville 28103; 624-2712
riendly ..... E.L. Byrum, Rt. 1 Box 696, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1792
lartis Grove ..... James Hinson, 139 Third Ave., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1586
lermon ..... Dennis Mills, 5620 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-9254
lopewell ..... Ronnie Helms (RA), Rt. 1 Box 512, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1684
lowie ..... Doug Godfrey, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173; 843-3140
akeview ..... Tommy Broome, 5422 Lander Benton Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4152
anes Creek ..... Steve Hill, North Ridge Run, Marshville 28103; 624-6724

Lee Park ..... David Brooks, Rt. 1 Box 205-D, Wingate 28174; 289-397
Macedonia ..... Scott Dinkins, 3204 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-627
Marshville, First ..... Bob Chandler (RA), Rt. 4, Marshville 28103; 233-484
Midway ..... Charlie Simpson, 2511 New Salem Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-283
Mill Creek ..... Mack Jackson, 4007 Sincerity Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-6321
Monroe, First ..... Harvey Whitley, 712 Heatherwood Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-5681
Mountain Springs ..... Benny Greene, 4015 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3284
Mt. Harmony ..... Gene Thompson, 6017 Caroline Dr., Matthews 28105; 821-8018
Mt. Moriah ..... Donald Smith, 909 E. McGregor St., Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-6896
Mt. Pleasant ..... Calvin Funderburk, 1714 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7033
Mt. Zion ..... Roger Long, 621 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7707
New Salem ..... Larry Melton, 2124 Melton Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2708
Oak Grove ..... John Culbreth, 9800 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105; 289-8220
Oakland ..... Richard Burns, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174; 233-5686
Olive Branch ..... Doug Staton (RA), Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9752
Philadelphia ..... Joel Rowell (RA), Rt. 1 Box 145-A, Marshville 28103; 624-2885
Pleasant Hill ..... Dale Hinson (RA), Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 385-9739
Roanoke ..... David Helms, 6001 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1216
Sandy Ridge ..... Irving Myrick, 522 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 764-7440
Sardis ..... Ron Gregory, 102 Woody Grove Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2728
Shiloh ..... Don Conway, 3409 Scotty Ln., Monroe 28110; 283-5384
Sunset Park ..... Johnny Stevens, 1209 Stevens Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-5072
Sutton Park ..... Leigh Malcolm, 2610-C Nottingham Ln., Monroe 28110; 289-1674
Trinity ..... Jack Little, 1414 Crescent St., Monroe 28110; 289-6627
Union ..... Phil Edwards, P.O. Box 141, Wingate 28174; 233-4535
Union Grove ..... Allen Smith (RA), Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-6138
Waxhaw ..... Edward Parker, 5001 Rehobeth Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2106

Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch ..... Glenn Greene, 3724 Brief Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1018
Austin Grove ..... Donald Griffin, Rt. 4 Box 29-C, Marshville 28103; 624-2011
Benton Heights ..... David Moss, 1101 Ann St., Monroe 28110; 283-1681
Benton's Cross Roads ..... J.D. Helms, 327 Clontz-Long Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1938
Bethel ..... David Funderburk, 4010 Mountain Dr., Monroe 28110; 764-7146
Calvary ..... Kenneth Batson, 404 Alton Woods Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7118
Centerview ..... Charles Clontz, Rt. 4 Box 237-J, Marshville 28103; 624-2919
Central ..... Donald Ford, 2436 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-7737
Corinth ..... Don Wilson, 212 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7268
Covenant ..... Marvin Williams, 2809 Price-Rushing Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1030
Ebenezer ..... Wendell Stegall, 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2065
Emmanuel ..... James Thomas, 901 Fairview Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1949
Euto ..... W. Bickett Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 125, Marshville 28103; 385-9631
Fairfield ..... Ray Chaney, Rt. 4 Box 93, Marshville 28103; 624-5957
Faulks ..... Keith Pierce, Rt. 4 Box 284, Marshville 28103; 624-2386
Fellowship ..... Coy Pressley, 4314 Weddington Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6310
Forest Hills ..... Curtis Eudy, 2815 James Hamilton Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2441
Friendly ..... Rodgell Philemon, 2312 Purser-Rushing Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1815
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Gene Baucom, Rt. 4 Box 120-A, Marshville 28103; 624-5116
Hartis Grove ... Bruce Mobray, 3008 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-8450
Hermon ..... James Helms, 9301 Richardson-King Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2468

Hillcrest ..... Allen Sizemore, 1740 Sizemore Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1715
Hopewell ..... Dwight Deese, Rt. 1 Box 530, Indian Trail 28079
Howie ..... Jessie Wilson, 1717 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2335
Indian Trail, First ..... Jackie Regans, 6416 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-8556
Lakeview ..... Homer Rushing, Rt. 1 Box 678, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1809
Lanes Creek ..... Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 272-7711
Lee Park ..... J.T. Taylor, P.O. Box 37, Monroe 28110; 283-8833
Macedonia ..... Jeff Mangum, 2028 Old Pageland Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6566
Marshville, First ..... Carroll Griffin, Box 73, Marshville 28103; 624-2677
Mary Elizabeth... Randy Rape, 3108 Mary Elizabeth Church Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-5865
Midway ..... Sam Pressley, Rt. 1 Box 597, Wingate 28174; 289-3497
Mill Creek ..... Tom Baucom, Rt. 1 Box 596, Wingate 28174; 283-6136
Monroe, First ..... Ken Thomas, 2918 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4676
Mountain Springs ... Wildred Starnes, 2419 Carl Funderburk Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3361
Mt. Harmony ..... Wayne Sigmon, 3801 Hooks Rd., Matthews 28105; 847-6665
Mt. Moriah ..... Virgil Price, Rt. 1 Box 234, Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-7557
Mt. Olive ..... Conway Thomas, Rt. 3, Wadesboro 28170; 694-3277
Mt. Pleasant ..... Rick Davis, 2017 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7450
Mt. Zion ..... Ney Rape, 226 Baker Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3302
New Hope ..... Laurin Hinson, 5908 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe 28110; 385-9215
New Salem ..... Sammy Helms, 6312 Bud Huey Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-4865
Oak Grove ..... Donald Godfrey, P.O. Box 144, Mineral Springs 28108; 843-3561
Oakland ..... Buford Griffin, P.O. Box 714, Monroe 28110; 283-5076
Olive Branch ..... L.C. Thomas, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 385-9726
Philadelphia .... Ralph Baker, 5720 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Monroe 28110; 624-5693
Pleasant Hill ..... Richard Price, Rt. 2 Box 211, Marshville 28103; 385-9362
Providence
Roanoke ..... Tom Lemmond, 3736 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110; 283-6060
Sandy Ridge ..... Bob Rorie, 5515 W.M. Griffin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3285
Sardis ..... Ron Gregory, 102 Woody Grove Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2728
Secrest Grove ..... Jimmy Long, 2517 Hayes Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-5843
Shiloh ..... Charles Cobb, 1801 Love Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4912
Sunset Park ..... Freddie Kirk, 2540 Arnold Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-4094
Sutton Park ..... Leigh Malcolm, 2610-C Nottingham Ln., Monroe 28110; 289-1674
Trinity ..... Floyd Williams, 2500-B Round Table Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2344
Union ..... Hampton Autry, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174; 764-9777
Union Grove ..... Curtis Carpenter, Rt. 3 Box 289, Marshville 28103; 624-5677
Waxhaw ..... Larry Bigham, 7210 Sims Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3202
Waxhaw, First .. William Blythe, 2426 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2265
West Monroe ..... Joe Mitchum, P.O. Box 536, Wingate 28174
Wingate ..... Dr. Jim McCoy, Box 726, Wingate 28174; 233-4980

Church Clerks

Antioch ..... Mrs. Judy Austin, 1421 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe 28110; 753-1998
Austin Grove ..... Mrs. Phyllis Simpson, Rt. 4 Box 111, Marshville 28103; 624-6214
Benton Heights ... Mr. Everette Hatley, 1622 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1165
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Mr. Olin C. Trull, 611 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 283-4852
Bethel ..... Mrs. Ted Hargett, Rt. 1 Box 36, Marshville 28103; 624-5521
Calvary ..... Mr. Elias Charo, 310 W. Windsor St., Monroe 28110; 283-2412
Centerview ..... Mrs. Iva Lee Knight, Rt. 1 Box 278, Wingate 28174; 624-2340
Central ..... Mrs. Reid Kiker, 3613 Wesley Chapel-Stouts Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6896

Corinth ..... Mrs. Tonya Yandle, 4916 Pine Oak Dr., Monroe 28110; 764-766
Covenant ..... Mrs. Pam Edwards, 702 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-145
Ebenezer..... Mrs. Judy Price, 158 Price Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 289-237
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. Myrtle Mullis, 1803 McManus Rd., Midland 28107; 545-433
Euto..... Mrs. Faye S. Hinson, Rt. 2 Box 232-C, Marshville 28103; 385-957
Fairfield ..... Mrs. Virginia Sanders, Rt. 4 Box 94, Marshville 28103; 624-634
Faulks ..... Mrs. Bonnie Deese, Rt. 1 Box 390, Wingate 28174; 624-264
Fellowship
Forest Hills ..... Ms. Susan Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 350, Indian Trail 2807
Friendly..... Ms. Lisa Rushing, 4409 Unionville Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-044
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Mrs. Grovene Helms, Rt. 3 Box 183-A, Marshville 28103 624-610
Hartis Grove ..... Mrs. Betty Smith, 3308 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 2810
Hermon..... Mrs. Brice McCain, 8315 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw 28173; 843-261
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Marvin Rowell, Rt. 1 Box 596, Indian Trail 28079; 753-435
Hopewell ..... Mrs. Mildred Tucker, 706 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe 28110; 753-434
Howie ..... Mrs. Mery Lou Tankersley, 1714 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-345
Indian Trail, First..... Mrs. W.F. Richardson, 5121 Hwy. 74, W., Monroe 28110; 283-864
Lakeview ..... Mrs. Wanda Jackson, 7113 Tesh Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-109
Lanes Creek ..... Mrs. Barbara Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 291-C, Marshville 28103; 624-528
Lee Park..... Mrs. Elizabeth Starnes, 3514 Helms Pond Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-868
Macedonia..... Mrs. Dianne Griffin, 1916 Sandy Ridge Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 764-396
Marshville, First..... Mrs. J.J. Griffin, Box 4502, Marshville 28103; 624-267
Mary Elizabeth ..... Mrs. Teresa Rape, 3108 Mary Elizabeth Church Rd., Waxhaw 28173 843-586
Midway..... Mrs. Carolyn Pressley, Rt. 1 Box 597, Wingate 28174; 289-349
Mill Creek ..... Mrs. Marie B. Price, 1311 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-685
Monroe, First..... Mr. C. Ken Truitt, 1308 Lucille Ave., Monroe 28110; 289-184
Mountain Springs... Mrs. Kathryn A. Rape, 4116 Pageland Hwy., Monroe 28110; 764-316
Mt. Harmony ..... Mrs. Betty Hargett, 15009 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105; 882-174
Mt. Moriah .... Mrs. Jane Tomberlin, Rt. 1 Box 254-B, Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-696
Mt. Olive..... Mrs. Rita Mills, Rt. 2 Box 157, Peachland 28133; 272-741
Mt. Pleasant .. Mrs. Shirley Davis, 2004 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-388
Mt. Zion ..... Mrs. Karen Baker, 8719 Landsford Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-730
New Hope ..... Mrs. Doris B. Brooks, 4614 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe 28110; 385-915
New Salem ..... Mrs. Brooks Helms, 1604 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110; 289-105
Oak Grove ..... Ms. Lynne Feight, 154 Lark Field Dr., Weddington 28173; 846-192
Oakland ..... Mrs. Claudette Kay, P.O. Box 473, Monroe 28110; 283-726
Olive Branch ..... Mr. Henry Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-929
Philadelphia..... Ms. Beth Autrey, Rt. 1 Box 138, Marshville 28103; 624-283
Pleasant Hill..... Mrs. Mitchell Horne, Rt. 2 Box 194-B, Marshville 28103; 385-973
Providence ... Ms. Beverly W. Hood, Rt. 1 Box 271-A, Lancaster, SC 29720; (803) 547-603
Roanoke ..... Mrs. Linda Helms, 6001 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-121
Sandy Ridge..... Mrs. Phyllis T. Rorie, 5503 Austin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-728
Sardis ..... Mrs. Judy Richardson, 270 Oakwood Ln., Indian Trail 28079; 882-166
Secrest Grove..... Miss Joyce Polk, 4405 Weddington Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-616
Shiloh ..... Mrs. Betty Sneed, 3516 Romany Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-457
Sunset Park ..... Mrs. Cherry Kirk, 2540 Arnold Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-409
Sutton Park..... Mrs. Johnnie Hunter, 401 Turner St., Monroe 28110; 283-259
Trinity ..... Mrs. Becky Byrum, 1710 Sells St., Monroe 28110; 283-682
Union..... Mrs. Linda B. Aldridge, 5522 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-398
Union Grove ..... Mrs. Charlotte Parker, Rt. 3 Box 304, Marshville 28103; 624-566
Waxhaw ..... Mrs. Roy L. Godfrey, 4711 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-292
Waxhaw, First ..... Mrs. Ruth Ledford, Box 344, Waxhaw 28173; 843-295
West Monroe..... Mrs. Mildred Humbles, 2913 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-582
Wingate ..... Mrs. Helen T. Helms, Box 338, Wingate 28174; 233-425

Church Music Directors

ntioch ..... Richard Baucom, 6001 F. Williams Rd., Charlotte 28215; 567-0217
ustin Grove ..... Phyllis Simpson, Rt. 4 Box 111, Marshville 28103; 624-6214
enton Heights ..... Angela Johnson, 1411 Helms St., Monroe 28110; 283-5640
enton's Cross Roads ..... Barry Howard, Wingate College, P.O. Box 1822, Wingate 28174; 233-8816
ethel ..... Rev. Randy Davis, 4717 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-9261
alvary ..... David Spence, 611 Cedarwood Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-6374
enterview ..... Gail G. Knight, Rt. 1 Box 338, Wingate 28174; 624-5551
entral ..... Rev. Bobby Childress, 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-9742
orinth ..... Peggy Moser, 4508 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-9068
ovenant ..... William McCutcheon, 3918 Mountain Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-1723
benezer ..... James Caudle, 1103 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 283-6782
mmanuel ..... James Smith, 13316 Phillips Rd., Matthews 28105; 847-6673
uto ..... Raymond Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 245, Peachland 28133; 385-9307
airfield ..... Tim Middleton, P.O. Box 1008, Marshville 28103; 624-6729
aulks ..... Kerry Pierce, Rt. 1 Box 389-D, Wingate 28174; 233-5412
ellowship ... Rev. Donald Ghant, 6621 Howie Mine Church Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-4710
orest Hills ..... Tamra Eudy, 2815 James Hamilton Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2441
riendly ..... Delbert Funderburk, Rt. 1 Box 716, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1350
amilton Cross Roads ..... Jimmy McKenzie, Rt. 3 Box 179, Marshville 28103; 624-5178
artis Grove ..... John V. Williams, 3613 Hwy. 74, W., Monroe 28110; 283-8231
ermon ..... Robert Brannan, 9708 Deer Run Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3448
illcrest ..... David Williams, 5418 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4782
opewell ..... John Crowell, Rt. 1 Box 256, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1274
owie ..... Bowman Hunt, 1722 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-4407
ndian Trail, First ..... Sammy Thomas, 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-3539
akeview ..... Gene Simpson, 5710 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1411
anes Creek ..... Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 272-7711
ee Park ..... Anita Mains, 204 Tomberlin St., Monroe 28110; 289-4674
acedonia ..... Janice Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4052
arshville, First ..... Gwen Baucom, Box 5109, Marshville 28103; 624-2276
ary Elizabeth .. Kenny Couick, 7722 Old Waxhaw-Monroe Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2356
idway ..... Thomas Faulkenberry, 101 Maye St., Wingate 28174; 233-4742
ill Creek ..... Larry Helms, 1110 Baucom Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-5257
onroe, First ..... Rev. Gerald Hamilton, P.O. Box 219, Monroe 28110; 283-8534
ountain Springs ..... Donald Rorie, 4619 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3048
t. Harmony .. Rev. Larry Stanley, 2432 Community Park Dr., Matthews 28105; 821-6091
t. Moriah ..... Lyndon Mills, Rt. 1 Box 269, Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-6842
t. Olive ..... Mike Morrison, P.O. Box 334, Morven 28119; 851-9924
t. Pleasant ..... Ann Helms, 3817 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7398
t. Zion ..... Eddie Melton, 2523 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7246
ew Hope ..... Michael R. Helms, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 753-4574
ew Salem ..... Franklin Casstevens, 800 W. Franklin St., Monroe 28110; 283-7979
ak Grove ..... Patricia Spittle, 710 S. West St., Monroe 28110; 289-5787
akland ..... Keith Laney, 707 S. Church St., Monroe 28110; 283-2453
live Branch ..... Keith Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9244
hiladelphia ..... Richard Taylor, 7023 Landsford Rd., Monroe 28110; 624-6281
leasant Hill ..... Mrs. Mitchell Horne, Rt. 2 Box 194-B, Marshville 28103; 385-9733
rovidence ..... Fred F. Gay, 525 S. Jackson St., Waxhaw 28173; 843-5449
oanoke ..... Floyd Tomberlin, 1211 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-3001

Sandy Ridge..... Doris Myrick, 522 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 764-744
Sardis..... Becky Echerd, 9618 Old Gate Dr., Matthews 28105; 537-224
Secrest Grove ..... Jerry Helms, 107 Airport Rd., Monroe 2811
Shiloh ..... Isaiah Mejia, 2314 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110; 283-036
Sunset Park ..... Eric Yarborough, P.O. Box 1284, Matthews 28105; 821-796
Sutton Park ..... Kenneth Griffin, 109 West End Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-464
Trinity..... Jim Luther, 3210 Oakdale Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-611
Union..... Debbie Smith, 4704 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-738
Union Grove ..... Mrs. Henry Gaye, Rt. 3 Box 270, Marshville 28103; 624-566
Waxhaw ..... Jerry Joyner, 4815 Davis Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3341
Waxhaw, First ..... R.J. Blythe, 4005 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2721
West Monroe..... Don Duncan, 1200 Stevens Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1022
Wingate ..... Dr. Ron D. Bostic, Box 338, Wingate 28174; 233-4341

Church Training Directors

Austin Grove..... Joe Little, Rt. 4 Box 84, Marshville 28103; 624-2826
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Martin McGee, 3613 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-4108
Fairfield ..... Rev. Tony Bradley, Rt. 4 Box 92, Marshville 28103; 624-5629
Hartis Grove..... Mrs. Gail Mullis, P.O. Box 23082, Charlotte 28212; 545-3575
Indian Trail, First ..... Mike Williams, 456 Fairview Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2469
Lakeview ..... Bill Pope, 803 Baucom-Deese Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-0366
Mary Elizabeth..... Johnny Godfrey, 4707 Davis Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2993
Monroe, First ..... Mrs. Diane Corts, 2523 King Arthur Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-6665
Mountain Springs..... Rev. Barry Byrd, 2507 Old Camden Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4069
Mt. Harmony ..... Michael Rife, 10311 Topeka Dr., Charlotte 28212; 545-3377
Mt. Moriah..... Rev. Larry Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 253, Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-7319
Mt. Zion..... Mrs. Shelia Davis, 6522 Austin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3233
Philadelphia..... Ms. Beth Autrey, Rt. 1 Box 138, Marshville 28103; 624-2834
Sandy Ridge..... Wade Melton, 4812 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3624
Sardis ..... Fred Jobe, 3344 Matthews-Indian Trail Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-7572
Shiloh ..... Isaiah Mejia, 2314 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110; 283-0369
Sunset Park ..... Dan Taylor, 4824 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7318

Church Treasurers

Antioch ..... Mrs. Annette Edwards, 2409 Haigler-Baucom Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-4162
Austin Grove ..... Mrs. Shirley Griffin, P.O. Box 130, Marshville 28103; 624-5779
Benton Heights ..... Ralph Baucom, 2006 Bonanza Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2390
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Mrs. Gail B. Howard, 304 Deese Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1089
Bethel..... Mrs. Nell Bess, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-5335
Calvary ..... Mrs. Carolyn Moore, 2913 Rocky River Rd., S., Monroe 28110; 283-8073
Centerview ..... Mrs. Karen Nash, Rt. 1 Box 418-F, Wingate 28174; 233-5398
Central ..... Mrs. Mary Alexander, Rt. 1 Box 884, Indian Trail 28079; 882-1789
Corinth ..... Don Wilson, 212 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7268
Covenant ..... Ken Pressley, 709 Fowler Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-3363
Ebenezer ..... Mr. and Mrs. Larry Simpson, Rt. 1 Box 754, Indian Trail 28079; 289-1391
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. Ann Stewart, 14401 Thompson Rd., Charlotte 28212; 847-6072
Euto..... Mrs. Elaine Brooks, Rt. 2 Box 98-I, Marshville 28103; 385-9287
Fairfield ..... Randy Cook, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 624-6263
Faulks ..... Ray Haney, Rt. 4 Box 237-U, Marshville 28103; 624-2947
Fellowship ..... Allie Eason, Rt. 2, Fowler Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3287

Forest Hills ..... Ms. Shirley Gregory, 324 Smith Cir., Stallings 28105; 821-8186
Friendly ..... Henry Allen, Rt. 1 Box 748, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1236
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Mrs. Phyllis Baucom, Rt. 4 Box 120-A, Marshville 28103; 624-5116
Hartis Grove ..... Ben Rushing, 15229 Comanche Ln., Matthews 28105; 821-7325
Hermon ..... Mrs. Thomas Carter, 8312 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2719
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Bessie Rowell, Rt. 1 Box 596, Indian Trail 28079; 753-4355
Hopewell ..... Mrs. Carolyn Duncan, Rt. 1 Box 226, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1425
Howie ..... Mrs. Louise Godfrey, 6414 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3440
Indian Trail, First ..... Mrs. Teresa Mullis, 123 K-Line Dr., Matthews 28105; 821-7961
Lakeview ..... Tommy Duncan, 5424 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-6944
Lanes Creek ..... Mrs. Pauline Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 272-7065
Lee Park ..... Joey Broome, 200 Smith St., Wingate 28174; 233-5582
Macedonia ..... Mrs. Ann Williams, Rt. 1 Box 139, Wingate 28174; 233-4131
Marshville, First ..... Roy P. Stegall, Box 156, Marshville 28103; 624-2176
Mary Elizabeth ..... Mrs. Louise Carter, 2511 Hinson Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4998
Midway ..... Mrs. Katie Duncan, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174; 233-5484
Mill Creek ..... Roscoe Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 706, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1075
Monroe, First ..... Sam Sain, 1305 Ann St., Monroe 28110; 283-5044
Mountain Springs ..... Mrs. Loretta Greene, 5015 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3284
Mt. Harmony ..... Mrs. Teresa Hartis, 2324 Stevens Mill Rd., Matthews 28105; 847-4104
Mt. Moriah ..... Mrs. Donald Smith, 909 E. McGregor St., Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-6896
Mt. Olive ..... Duane Helms, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 624-5527
Mt. Pleasant ..... Mike Jenkins, 5007 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7259
Mt. Zion ..... David Doster, 6710 Prospect Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3791
New Hope ..... Laurin Hinson, 5908 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe 28110; 385-9215
New Salem ..... Mrs. Bessie Yow, 2932 Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4906
Oak Grove ..... Winslow Ashley, Jr., 4513 Waxhaw Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-2456
Oakland ..... Mrs. Evelyn Broome, P.O. Box 668, Monroe 28110; 283-4859
Olive Branch ..... Roy Broome, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9403
Philadelphia ..... Mrs. Judy Rogers, Rt. 1 Box 128-A, Marshville 28103; 624-5207
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. McClain Godwin, Rt. 2 Box 121, Marshville 28103; 385-9432
Providence ..... Mrs. Brenda Gay, 525 S. Jackson St., Waxhaw 28173; 843-5449
Roanoke ..... Melvin Helms, 3420 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 289-2694
Sandy Ridge ..... Mrs. Violet Starnes, 1823 Ruben Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3148
Sardis ..... Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079; 882-1539
Secrest Grove ..... Mrs. Judy Long, 2517 Hayes Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-5843
Shiloh ..... Blake Hudson, 2731 Rolling Hills Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-6519
Sunset Park ..... D.W. Price, Jr., 4303 Lawyers Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-7931
Sutton Park ..... Mrs. Doyle Martin, 308 Richardson St., Monroe 28110; 289-1278
Trinity ..... Mrs. Ann Canupp, 2312 Hollybrook Ln., Monroe 28110; 283-8200
Union ..... Max F. Parker, 3912 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3572
Union Grove ..... Dwight Traywick, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-2247
Waxhaw ..... Mrs. Clarence McManus, 4623 Davis Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2079
Waxhaw, First .. William Blythe, 2426 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2265
West Monroe ..... Olin Simpson, 1700 Virginia St., Monroe 28110; 289-2647
Wingate ..... Robert Young, Sr., Box 1303, Marshville 28103; 624-5500

Media-Library Directors

Antioch ..... Tommy Hinson, 6618 Little Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1029
Austin Grove ..... Carol Helms, Rt. 4 Box 311, Marshville 28103; 624-2352
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Gail B. Howard, 304 Deese Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1089

Centerview ..... Wanda Knight, Rt. 1 Box 277, Wingate 28174; 624-22
Covenant ..... Mary Green, 5010 Hampton Meadows Ln., Monroe 281
Ebenezer ..... Sandra Baucom, Rt. 1 Box 980, Indian Trail 28079; 882-25
Friendly ..... Peggy Allen, Rt. 1 Box 748, Indian Trail 28079; 753-12
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Maxine Bodenhamer, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-55
Hartis Grove ..... Shirley Warlick, 3900 Fincher Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-71
Hillcrest ..... Peggy Barbee, Rt. 2, Stanfield 28163; 888-42
Hopewell ..... Louise Black, 201 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe 28110; 753-10
Indian Trail, First ... Anne Clingenpeel, 8809 Hunter Ridge Dr., Charlotte 28226; 543-09
Lakeview ..... Cheryl Thomas, 3410 Watson Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-461
Lee Park ..... Joyce McRorie, 2420 Carl Funderburk Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-373
Macedonia ..... Ann Mangum, 1206 Old Pageland Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-283
Marshville, First ..... Frances Culbertson, Box 4210, Marshville 28103; 624-538
Midway ..... Lynn Ferguson, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174; 233-453
Mill Creek ..... Shelba Goodman, 3927 Bert Williams Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-255
Monroe, First ..... Audrey Bales, P.O. Box 307, Wingate 28174; 233-458
Mountain Springs ..... Leezer Wright, 5418 Pageland Hwy., Monroe 28110; 764-336
New Salem ..... Susan Hinson, 305 Austin St., Monroe 28110; 283-785
Oakland ..... Marsha Polk, 2507 Carroll St., Monroe 28110; 289-279
Philadelphia ..... Delane Wallace, Rt. 1 Box 128-1, Marshville 28103; 624-542
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Kenneth Austin, Rt. 2 Box 118, Marshville 28103; 385-924
Roanoke ..... Judy Rushing, 754 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-207
Sandy Ridge ..... Betty McWhorter, 704 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 764-341
Sardis ..... Maebelle Earnhardt, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079; 882-153
Shiloh ..... Mrs. Albert Funderburk, 6201 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105; 283-570
Sunset Park ..... Karen Edwards, 1822 A. Williams Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-238
Waxhaw ..... Mrs. Roy L. Godfrey, 4711 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-292
West Monroe ..... Nancy Judy, 2302 Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-125
Wingate ..... Alice Coleman, Box 3, Wingate 28174; 233-453

Sunday School Directors

Antioch ..... Mrs. Sonya Gaddy, 529 W. Park Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-543
Austin Grove ..... Teddy Griffin, Rt. 3 Box 307-1B, Marshville 28103; 624-511
Benton Heights ..... Rev. Dade Sherman, 502 Foch St., Monroe 28110; 283-468
Benton's Cross Roads .... Stan Brooks, 1727 Biggers Cemetery Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-411
Bethel ..... David Funderburk, 4010 Mountain Dr., Monroe 28110; 764-714
Calvary ..... Rick Crocker, P.O. Box 927, Wingate 28174; 233-508
Centerview ..... Roy Helms, Rt. 1 Box 331, Wingate 28174; 624-287
Central ..... Tony Davis, 2535 Stewart St., York, SC 29745; (803) 831-765
Corinth ..... Franklin Bordeaux, 1017 White Oaks Cir., Monroe 28110; 283-500
Covenant ..... Rev. Tom Walden, Rt. 1 Box 198, Wingate 28174; 289-200
Ebenezer ..... Wendell Stegall, 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-206
Emmanuel ..... James McClain, Rt. 2 Box 62, Indian Trail 28079; 882-149
Euto ..... Jimmy Little, Rt. 2 Box 143-C, Marshville 28103; 385-950
Fairfield ..... Larry Stinson, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-614
Faulks ..... Frank Crump, Rt. 4 Box 285-A, Marshville 28103; 624-618
Fellowship
Forest Hills ..... Clyde Price
Friendly ..... Olin Price, Rt. 1 Box 634, Indian Trail 28079; 753-126
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Larry Davis, Rt. 4 Box 134, Marshville 28103; 624-610
Hartis Grove ..... Charles Smith, 109 Plymouth Dr., Matthews 28105; 821-915
Hermon ..... Hoyet Starnes, Jr., 1356 Cane Creek Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-516

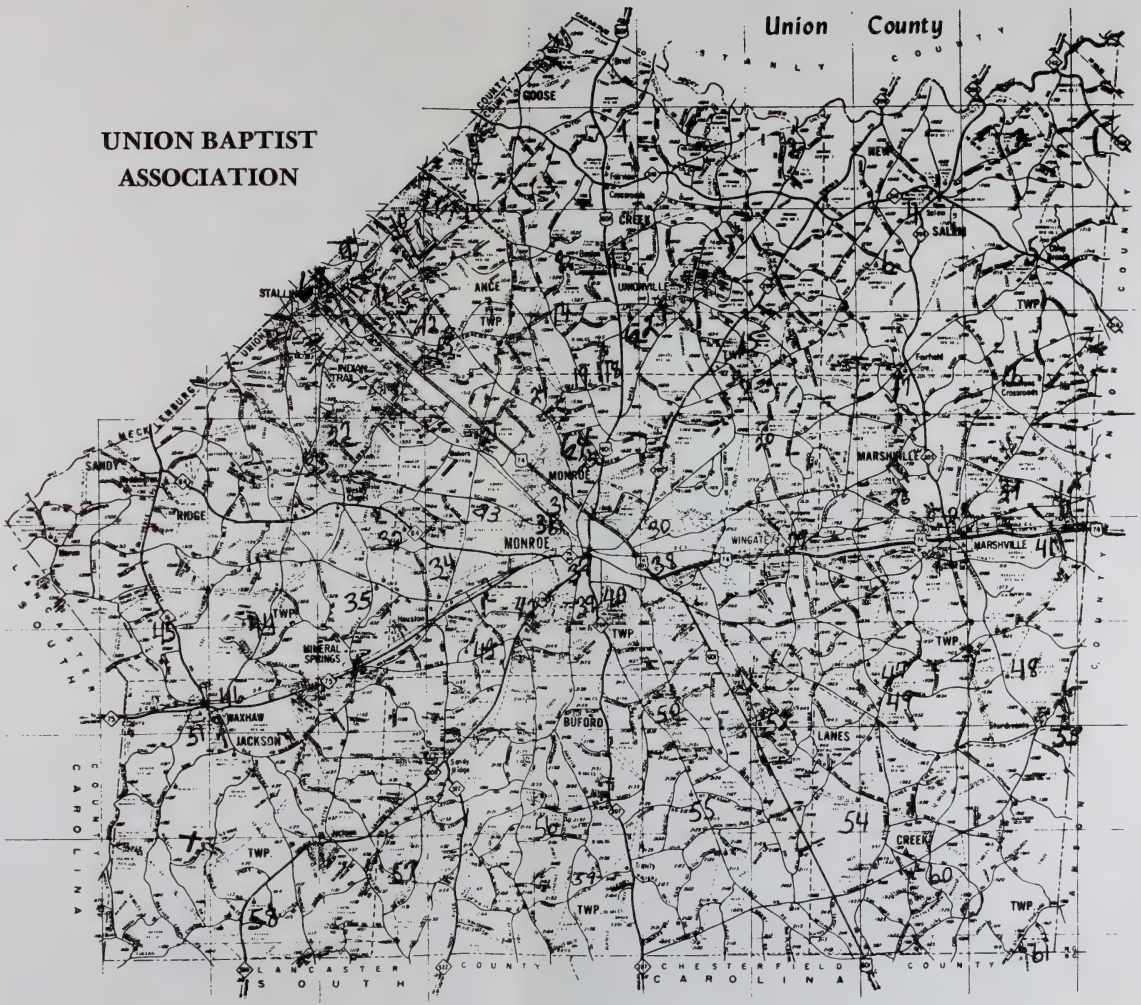
illcrest ..... Gary Chaney, 809 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1091
opewell ..... Scott Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 237, Indian Trail 28079; 753-4631
owie ..... Mark Smith, 1719 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-4398
dian Trail, First ..... Steve McQuage, 405 Sherin Ln., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2884
akeview ..... Robert Hagler, 211 Timbercrest Cir., Monroe 28110; 289-1663
anes Creek ..... Mike Jordan, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-2946
ee Park ..... Jack Austin, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-2218
acedonia ..... Jeff Mangum, 2028 Old Pageland Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6566
arshville, First ..... Ronald Turner, Rt. 1 Box 177, Marshville 28103; 624-5631
ary Elizabeth ..... Monty McWhorter, 4616 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3181
idway ..... Ronald Hinson, 4321 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 289-4449
ill Creek ..... Tom Baucom, Rt. 1 Box 596, Wingate 28174; 283-6136
onroe, First ..... Mrs. Barbara Cox, 914 Johnson St., Monroe 28110; 289-5127
ountain Springs ..... Benny Greene, 4015 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3284
t. Harmony ..... Robert Ledbetter, 1908 Windham Pl., Charlotte 28205; 535-8423
t. Moriah ..... Alan Smith, 601 E. McGregor St., Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-2118
t. Olive ..... Conway Thomas, Rt. 3, Wadesboro 28170; 694-3277
t. Pleasant ..... Wayne Collins, 9119 Landsford Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3042
t. Zion ..... Dennis Baker, 8719 Landsford Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7303
ew Hope ..... Don Rouse, Rt. 2 Box 98-AA, Marshville 28103; 753-4864
ew Salem ..... Frank Victory, 5021 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 289-4813
ak Grove ..... J.B. Spittle, 4911 Potters Rd., S., Monroe 28110; 843-2837
akland ..... Charlie Polk, 2507 Carroll St., Monroe 28110; 289-2796
live Branch ..... Bruce Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
hiladelphia ..... Carson Riggins, Rt. 2 Box 334, Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-5828
leasant Hill ..... R.B. Mangum, 1115 Oakhill Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-4966
rovidence ..... Billy Hood, 2401 Blackwelder Rd., Fort Mill, SC 29715; (803) 548-7156
oanoke ..... Steve Rushing, 754 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2074
andy Ridge ..... Carlton McWhorter, 704 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 764-3416
ardis ..... David Surratt, 311 Tuckaway Ct., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1856
ecrest Grove ..... Ned Knight, 5007 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-7322
iloh ..... Mike Walters, 2108 Shady Ln., Monroe 28110; 283-2435
unset Park ..... Curtis Hyatt, P.O. Box 1808, Monroe 28110; 289-5011
utton Park ..... Boyce Mullis, 105 Myers St., Monroe 28110; 283-8468
rinity ..... Ron Powell, 2509 Kempsar St., Monroe 28110; 289-5723
nion ..... Randy Baucom, 3622 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7896
nion Grove ..... Curtis Carpenter, Rt. 3 Box 289, Marshville 28103; 624-5677
axhaw ..... Tony Fox, 4611 Raymond Austin Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3845
axhaw, First ..... Joe Evans, Box 292, Mineral Springs 28108; 843-3267
est Monroe ..... Elvin Waters, 608 Hillsdale Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-7756
ingate ..... Mrs. Jane McCoy, Box 726, Wingate 28174; 233-4980

WMU Directors

ntioch ..... Mrs. Jean Williams, 3109 Haigler Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1986
ustin Grove ..... Mrs. Janice James, Rt. 4 Box 312-B, Marshville 28103; 624-5246
enton Heights ..... Ms. Kelly Hamilton, 2018 Lark Tr., Monroe 28110; 283-1648
enton's Cross Roads ..... Mrs. Debra Stegall, 117 Roanoke Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-5991
alvary ..... Mrs. Monty Yow, 4022 Price Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-5803
enterview ..... Mrs. Iva Lee Knight, Rt. 1 Box 278, Wingate 28174; 624-2340
orinth ..... Mrs. Billie Bordeaux, 1017 White Oaks Cir., Monroe 28110; 283-5001
ovenant ..... Mrs. Dale McCutcheon, 3918 Mountain Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-1723

Ebenezer ..... Mrs. Ann Parker, Rt. 1 Box 962, Indian Trail 28079; 289-127
Euto ..... Mrs. Jessica Smith, Rt. 2 Box 110-1, Marshville 28103; 385-919
Faulks ..... Mrs. Betty Parker, Rt. 1 Box 246, Wingate 28174; 283-428
Forest Hills ..... Ms. Shirley Gregory, 324 Smith Cir., Stallings 28105; 821-818
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Ms. Alice Holmes, Rt. 4 Box 120-B, Marshville 2810
Hartis Grove ..... Mrs. Margaret Sharp, 217 Midway Dr., Matthews 28105; 821-727
Hermon ..... Mrs. Charles Humphries, 10117 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw 28173; 843-313
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Terry Sizemore, 1740 Sizemore Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-171
Hopewell ..... Mrs. Glenda Spivey, 8717 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; 753-449
Howie ..... Mrs. Joy Smith, 1719 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-439
Indian Trail, First ... Mrs. Linda Sossamon, 3117 Fairforest Dr., Matthews 28105; 846-137
Lakeview ..... Mrs. Lynell Simpson, 5710 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-141
Lanes Creek ..... Mrs. Annie Griffin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174; 233-478
Lee Park ..... Mrs. Faye Sledge, 393 Durant St., Monroe 28110; 289-398
Macedonia ..... Mrs. Mary Mangum, 1906 Tom Williams Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-435
Marshville, First ..... Mrs. Frances Culbertson, Box 4210, Marshville 28103; 624-538
Mary Elizabeth ..... Ms. Frances Richardson, 6710 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw 28173; 764-931
Midway ..... Mrs. Faye Hinson, Rt. 1 Box 29, Wingate 28174; 233-4743
Mill Creek ..... Mrs. Hazel Schildt, 1200 Iron Gate Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1409
Monroe, First ..... Mrs. Audrey Bales, P.O. Box 307, Wingate 28174; 233-4586
Mountain Springs ..... Mrs. Leezer Wright, 5418 Pageland Hwy., Monroe 28110; 764-3369
Mt. Harmony ..... Mrs. Jane Vickery, 5324 Stevens Mill Rd., Matthews 28105; 882-1431
Mt. Moriah ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Mills, Rt. 1 Box 254, Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-7310
Mt. Pleasant ..... Mrs. Ann Helms, 3817 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7398
Mt. Zion ..... Mrs. Juanita Laney, 1610 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7060
New Hope ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Little, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 385-9162
New Salem ..... Mrs. Bobbie Sullivan, 13601 Hwy. 74, E., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1743
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Ruby Cheeks, 601 Chambwood Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4117
Oakland ..... Mrs. Marsha Polk, 2507 Carroll St., Monroe 28110; 289-2796
Olive Branch ..... Mrs. Mabel Traywick, P.O. Box 641, Marshville 28103; 624-2658
Philadelphia ..... Mrs. Bonnie Oster, Rt. 1 Box 110-AA, Marshville 28103; 624-5960
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Frank Baker, Rt. 2 Box 173-J, Marshville 28103; 385-9102
Roanoke ..... Mrs. Peggy Helms, 3420 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 289-2694
Sandy Ridge ..... Mrs. Nancy Helms, 415 Joe Collins Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3871
Sardis ..... Mrs. Linda Horne, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079; 882-1286
Shiloh ..... Mrs. Mary Ruth Hargett, 1909 Bonanza Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6513
Sutton Park ..... Mrs. Olin Threadgill, 1816 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-4688
Trinity ..... Mrs. Jill Mullis, 8116 Carriker-Williams Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-2010
Union ..... Mrs. Ginny Phillips, 2110 Acorn Ln., Monroe 28110; 764-9087
Union Grove ..... Mrs. Irene Jenkins, Box 4613, Marshville 28103; 624-5473
Waxhaw ..... Mrs. Clarence McManus, 4623 Davis Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2079
Waxhaw, First ..... Mrs. Edith Wilson, Box 44, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2427
West Monroe ..... Mrs. Eloise Ellis, 2733 W. Roosevelt Blvd., Monroe 28110; 289-4622
Wingate ..... Mrs. Edna Morgan, 416 Old Williams Rd., Monroe 28110; 233-4149

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

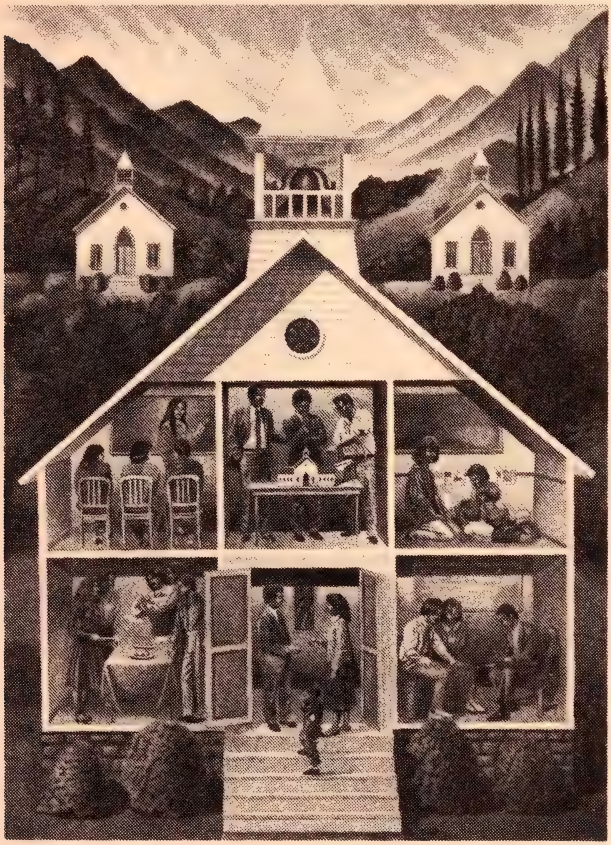


ANTIOCH	2
AUSTIN GROVE	26
BENTON CROSS RDS.	7
BENTON HEIGHTS	31
BETHEL	48
CALVARY	42
CENTERVIEW	49
CENTRAL	33
CORINTH	43
EBENEZER	14
EMMANUEL	10
EUTO	4
FAIRFIELD	17
FAITH	12
FAULKS	47
FELLOWSHIP	34
FOREST HILLS	24
FRIENDLY	8
HAMILTON CROSS RDS.	16
HARTIS GROVE	22
HERMAN	58
HILLCREST	18
HOPEWELL	1
HOWIE	44
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	11
KING MEMORIAL	46
LANES CREEK	41
LEE PARK	38
MACEDONIA	50
MARSHVILLE	28
MARY ELIZABETH	57
MIDWAY	20
MILL CREEK	15
MONROE, FIRST	37
MT. HARMONY	9
MT. MORIAH	61
MT. OLIVE	53
MT. PLEASANT	55
MT. ZION	59
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	52
NEW HOPE	6
NEW SALEM	23
OAK GROVE	35
OAKLAND	40
OLIVE BRANCH	5
PHILADELPHIA	60
PLEASANT HILL	3
PROVIDENCE	45
ROANOKE	19
SANDY RIDGE	56
SARDIS	13
SECREST GROVE	32
SHILOH	21
SUNSET PARK	39
SUTTON PARK	30
TRINITY	25
UNION	54
UNION GROVE	27
WAXHAW	51
WEST MONROE	36
WINGATE	29
LAKEVIEW	62
CORNERSTONE	63
COVENANT	64

206.9756
M66 uNC

1989 Annual

THE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION:



CHURCHES LABORING TOGETHER WITH GOD

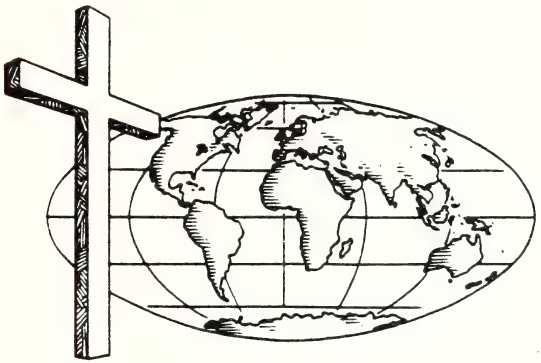
"We are laborers together with God" (1 Cor 3:9)

Union Baptist Association North Carolina

Union Baptist Association

North Carolina

1988 - 1989



Held With

MONROE, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 24, 1989

MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday, October 25, 1989

Next Session Will Be Held With

WEST MONROE BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 30, 1990

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday, October 31, 1990

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
- Brotherhood Officers 2
- Church Group Coordinators 1
- Church Training Officers 2
- General Officers 1
- Pastors 104
- Sunday School Officers 1
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers 2

Clerk Recognition 2
Church Groups 3
Constitution and Bylaws 4
Digest of Letters 15
Executive Committee, Representatives on 102
Historical Tables 16
Map ..... Back of Book
Memorials 20
Messengers to Annual Association 21
Ministers Belonging to our Association 23
- Licensed During Year 24
- Ordained But Not Serving As Pastors 23
- Ordained During Year 24

Proceedings, 1989 Annual Session 25
Program, One Hundred Thirty-fifth Annual Session 30
Report Section:
- American Bible Society 32
- Baptist Children's Homes 33
- Baptist Hospital 34
- Baptist Retirement Homes 35
- *Biblical Recorder* 35
- Brotherhood 36
- Christian Higher Education 37
- Church Training 37
- Committee on Committees 38
- Committee on Place and Preacher 46
- Constitution and Bylaws 46
- Cooperative Program 48
- Director of Missions 49
- Executive Committee, Minutes of 50
- Stewardship:
  - Budget 57
  - Contributions to Associational Missions 58
  - Contributions to Land Purchase 59
  - Treasurer's Report 60
- Historian's Report 63
- Mission Ministries 64
- Missions and Outreach 65

Music 65
New Pastors 66
Nominating Committee 66
Ordination Committee 68
Prison Ministry 68
Resolutions Committee 69
Sunday School 69
Trustees 70
Woman's Missionary Union 70
Statistical Tables 73
Brotherhood Directors 92
Chairmen of Deacons 93
Church Clerks 94
Church Music Directors 96
Church Training Directors 97
Church Treasurers 97
Media-Library Directors 99
Sunday School Directors 100
WMU Directors 101

Monroe, First Baptist Church

Dr. Harry Poovey, Pastor

The first day of the 135th annual session of Union Baptist Association was held at Monroe, First Baptist Church, on Tuesday, October 24, 1989. The church was organized in 1852 and has a present membership of 935.

Macedonia Baptist Church

Rev. Robert Latta, Pastor

The second day of the 135th annual session of Union Baptist Association was held at Macedonia Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 25, 1989. The church was organized in 1880 and has a present membership of 265.

Associational Directory

Office ..... 200 Tomberlin St.; 283-8383
Mailing Address ..... P.O. Box 596, Monroe, North Carolina 28110
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Clarence O. Vassar, 100 Seven Oaks Dr., Monroe
Moderator ..... Rev. Robert Taylor, 6519 Sadler Rd., Waxhaw
Vice-Moderator ..... Mr. Bobby Griffin, 801 Club Dr., Monroe

General Officers

Clerk ..... Mrs. Logan Tucker, 706 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe
Treasurer ..... Mr. Buford Griffin, P.O. Box 714, Monroe
Sunday School Director ..... Dr. Harold Owens, Rt. 1 Box 126, Marshville
Church Training Director ..... Rev. Kenneth Snead, Rt. 3 Box 128, Marshville
WMU Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume, P.O. Box 443, Wingate
Brotherhood Director ... Mr. Gene Williams, 2517 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe
Music Director ..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin, 109 West End Dr., Monroe
Historian
Church Media Center ..... Mrs. Roy Lee Godfrey, 4711 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw
General Board Member ..... Rev. John Grant, 1110 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe
Auditor ..... Mr. Paul N. Helms, 501 Cedarwood Dr., Monroe
Youth Director ..... Rev. Jerry Ensley, Rt. 4 Box 28, Marshville

Sunday School

Director ..... Dr. Harold Owens, Rt. 1 Box 126, Marshville
Teaching Improvement Training Director ..... Mr. Carson Riggins
Outreach Team:
Director ..... Mr. Isaiah Mejia
Leaders ..... Rev. Clyde Hawkins
Adult Team:
Director ..... Mrs. Barbara Vassar
Leader ..... Rev. Joe Stroud
Youth Team:
Director ..... Rev. Ken Forrester
Leaders ..... Rev. Dale Roach, Mr. Mark Chaney
Children's Team:
Director ..... Mrs. Lynn Ferguson
Leaders ..... Mrs. Cindy Whitley, Mrs. Jan Mejia
Preschool Team:
Director ..... Mrs. Joyce Waters
Leaders ..... Mrs. Terri Crocker, Mrs. Judy Gamble
VBS Director ..... Rev. Ronnie Gamble

Church Group Coordinators

I ..... Mrs. Henry Gaye
II ..... Mrs. Lucille Haney
III ..... Mrs. Carroll J. Sherrin
IV
V ..... Mrs. Jean McAteer
VI ..... Mrs. Lynell Simpson
VII ..... Mrs. Jean Earnhardt

Church Training Officers

Director ..... Rev. Kenneth Snead
Adult
Youth ..... Mr. and Mrs. Rodney Evans
Children
Preschool

Brotherhood Officers

Director ..... Mr. Gene Williams
Assistant Director ..... Mr. Jackie Regans
Baptist Men's President ..... Mr. Floyd Williams
RA Director ..... Mr. Steve Little

Woman's Missionary Union Officers

Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Assistant Director
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Philip Chapman
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. David Hutchinson
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Joe Helms, Jr.
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Dale Adcock
Girls in Action Director
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Lance Furr
Mission Study Director ..... Mrs. Ellis Marks
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director ..... Mrs. Joe Larrimore
Mission Support Director ..... Mrs. David Funderburk
Enlargement Director ..... Mrs. Barbara Price
Area Directors:
- Group I ..... Mrs. Ronnie Whitley
- Group II ..... Mrs. Cora Taylor
- Group III ..... Mrs. Martin McGee
- Group IV ..... Mrs. Betty Knight
- Group V ..... Mrs. Tom Lemmond
- Group VI ..... Miss Judy Williams
- Group VII ..... Mrs. Thomas Jackson

Leadership Committee ..... Mrs. Charles Sullivan, Mrs. Clyde Winchester, Mrs. Wayne Mangum
Mary Blair Scholarship Committee ..... Mrs. Brooks Davis, Miss Verla Griffin, Mrs. J.W. Smith

Clerk Recognition

(serving five years or more)

Hillcrest - Mrs. Marvin Rowell ..... 30 years
Calvary - Mr. Elias Charo ..... 29 years
Bethel - Mrs. Ted Hargett ..... 25 years
Olive Branch - Mr. Henry Napier ..... 20 years
Wingate - Mrs. Helen Helms ..... 19 years
Waxhaw, First - Mrs. Ruth Ledford ..... 19 years
West Monroe - Mrs. Mildred Humbles ..... 18 years

Mt. Zion - Mrs. Karen Baker	16 years
Marshville, First - Mrs. J.J. Griffin	16 years
Waxhaw - Mrs. Roy Godfrey	16 years
Mountain Springs - Mrs. Earl Rape	15 years
Indian Trail, First - Mrs. Elaine Richardson	15 years
Benton's Cross Roads - Mr. Olin C. Trull	14 years
Fairfield - Mrs. Virginia Sanders	13 years
Faulks - Mrs. Bedford Deese	13 years
Mt. Moriah - Mrs. Johnny Tomberlin	11 years
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Mitchell Horne	11 years
Euto - Mrs. Faye S. Hinson	10 years
Macedonia - Mrs. Diane W. Griffin	10 years
Oakland - Mrs. Claudette Kay	10 years
New Salem - Mrs. Brooks Helms	9 years
Sandy Ridge - Mrs. Phyllis T. Rorie	9 years
Sardis - Mrs. Judy Richardson	9 years
Secrest Grove - Miss Joyce Polk	9 years
Austin Grove - Mrs. Phyllis Simpson	8 years
Ebenezer - Mrs. Ted Price	8 years
Hermon - Mrs. Brice McCain	8 years
Trinity - Mrs. Don Byrum	8 years
Mill Creek - Mrs. Marie Price	7 years
Union - Mrs. Linda Aldridge	7 years
Lakeview - Mrs. Wanda Jackson	6 years
Lanes Creek - Mrs. Barbara Edwards	6 years
Midway - Mrs. Carolyn Pressley	6 years
Mt. Harmony - Mrs. Betty Hargett	6 years
Emmanuel - Mrs. Myrtle Mullis	5 years

Church Groups

(For Entertaining Annual Meeting of Association)

GROUP I - Austin Grove, Bethel, Fairfield, Hamilton Cross Roads, Lanes Creek, Marshville, First, Olive Branch, Union Grove

GROUP II - Centerview, Faulks, Mt. Moriah, Mt. Olive, Mountain Springs, Philadelphia, Union, Wingate

GROUP III - Antioch, Benton's Cross Roads, Euto, Hopewell, Midway, Mill Creek, New Hope, Pleasant Hill, Trinity

GROUP IV - Lee Park, Macedonia, Monroe, First, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Zion, Oakland, Sandy Ridge, Sunset Park, Sutton Park

GROUP V - Benton Heights, *Calvary, Corinth, Forest Hills, Howie, Mary Elizabeth, Oak Grove, Roanoke, *West Monroe, Covenant

GROUP VI - Ebenezer, Faith, Friendly, Hillcrest, Indian Trail, First, New Salem, Secrest Grove, Shiloh, Emmanuel, Lakeview

GROUP VII - Central, Hartis Grove, Hermon, Waxhaw, First, Mt. Harmony, Providence, Sardis, Waxhaw, Fellowship, Cornerstone

*Where 1990 annual session will be held.

Constitution

of the
Union Baptist Association

ARTICLE I - NAME

This body shall be known as the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and to encourage them in the support of the Cooperative Program of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

The Association in annual or special session shall be composed of the pastors of the churches in addition to duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church of 100 members and under shall be entitled to three messengers, and for each additional 100 members or major fraction (51 or more) therof, one additional messenger. No churches shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers.

ARTICLE IV - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as members into this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provided they comply with Article IX of this Constitution, and make known their desire to become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association one year prior to the annual meeting when the Association will take action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrines of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptists through the years: that all churches presently composing this body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-half the churches shall constitute a quorum, and decision of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation to support the objects of this Association. It shall be the responsibility of the Executive Committee to investigate and make recommendations to the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the following principles.

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual session and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve through the first regular Executive Committee meeting following the annual meeting.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Brotherhoood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Youth Director, Auditor and other such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work.

The term of the Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer. If for any reason the Moderator cannot serve out his term, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator of the Association. When the need arises to replace the Vice Moderator, the Associational Council shall present to the Executive Committee a nomination of the person to complete the unexpired term of Vice Moderator. This person shall assume the position of Vice Moderator after the approval of the Executive Committee.

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the office of Director of Missions. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of a committee determined by the Executive Committee, and subject to the approval of the vote of the Executive Committee. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Brotherhood Director, Auditor, Youth Director, Trustee Chairman, General Board Member, together with the Pastor and a layman from each church.

The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between regular sessions. Members representing one-fourth of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum. It shall submit a full report of the work or activities of the Association at each annual session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work. Any vacancy of whatsoever nature occurring between sessions of the Association may be filled by the Executive Committee. It shall meet each quarter at the time and place suggested in the annual calendar of activities.

ARTICLE VII - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Chairmen of the Finance and New Church Committees, Auditor, Trustee Chairman, Youth Director, Director of Missions, and two laymen from the Executive Committee. The General Board Member from our Association shall be ex officio member of the Associational Council.

The Vice Moderator shall be Chairman of this Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Committee. The Chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Committee a report of its work.

The Council is responsible for the supervision of the Director of Missions and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches.

In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities fo the Association which shall run concurrently with the calendar year. The Calendar of Ac tivities is subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII - TRUSTEES @ (See Article 21, Bylaws)

ARTICLE IX - NEW CHURCH COMMITTEE *

ARTICLE X - PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order* where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the Bylaws.

ARTICLE XI - AMENDMENT**

This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote provided:

1. The proposed amendment or amendments have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken and referred to the committee on Constitution and Bylaws for clarification and correlation.

or

2. Between annual meetings, the committee on Constitution and Bylaws may recommend changes to the Associational Executive Committee. If approved by the Executive Committee, then each member church will be furnished a written proposal of any change and not earlier than 20 days thereafter, a special called meeting of the Association may be held for the purpose of voting on the changes.

All amendments shall become effective at the close of the meeting at which they were approved for adoption. No resolutions adopted by this Association shall become a part of this Constitution.

ARTICLE XII - ADOPTION

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

Bylaws

ARTICLE 1 - Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately following the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE 2 - Opening

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3 - Order of Business

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 4 - Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the annual session of the Association, or mail to the Clerk earlier, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30. The church letter shall reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 5 - Moderator and Vice Moderator

The Moderator or Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall nominate at least two members to fill the vacancies on the Committee on Committees. These shall be elected at annual session.

ARTICLE 6 - Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association or Executive Committee minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjournment of the annual session. The necessary forms and letters shall be mailed to the clerks of the affiliated churches 30 days prior to the date of each annual session. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 7 - Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association and disburse them according to order and present a written report of the same to the annual session of the Association. A report shall be submitted to the Associational office the first of each month for publication. Reports shall also be made to the Chairman of the Finance and Executive Committees prior to each regularly scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee and such other reports as the Association or Executive Committee may request. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 8 - Auditor

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Executive Committee or the Association. This individual shall be recommended by the Nominating Committee.

ARTICLE 9 - Sunday School

The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School Program of the Association.

ARTICLE 10 - Church Training

The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training Program.

ARTICLE 11 - Brotherhood & Woman's Missionary Union

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director. The Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Woman's Missionary Union Director.

ARTICLE 12 - Music

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Associational Music Director.

ARTICLE 13 - Evangelism @

This committee, composed of six (6) members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee. The chairman will serve as Director of Evangelism and thereby serve on the Associational Council.

ARTICLE 14 - Historian

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necessary effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will want to continue the history from 1918 when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to this date. The Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and sent to the Associational Office, or the Historian of the Association.

ARTICLE 15 - Revenue *

ARTICLE 16 - Salaries*

ARTICLE 17 - Committee on Constitution and Bylaws @

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution and Bylaws. This committee shall review all actions taken by the Association in Executive and annual session and bring the Constitution and Bylaws into agreement with such actions.

ARTICLE 18 - Finance Committee *

ARTICLE 19 - Program Committee

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, Music Director, and pastor of the host churches; and they shall plan and present the program in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When adopted by the Association, this program shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 20 - Committee on Committees @

The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. The Committee on Committees will function throughout the year to fill vacancies that occur.

Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes, Baptist Hospital, Christian Higher Education, Christian Life and Action, Constitution and Bylaws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Minister and Staff Benefit, Missions, Nominating, Ordination, Place-Preacher, Prison, Program, Radio and Television, Resolutions, Trustees and Youth. This committee should be composed of six (6) members from different churches. The newly appointed committee will function throughout the year.

ARTICLE 21 - Trustees @

The Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve as Trustees. Their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies

nay be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the inexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year. The Trustees are to oversee he properties of the Association. This committee is responsible to the Associational Coun-il and must receive the approval of the above named committee for any projects. The Trustees are to (1) inspect and inventory associational properties; (2) develop and recom-nend a program of maintenance for associational properties; (3) suggest a maintenance budget to Associational Finance Committee for inclusion in associational budget; and (4) any monies spent must be approved by the Finance Committee. The Trustees, or their suc-cessors in office, shall as provided by law and the action of the Association, hold in trust he title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement, and disposal of associational property. They shall execute all legal papers relating to the Association as the Association may direct. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association authorizing such action; neither shall they have any control over the use of the associational property except by vote of the Association.

ARTICLE 22 - Missions and Outreach Committee @

(Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work (new church, church starts and missions ministries).

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the annual Association that the applicant come under the watchcare of the Association for the period of at least one year. During this one-year period, the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of the year, the New Church Committee shall make further recommendations to the annual associational meeting concerning the applicant's request.

In the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall, with the cooperation of the Executive Committee, conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the needs.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Executive Committee, purchase such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

In the area of mission ministries, this committee shall determine the need for ministries (benevolence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by one church. The committee would study the need and determine the associational resources needed to provide the ministry. The committee would recommend to the Association the approach to providing a ministry in this area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their mission efforts and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written report will be presented at the annual session on work accomplished during the year. This committee shall be composed of a minimum of fifteen (15) members.

ARTICLE 23 - Nominating Committee

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday

School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organiza tions for the officers of the respective organization. After the Nominating Committee make its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This Com mittee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in th Constitution.

ARTICLE 24 - Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that reques assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committe shall be composed of eight members - four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Commit tee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of thei Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation o their doctrinal statement.

ARTICLE 25 - Visitors

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without th privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 26 - Amendments**

These Bylaws may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote provided:

1. The proposed amendment or amendments have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken and referred to the committee on Constitution and Bylaws for clarification and correlation.

or

2. Between annual meetings, the committee on Constitution and Bylaws may recommend changes to the Associational Executive Committee. If approved by the Executive Committee, then each member church will be furnished a written proposal of any change and not earlier than 20 days thereafter, a special called meeting of the Association may be held for the purpose of voting on the changes.

All amendments shall become effective at the close of the meeting at which they were approved for adoption. No resolutions adopted by this Association shall become a part of these Bylaws.

ARTICLE 27 - Christian Life and Action Committee +

(Good Government, Race Relations, Christian Relations, Christian Literature) This committee shall consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present, and recommend to the Executive Committee as the need may arise, action which bears on the social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the committee's activities shall be presented at the annual meeting.

ARTICLE 28 - Church Group Coordinators**

The churches of the Association will be divided into seven groups, primarily based on geographical location. The Committee on Committees shall annually recommend for appointment a group coordinator from each group. These group coordinators shall have the following duties:

A. Receive and solicit invitations for the places of the next annual meeting of the Association and make recommendations as to which place should be approved.
B. Coordinate with representatives of the churches where the meetings are to be held and if necessary, representatives of all other churches within that Group to insure that:

(1) Appropriate meals will be prepared and served.
(2) Adequate seating, parking and other logistical items will be available.
(3) How will any cost be prorated between the churches within the Group.

C. Recommend the preacher and alternate for delivery of the sermon at the annual associational meeting.

D. Work with the churches in their group when any associational situations require coordination for action of the churches within that group.

Immediately following the election of this committee at the annual associational meeting, the Coordinator for the Group responsible for the next annual meeting shall serve as chairman until the next annual meeting.

ARTICLE 29 - Resolutions Committee +

It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall bring in writing the appropriate resolutions to the Association in annual session for all services rendered by individuals, groups and churches; (2) to act on all recommendations presented to the Association; (3) be responsible for writing resolutions presented at the annual session; and (4) to revive or reject resolutions in keeping with directives of the Association.

ARTICLE 30 - Committee on Youth +

This committee is to be composed of nine (9) members. The chairman shall serve as the Youth Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The committee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan, and promote activities for the spiritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve on an Associational Youth Council; and to encourage the promotion of youth work in each church and their participation in associational youth activities.

ARTICLE 31 - Christian Education Committee +

(1) Become a resource person for your church and Association on the ministry of the Baptist colleges of North Carolina; (2) promote the Cooperative Program and the State Missions Offering in your church and Association; (3) be sensitive to the needs of youth and their families and when appropriate, refer them to Baptist colleges; (4) arrange for program engagements for churches and/or Association to promote the ministry of our Baptist colleges; (5) speak a good word in behalf of our Baptist colleges; and (6) report in writing to the annual session.

ARTICLE 32 - Cooperative Program Committee +

This committee shall promote the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; stay abreast of work being accomplished through Cooperative Program giving; encourage churches to give to the Cooperative Program on a percentage basis; present programs on the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; have available at all times promotional literature; have a written report annually to the Association; and utilize the monthly associational newsletter to keep churches and individuals informed about the Cooperative Program.

ARTICLE 33 - Communications and Media Committee (Radio/TV) +

This committee of three (3) persons shall have the responsibility of informing the Association of current available information in areas of radio, television, newspapers, and/or other means of communication of the Gospel, both within the denominational channels and the secular arena.

In addition, they shall lead the Association in providing communication equipment, i.e., tape recorders, VCRs, TV sets, screens, and a media library for the use of churches.

They shall make recommendations to the Associational Council in implementing these guidelines; and providing opportunities for joint ministry through media in the community, i.e., radio broadcasts, TV, TelNet, etc.

ARTICLE 34 - Stewardship Committee +

This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in the Association and in the churches. Information will be made available to the churches to assist them in their stewardship efforts and will schedule associational stewardship workshops to keep ministers and laypersons informed.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and present this budget to the Executive Committee in its June meeting each year and to the annual session for adoption. This will allow the churches to be aware of the associational program prior to their budget preparation time. The committee will emphasize percentage giving to support the mission work of the Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderator, and Director of Missions to review giving from the churches and associational expenditures to establish priority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regularly to keep the churches and Association informed.

ARTICLE 35 - Van Committee +

1. Inspect the van periodically.
2. Review the van use guidelines at least annually.
3. Maintain van in good operating condition at all times.
4. Take van into the shop for routine maintenance and on other occasions.
5. Check to make sure that those who use the van are complying with guidelines (a review of Van Lease Agreement sheets and spot checks).
6. Be responsible for insurance, license and inspection.
7. Report in writing periodically to Association about van usage and any needs or suggestions about van and/or usage.
8. Provide a quarterly financial report on van income and expenditures.
9. Make recommendations about equipment, van, etc.

ARTICLE 36 - Prison Committee +

1. Provide Bible Study and worship on a weekly basis.
2. Bring in singing groups and musicians on a regular basis.
3. Provide fellowship opportunities.
4. Provide socials (ice cream and cake, etc.).
5. Work with hardship cases (special needs at home).
6. Witness and minister to inmates.
7. This committee shall be composed of six (6) members.

ARTICLE 37 - Baptist Hospital Committee +

1. Plan and carry out educational/informational programs regarding Baptist Hospital for the Baptists of your area.
2. Encourage various church and associational groups to have programs on the ministry of Baptist Hospital.
3. Encourage church and associational groups to visit and tour the hospital.
4. Contact churches in our Association to offer assistance with their education and promotional efforts related to the Homes and Hospital Offering in May and promote Cooperative Program.
5. Assist people in our Association to know that you are available to assist them in getting clinic appointments or gaining admission at Baptist Hospital.
6. Be available to handle any misunderstanding or problem between Baptist Hospital and anyone in your area.

ARTICLE 38 - Baptist Children's Homes Committee +

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material

from the Children's Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend area events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Children's Homes staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)

2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Enlist families interested in receiving *Charity* and *Children* mailed to their home at no expense to them or their church.
4. Be sensitive to the needs of children/youth and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Children's Homes.
5. Arrange a program engagement for a member of our staff with the schools, civic clubs and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.
6. Speak a good word in behalf of the Children's Homes daily.

ARTICLE 39 - Baptist Retirement Homes Committee +

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend any events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Retirement Homes staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Be sensitive to the needs of senior adults and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Retirement Homes.
4. Arrange a program engagement for a staff member with the civic clubs and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina.
5. Speak a good word in behalf of the Retirement Homes daily.

ARTICLE 40 - Staff Relations Committee**

1. Survey periodically the needs of the Association for paid staff positions, and make recommendations as to additions, deletions, or changes.
2. Prepare and periodically update job descriptions and organizational charts for associational paid staff positions.
3. Act as a search committee and make recommendations when any paid staff position is vacant and needs filling.
4. Serve as counselor for paid staff personnel and as a committee to hear paid staff grievances and appeals.
5. Develop and recommend written paid staff personnel policies including policies on such things as salaries, retirement, insurance, housing allowance, travel expense, conference and convention participation and expense, vacation, holidays, sick leave, and other personnel matters.
6. Perform annual performance appraisals of all paid staff personnel and make recommendations as to any adjustments that may be appropriate in salary, and other remuneration.
7. Be a resource group for information on all of the above matters for ministers and church leaders for all the churches in the Association; and make available information to the churches of the Association regarding current guidelines for compensation, annuity, insurance and taxes for paid staff personnel.

Shall be composed of nine members, three year terms, with three to be replaced eac year. Initial members terms shall be as follows: 3 for 1 year, 3 for 2 years, and 3 for years. Committee members will be nominated by the Committee on Committees as require to maintain all positions filled. No more than three pastors will serve on this committe at any one time.

ARTICLE 41 - Baptist Foundation

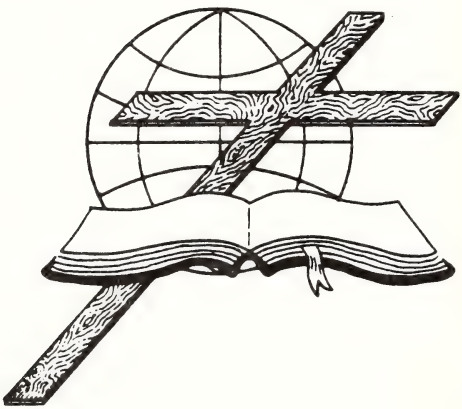
1. Become a resource group for the churches and community on the ministry of the Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
2. Promote the work of the Foundation and provide programs about its work.
3. Assist those interested individuals who desire to use the services of THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION.
4. The committee shall be composed of three (3) members with one-third rotating off each year.

* Deleted by action of Annual Session October 28, 1987

@ Revised by action of Annual Session October 28, 1987

\+ Added by action of Annual Session, October 28, 1987

** Revised by action of Annual Session, October 25, 1989



Digest of Letters

Total Baptisms	563
Other Additions	619
Grand Total Present Members	20,781
Resident Members	17,843
Non-Resident Members	2,938
Number of Tithers	3,077
Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment	12,211
Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	7,347
Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment	5,897
Church Training Enrollment	1,597
Ongoing Church Music Enrollment	3,711
Ongoing WMU Enrollment	3,013
Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment	1,201
Total Receipts	$7,349,882
Cooperative Program Gifts	$394,480
Associational Missions	$103,380
Grand Total Missions Gifts	$998,890

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Clerk

HISTORICAL TABLES

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rush	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe, First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mr. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Rushing	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfeam	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D. D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. David	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Dayis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881	Monroe, First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King
1883	Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke
1884	Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885	Bethel (Named Union Association)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889	Philadelphia	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel

1890	Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891	Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892	Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe, First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900	Monroe, First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907	King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908	Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1909	Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910	Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911	Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe, First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928	Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	A. I. Huneycutt

1930	Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932	Monroe, First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935	Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937	Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	B. P. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947	King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948	Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950	Marshville and Benton Heights	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace	
1951	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952	Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953	Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954	West Monroe and Hamilton Cross Rds.	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956	Marshall and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957	Benton's Cross Rds. and Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958	Monroe, First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961	Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace
1962	Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales
1963	Wingate College and Sardis	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964	Shiloh and West Monroe	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	L. E. Bookout
1965	Marshville and Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	J. D. Tucker
1966	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	F. E. Baucom
1967	Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1968	Monroe, First and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. H. Arrowood
1969	West Monroe and Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. C. Warren

1970	Secrest Grove and New Salem	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. [illegible]	
1971	Mount Harmony and Waxhaw	Robert L. Taylor	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John A. Bivens, layman
1972	Marshville and Austin Grove	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Roy Yow
1973	Faulks and Philadelphia	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Clay Edwards, Jr.
1974	Benton's Cross Roads and Mill Creek	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Joe Larrimore
1975	Oakland and Mount Pleasant	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Jack Watts
1976	West Monroe and Oak Grove	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	
1977	Indian Trail and Shiloh	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Albert Hinson
1978	Sardis and Central	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John T. Davis, Jr.
1979	Hamilton Cross Roads and Olive Branch	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	W. L. Culbertson
1980	Wingate and Mountain Springs	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	John Crain
1981	Hopewell and Euto	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	Robert Howard
1982	Lee Park and Sutton Park	Robert Howard	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Earl Sossamon
1983	Oak Grove and Corinth	Robert Howard	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Robert Byrd
1984	Hillcrest and Friendly	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Wayne Slaton
1985	Hartis Grove and Mount Harmony	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Earl Henry
1986	Austin Grove and Marshville	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Donald Lisk
1987	Philadelphia and Faulks	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. John Wood
1988	Benton's Cross Roads and Hopewell	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Larry Barnes
1989	Monroe, First and Macedonia	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Leon Whitley

*The Baptists of this Associaiton came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from Old Welsh Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek Church was organized about two miles west of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1886. In 1886 the name of Union Association occurred.

Memorials

ANTIOCH: Mr. Arnold Williams, Mr. J.D. Greene, Mrs. Lillie Greene, Mr. Harold Stanford

AUSTIN GROVE: Mrs. Lessie Helms, Mr. George Chandler, Mrs. Mamie Helms, Mr. Cecil James

BENTON HEIGHTS: Mr. Bill Griffin, Mr. Clyde Witmore

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Mr. Dale Gordon, Mrs. Fola C. King, Mr. J. Carlyle Trull, Mrs. Lela Rowell

BETHEL: Mrs. Louise Funderburk

CALVARY: Mr. David Pierce

CENTRAL: Mr. Alfred Rowell

CORINTH: Mr. Boyd Horton, Sr., Mr. Buren Helms

EBENEZER: Mr. Winfred Hill, Mrs. Lola Price

EUTO: Mr. W.S. Simpson, Mr. Jimmy L. Little, Mr. Boyce Harrington

FAIRFIELD: Mrs. Eva Williams, Mr. Ben Smith, Mr. Hazel Parker, Mr. Henry Smith

FAITH: Mrs. Etta Mae Sawyer, Ms. Beulah Helms

FAULKS: Mr. Joe B. Pierce, Mr. Marshall Hinson, Mrs. Kathleen Lee, Mr. Ryan Gaddy, Mr. Mace Griffin

FELLOWSHIP: Mr. Fred Robinson, Mrs. Jack Tucker, Ms. Eva Greene, Mr. Brandon Eason

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS: Mrs. Raddie Gaddy

HARTIS GROVE: Mrs. Virginia Foard, Mr. Walter Wilson, Vonnie Burnette

HILLCREST: Mr. Don Parker

HOPEWELL: Mr. Lee Austin, Mrs. Verla Austin, Mrs. Denise Hartis, Mr. Barry Clontz, Mr. Worth Hinson

INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST: Mrs. Hoyle Price, Mrs. Essie Rodden

LAKEVIEW: Mr. Gary C. Baucom

LANES CREEK: Mr. Greg Thomas

LEE PARK: Mrs. Cora Pollock, Mrs. Effie Baker, Mrs. Carolyn Pender, Mr. Charlie Trull, Mr. Dale Manus

MACEDONIA: Mrs. Clara Thomas, Mr. Roy Adcock

MARSHVILLE, FIRST: Mrs. Mozelle Perry, Mr. Bivens Simpson, Mr. Bob Morgan, Sr., Mrs. Florence Kiel, Mr. Floyd Garmon, Mr. F.M. Edwards, Mr. Phifer Godwin, Mr. Earl Moore, Ms. Emma Hill

MARY ELIZABETH: Mrs. Ellie Starnes

MIDWAY: Mr. J.C. Brewer

MILL CREEK: Mr. Ricky Poplin, Mr. Harvey Baucom, Mr. Larry Austin, Mr. Carl Braswell

MONROE, FIRST: Mr. J.B. Hill, Ms. Ila Trull, Mr. Floyd Harrill, Mr. Laney Goodwin, Mr. Hunter B. Hatley, Ms. Sara Kelly, Mr. Cyrus Bean, Jr., Mr. Larry McGinnis, Ms. Evelyn Griffin, Mr. D.A. Ammons, Ms. Jimmy Ruth Hammick, Ms. Mattie Johnson, Mr. Denton Williams

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Mrs. Ruth E. Clontz, Mr. Clarence Hinson, Mr. A.R. Parker, Mrs. Rachel Griffin Benton, Mr. Dean Griffin

MT. HARMONY: Mr. William Plowman, Mrs. Emma Fowler

MT. MORIAH: Mr. James Barrett

MT. PLEASANT: Mr. Walter Rape, Mr. Edger Broome, Mr. Willis Griffin, Mrs. Annie Rape

MT. ZION: Mrs. Bruce Rape, Mr. Johnny Sistare, Mrs. Mildred Wallace
NEW HOPE: Mr. Clifford Little
NEW SALEM: Mrs. Della Brooks, Mrs. Odessa Long, Mrs. Sally Tyson, Mrs. Nora Helms, Mr. Roy Helms, Mr. Preston Harrington
OAK GROVE: Mrs. Jennie Spittle, Mrs. Sarah Wentz
OAKLAND: Mrs. Pearlie Wilkes, Mr. Joe Smith
OLIVE BRANCH: Mr. Cullie Simpson, Mrs. Roy Simpson
PHILADELPHIA: Mr. Wade Autry, Mr. Jerry Jenkins
PLEASANT HILL: Mrs. Sudie Mills, Mr. Silas Horne, Mr. Hoyle Hinson
PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Alice Marks
SANDY RIDGE: Mrs. Madreth R. Aycoth, Mrs. Thetus Griffin, Mrs. Thelma Melton
SARDIS: Mr. Ernest Kiker, Mrs. Ida Kiker
SECREST GROVE: Mr. Paul Autrey, Mrs. Georgia Pressley
SHILOH: Mr. Andrew Leon Moore, Mrs. Mattie Crook, Mrs. Helen Harkey, Mrs. Alma Phifer, Mrs. Ann Presson
SUTTON PARK: Mrs. Dorthy Thomas, Mr. Lee Mills, Mrs. Morris Thomas
UNION GROVE: Mr. Harvy Griffin, Mrs. Pearl Griffin, Mr. Vann Little, Mrs. Florrie Griffin
WAXHAW: Mrs. Bessie Rowell, Mr. Carl Pressley
WAXHAW, FIRST: Mr. Joe Blackburn, Mrs. Annie Mullis, Mrs. Nannie Phifer
WEST MONROE: Mrs. Mary H. Crooke, Mr. J. Lloyd Deese, Mr. Homer Gaddis, Sr., Mrs. Sally Elms, Mr. Lonnie Cooper, Mr. John Henry Hooks, Mr. S.W. (Butch) Oliver, Mr. Earl King, Mr. Lloyd Kerley
WINGATE: Mrs. Kate Allen, Mrs. Eunice Chaney, Mrs. Martha Chaney, Mrs. Mattie Cobb, Mrs. Velma Love Edwards, Mrs. Effie Helms, Mrs. Beatrice Witmore

Messengers to Associational Meeting

ANTIOCH: Rev. George Gouge, Lela Mae Williams, Edith Greene, Velma W. Hinson, Annie Stroupe
AUSTIN GROVE: Rev. Jerry Ensley, Grace Ensley, Earl James, Mrs. Earl James, Lottie Deese, Lorraine Phifer, Sarah Traywick, Kerri Collins; Alternate: Mrs. Bryant Griffin
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Rev. Ollis Revels, Betty Revels, J.D. Helms, Jr., Edna Belk, Ann Helms, Fred High, Elaine High
BETHEL: Nell Bess, Joyce Funderburk
CENTERVIEW: Rev. Joe Stroud, Boyd Knight, Edgar Haigler
CORINTH: Rev. Vance Edwards, Kathleen Edwards, Mable Starnes, Charlotte N. Deese, Barbara Gamble, Elizabeth Horne
COVENANT: Rev. Ken Lida, Herb Humphries, Albert Rape
EBENEZER: Rev. Leon Whitley, Fay Downs, Ruth Stegall, Peggy Tyson, Mellie Simpson
EMMANUEL: Rev. L.E. Funderburk, Albert Mullis, Myrtle B. Mullis, Neil Hasty, Peggy Hasty
EUTO: W. Bickett Morgan, Eula Morgan, J. Shuford Presley, Jolly B. Presley
FAIRFIELD: Rev. R.D. Riggins, Mrs. R.D. Riggins, Virginia Sanders, Ray G. Chaney, Janet Jenkins
FAITH: Rev. Henry Hollar, Mardecia Hollar, Charles R. Davis, Sr., Pat Pressley, Louise Byrum; Alternate: Janice Helms
FAULKS: Rev. Bobby Martin, Henry M. Rushing, Bernice B. Rushing, Paul Gaddy, Ethel Gaddy, Leo Edwards, Doris Edwards, Heath Baker, Mabel Baker

FRIENDLY: Olin Price
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS: Rev. Rod Yow, Louise Tarlton, Buren Little, Audry Hil
HARTIS GROVE: Rev. Chuck Miller, Katherine Miles, Mary Lee Rogers, Earnest Horne Betty Horne
HERMON: James S. Helms, Mary K. Conner, Sara Don Helms
HILLCREST: Rev. Don Lisk, John Frazier, Mrs. John Frazier, Judy McManus, Marth Helms, B.A. Price, Betty Price
HOPEWELL: Rev. Carroll Spivey, Virginia Price, Willie Hinson, Evelyn Helms, Mildre Tucker
HOWIE: Lewis Tankersley, Joy Smith
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST: Rev. J.F. Cunningham, Frances Cunningham
LAKEVIEW: Rev. Dale Roach, Gladys Carelock, Otho Hearne, Kathleen Hearne
LANES CREEK: Rev. Tom Walden, Doris Taylor, Nola Griffin
LEE PARK: Rev. George Broome, Mrs. George Broome, Garren Dean, Peggy Dean, Clyd Connell
MACEDONIA: Rev. Robert Latta, Lex Funderburk, Mrs. Lex Funderburk, Richard Smith Lanette Smith, M. Wayne Mangum, Mrs. M. Wayne Mangum, Edith Eudy
MARSHVILLE, FIRST: Rev. W.L. Culbertson, Frances Culbertson, Maude Helms Johnnie C. Horne, J.J. Griffin, Mrs. J.J. Griffin, J. Max Thomas, Vergie Thomas
MARY ELIZABETH: Rev. Mickey Carnes, Isom Melton, Robert McWhorter
MIDWAY: Rev. Robert Kerby, Betty Kerby, Earl Underwood
MILL CREEK: Rev. Marvin Tyson, Roscoe B. Thomas, Mrs. Roscoe Thomas, Marie Price Christine Lindsay
MONROE, FIRST: Dr. Harry E. Poovey, Rev. Gerald L. Hamilton, Rev. Chris Phelps Rev. Ellis Marks, Bobby Griffin, Rev. Claude Simpson, Ruth Simpson, Berniece Helms Ben Horne, Paul Corts; Alternate: Myrtle Marks
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Rev. Phil McLean, Rev. Barry Byrd, Billy Wagner, Bobbie Lee William Rorie; Alternates: Mrs. William Rorie, Kathryn Rape
MT. HARMONY: Lois Belk, Betty Hargett, Fay Orr, Ona Helms, Margaret Childers
MT. MORIAH: Rev. Larry Barnes, Lillian Mills, Zula Smith, Beth Morrell
MT. OLIVE: Clinton Edwards, Annie Lou Edwards
MT. PLEASANT: Rev. Frank Barwig, Reece Stegall, Verna Funderburk
MT. ZION: Zeb Deese, Josephine Deese, Myrtle McRorie; Alternates: Paul J. Riggins, Mary Riggins
NEW HOPE: Rev. Tommy Butler, Frances Helms, Marie Williams, Atha Hinson
NEW SALEM: Rev. Ward Gandy, Mrs. Ward Gandy, Brooks Helms, Mrs. Brooks Helms, K.C. Long, Mildred Long
OAK GROVE: Rev. Robert Taylor, J.B. Spittle, Jr., Vivian Spittle, Yates Gordon, Wiley Stevenson; Alternate: Floy Stevenson
OAKLAND: Rev. J. Stuart Johnson, Jean Johnson, Keith Laney, Buford Griffin, Carolyn Williams, Dr. Richard Taylor, Marty Watkins, Terry Watkins
OLIVE BRANCH: Rev. Kenneth Snead, Roy Broome, Louise Napier, L.C. Thomas, Jr., Mrs. L.C. Thomas, Jr.
PHILADELPHIA: Dr. Harold Owens, Virginia Owens, Lucille Autry, Geneva Moore, Jim Davis, Lula Mae Davis
PLEASANT HILL: Rev. John Wood, Lumus Austin, Chloe Austin, Evelyn Little, Letha Mills, Rev. John Walters, Ruth Walters
ROANOKE: Rev. Don Thompson, Tom Lemmond, Willene Lemmond, G.B. Hill, Daisy Hill, Sylvia Keziah
SANDY RIDGE: Rev. Clyde Hawkins, Olin Melton, Rosa Lee Richardson, Litha Price; Alternate: Arthur Beaver
SARDIS: Dr. Boyce Earnhardt, Roy Edwards, Mrs. Roy Edwards
SECREST GROVE: Dr. Wade Laughter, Sybil Laughter, Joyce Autrey, Louise Helms
SHILOH: Rev. John Grant, Isaiah Mejia, Rev. Clarence O. Vassar, Barbara Vassar, Iris Perry, Richard Younts, Evelyn Funderburk; Alternates: Styles Perry, Roselynd Myers

UNSET PARK: Dr. Bill Bratton, Kermit Allison, William Scarboro
UTTON PARK: Leigh Malcolm, Glady Broadaway, Janet Mangum, Ruby Hancock, Jeanette Whitley
NION: Rev. Leonard P. Horne, Mildred High, Debbie Smith
NION GROVE: Rev. Johnny Williams, Boyce Carpenter, Bernice Hill, Emma High
AXHAW: Roy Godfrey, Mrs. Roy Godfrey, Ruby Norwood; Alternate: Mary Lee Clawson
AXHAW, FIRST: Rev. Doyle Thomas, Betty Pegram, William Blythe, R.J. Blythe
EST MONROE: Jake Elliott, Bob Harris, Pat Harris, Marshall Crook, Billie Crook
INGATE: Dr. Mitchell Simpson, Rev. Willima L. Stover, Harry Sherwood, Rev. Joe Larrimore, Edith Larrimore, Dr. Byrns Coleman, Dr. Jim McCoy

Ministers Belonging to our Association

Ordained Ministers

(But not Serving as Pastors)

Austin Grove .....Rev. J. Buren Helms (Retired), P.O. Box 608, Autumn Care, Room 217, Marshville 28103
Rev. Donald Ray Helms (Inactive), P.O. Box 584, Wingate 28174
Benton's Cross Roads .....Rev. Brady L. Connell (Retired), 3917 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110
Rev. Vance Edwards (Retired), 501 Lawyer's Rd., E., Monroe 28110
Rev. Austol Youmans (Retired), 701 Patton Ave., Monroe 28110
Ebenezer .....Rev. B. Clyde Simpson (Retired), Rt. 1 Box 770, Indian Trail 28079
Euto .....Rev. David Brown (Evangelist-Preaching), 320 J. Windmill Ct., Columbia, SC 29210
Faulks .....Rev. Hudson Rushing (Part-time, interim), Rt. 1 Box 470, Wingate 28174
Rev. Steve Mabry (Part-time, interim), P.O. Box 1013, Wingate 28174
Hermon.....Rev. Wilbur H. Cason (Retired), 8838 Waxhaw Creek Rd., Waxhaw 28173
Hopewell .....Rev. Joe L. Helms (Retired), Rt. 1 Box 556, Indian Trail 28079
Indian Trail, First .....Rev. Bill Helms (Inactive, retired), P.O. Box 44, Indian Trail 28079
Rev. Gene Helms (Other church-related work), 608 Chestnut Ln., Matthews 28105
Rev. Ken Parsons (Other church-related work), Rt. 2 Box 18-P, Indian Trail 28079
Rev. Reece Riggins (Retired), 135 Chestnut Ln., Matthews 28105
Rev. Bud Simpson, 247 Lawyers Rd., Indian Trail 28079
Rev. Earl Sossamon (Retired), P.O. Box 266, Indian Trail 28079
Rev. Donnie Gamble (Other church-related work), P.O. Box 573, Indian Trail 28079
Rev. Ken Forrester (Other church-related work), P.O. Box 133, Indian Trail 28079
Lee Park.....Rev. George Broome (Retired), 217 Bivens Rd., Monroe 28110
Marshville, First .....Rev. Tilroe Threatt (Retired), Autumn Care, Marshville 28103
Mill Creek .....Dr. Wayne A. Slaton (Retired), P.O. Box 506, Marion 28752
Monroe, First .....Rev. Gerald Hamilton (Other church-related work), P.O. Box 219, Monroe 28110
Rev. Christopher Phelps (Other church-related work), P.O. Box 219, Monroe 28110
Rev. Ellis Marks (Retired), 310 Stevens St., Monroe 28110
Rev. Charles Brock (Chaplain), 308 Stevens St., Monroe 28110
Rev. Claude Simpson (Retired), 2600 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110

Mountain Springs . . . . . Rev. Albert Hinson (Part-time, interim), 4720 Pageland Hwy., Monroe 28110
Rev. W.H. Musselwhite (Inactive), P.O. Box 1141, Wingate 28174
Mt. Harmony . . . . . Rev. Larry Stanley, 2432 Community Pk., Matthews 28105
Oakland . . . . . Rev. Howard Wilkins (Inactive), 317 Wilson St., Monroe 28110
Rev. Winfred Mills (Part-time, interim), 407½ Talleyrand Ave., E., Monroe 28110
Pleasant Hill . . . . . Rev. Jack Napier (Retired), Rt. 2 Box 179-A, Marshville 28103
Rev. John Walters, Rt. 2 Box 225, Marshville 28103
Sandy Ridge . . . Rev. D.T. Griffin (Retired), 904 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110
Shiloh . . . . . Rev. Clarence O. Vassar (Associational Worker), 100 Seven Oaks Dr., Monroe 28110
Rev. Claude Connell (Retired), 1107 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110
Union Grove . . . . . Rev. C.B. Hunnicutt (Retired), Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Waxhaw, First . . . . . Rev. Frank Knight, 300 S. High St., Waxhaw 28173
West Monroe . . . . . Rev. Robert P. Smith (Inactive), 3420 Pebble Dr., Monroe 28110
Rev. Allen W. Love (Inactive), 606 McCarten St., Monroe 28110
Wingate . . . . . Rev. William L. Stover (State Worker), Box 78, Wingate 28174
Dr. Jim McCoy (State Worker), Box 726, Wingate 28174
Dr. Jerry Stuart (State Worker), Box 487, Wingate 28174
Dr. Edwin Bagley (State Worker), Box 3411, Wingate 28174
Dr. Walter Woodwon (State Worker), Box 336, Wingate 28174
Rev. Thomas Stogsdill (Other church-related work), 1408 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110
Rev. Joseph S. Larrimore (Retired), Box 713, Wingate 28174
Dr. Jack D. Hancock (Convention Worker), P.O. Box 2475, Wingate College, Wingate 28174
Dr. James C. Peterson (State Worker), Box 304, Wingate 28174

Ordained During Year

Howie . . . . . Rev. Donnie Crump, 9121 Mini Ranch Rd., Waxhaw 28173
Indian Trail, First . . . . . Rev. Ken Forrester, P.O. Box 133, Indian Trail 28079

Licensed During Year

Hillcrest . . . . . Mr. Dallas Pressley, 3728 Poplin Rd., Monroe 28110
Indian Trail, First . . . . . Rev. David Berry, 401 Idlewild Rd., Indian Trail 28079
Rev. Ken Forrester, P.O. Box 133, Indian Trail 28079

Proceedings

The 135th Annual Session of

Union Baptist Association

AFTERNOON SESSION
October 24, 1989

SESSION THEME: "Church Growth and Evangelism"

1. The 135th Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association was opened by the Moderator, Mr. Earl James, in Monroe, First Baptist Church at 3:00 p.m. on Tuesday, October 24, 1989.

2. WORSHIP - Congregational hymn, "Let The Song Go Around The Earth," was sung under the direction of Mr. Isaiah Mejia, Associational Music Director.

3. Devotion was given by Rev. Henry Hollar, pastor of Faith Baptist, from Matthew 22:34-40. He led in prayer.

4. The associational clerk, Mrs. Mildred Tucker, moved that those messengers who are registered and those who will be registered, constitute the 135th Annual Session of Union Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and carried.

5. Rev. Leonard Horne, Vice-Moderator, moved that the program as printed, with any necessary changes, constitute the program for the 135th Annual Session of Union Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and carried.

6. Dr. Harry Poovey, pastor of Monroe, First Baptist, extended a welcome to all those in attendance and gave instructions concerning the church facilities.

7. Vice-Moderator Horne welcomed and recognized all visitors within the Association and all those outside the Association.

8. Rev. Clarence Vassar, Director of Missions, recognized the following new ministers in the Association and their wives referring to page 31 of the Book of Reports of the New Pastors Report: Rev. Jerry Ensley and wife, Grace, Austin Grove; Rev. Henry Hollar and wife, Mardecia, Faith; Rev. Rod Yow and wife, Lisa, Hamilton Cross Roads; Rev. Tommy Walden and wife, Joyce, Lanes Creek; Rev. Robert Kerby and wife, Betty, Midway; Rev. Marvin Tyson and his new bride, Jan, Mill Creek (this couple was given an applause); Rev. Jerry Haney and wife, Kay, Mt. Olive; Rev. Tommy Butler and wife, Gladys, New Hope; Rev. Kenneth Snead and wife, Debbie, Olive Branch; Rev. Donald Thompson and wife, Ann, Roanoke; Rev. Doyle Thomas and wife, Nancy, Waxhaw, First. These were all given an applause.

9. Congregational hymn - "Churches in Association"

10. Special music was brought by Mr. Isaiah Mejia, Minister of Music, Youth and Education, Shiloh Baptist, singing "The Love of God."

11. Vice-Moderator Horne announced that the mother of Rev. John Crain, pastor of Sutton Park Baptist, is very ill and asked for prayers for this family.

12. Vice-Moderator Horne introduced Moderator James to bring the Moderator's Address. He expressed his joy of having worked with various ones in the Association during his term as Moderator. He based his Address on the associational theme, "Our World, Our Mission," and Genesis 3:8-9 and Psalms 14:2-3 and asked the question "Where are you?".

13. REPORTS - Rev. George Gouge, chairman of the Missions and Outreach Committee referred to the Missions and Outreach Committee Report as printed on pages 35-36 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and he then recognized someone from each of the Missions and Outreach Subcommittees:

1. Mission Ministries Committee - Mrs. Ruth Helms, a member of this subcommittee, referred to the committee's report as printed on page 8 of the Book of Reports and to the Mission Ministries Report booklet. She referred to Matthew 35:34-40.

2. New Church Starts Committee - Rev. Ken Lida, chairman of this subcommittee, spoke concerning the work of this committee. He had a check from his church, Covenant Baptist, for the remaining balance that the church was paying back to the Association.
3. Land Search Committee - Mr. Earl Culbreth, chairman of this committee, referred to the Land Fund Report as printed on page 28 of the Book of Reports. He expressed the importance of paying off the indebtedness on the land purchase.

Rev. Gouge urged that the Program Committee allocate more time next year for this committee report. He encouraged an offering to be taken for new work at a time that Moderator James felt would be appropriate.

14. In the absence of Rev. Robert Taylor, chairman of the Ordinations Committee, Mr. Roscoe Thomas, a member of the committee, presented the report. (The Moderator at this time asked for approval of the Missions and Outreach Committee Report. The motion carried.) Mr. Thomas referred to the Ordinations Committee Report as printed as a separate handout. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

15. In the absence of Rev. John Crain, chairman of the Committee on Place and Preacher, Rev. Clarence Vassar referred to the Committee on Place and Preacher Report as printed on page 38 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried. The committee recommended that a Doctrinal Sermon be added to next year's program and thereafter. He moved that portion of the report, seconded, and carried. The committee recommends that Rev. Bobby Martin, pastor of Faulks Baptist, bring the Doctrinal Sermon the next year and Rev. Frank Barwig, Jr., pastor of Mt. Pleasant Baptist, the alternate. Rev. Vassar moved this portion of the report, seconded, and carried.

16. Special music was brought by Mr. Isaiah Mejia and Rev. Gerald Hamilton, Minister of Music, Monroe, First Baptist.

17. Moderator James recognized Rev. Clarence Vassar, Director of Missions, to bring the State of the Union Message. He referred to his report as printed on pages 38-39 of the Book of Reports. He stated that Union Baptist Association is in good shape. He emphasized the response of help given concerning Hurricane Hugo. He then asked Gene and Doris Williams and David and Verna Funderburk to come forward. He presented them with plaques for their dedication as volunteers to the Hugo relief. Kentuck Baptist Church in Virginia sent 42 volunteers. He then recognized Mr. Sid Algood, from Kentuck Baptist, to speak concerning their volunteer work. Mrs. Thelma Pigg, a recipient of volunteer work from Kentuck Baptist, was present to express her appreciation for what had been done for her.

18. Vice-Moderator Horne expressed appreciation for the volunteer work his church, Union Baptist, and community received.

19. Mr. J.D. Helms, chairman of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee, referred to the Constitution and Bylaws Committee Report as printed on pages 32-35 of the Book of Reports. After reading the recommended changes to the Constitution and Bylaws, Mr. Helms moved the adoption of these changes to be voted on the following day. Changes in the Constitution and Bylaws are to be read on the first day of annual session and voted on the second.

20. Congregational hymn - "O Zion, Haste"

21. REPORTS - Dr. Harold Owens, Sunday School Director, referred to the Sunday School Report as printed on pages 10-11 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of this report, seconded, and carried. He encouraged all churches to call on the ASSISTeam when needed.

22. Rev. Kenneth Snead, incoming Church Training Director, referred to the Church Training Report as printed on pages 9-10 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried. He shared some upcoming activities in Church Training and that Church Training will be called Discipleship Training.

23. Dr. Marian Hume, WMU Director, referred to the WMU Report as printed on pages 29-30 of the Book of Reports. She moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried. She then spoke to the report.

24. Mr. Gene Williams, Brotherhood Director, referred to the Brotherhood Report as rinted on page 9 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, nd carried. He encouraged men and boys to become involved.

25. Mr. Isaiah Mejia, Music Director, referred to the Music Report as printed on page 0 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

26. Special music was brought by Rev. Gerald Hamilton singing "Tis So Sweet to Trust n Jesus."

27. Rev. Clarence Vassar introduced Rev. Spurgeon Dorton to bring the afternoon message. n his message he stated that there are 170,000,000 people in the United States who are nsaved and that 67 percent of our churches are declining in membership.

28. Rev. Jerry Ensley, pastor of Austin Grove Baptist, brought the benediction.

29. Dr. Harry Poovey gave instructions concerning the meal. He then blessed the meal.

EVENING SESSION
7:00 p.m.

SESSION THEME: "Here's Hope—Union County and North Carolina"

30. **WORSHIP** - Congregational hymn, "Churches in Association"

31. Devotion was given by Rev. Marvin Tyson, pastor of Mill Creek Baptist, from Romans 2:18. He led in prayer.

32. Moderator James gave some instructions concerning registration.

33. Rev. George Gouge, pastor of Antioch Baptist, led in prayer prior to an offering eing taken for the Land Fund. While the offering was being taken, the associational choir ang "There is Power" (Grace Medley) under the direction of Mr. Isaiah Mejia.

34. Prior to the associational sermon, Rev. Robert Taylor read the Scripture from Ephesians 6:10-20.

35. Rev. Leon Whitley, pastor of Ebenezer Baptist, brought the annual sermon, con-erning our salvation experience and where we are at in our own Christian relationship vith our Lord and Saviour. He led in prayer.

36. **REPORTS** - Congregational hymn, "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound"

37. In the absence of Mr. John V. Williams, chairman of the Trustees, Rev. Clarence Vassar referred to the Trustees' Report as printed on page 29 of the Book of Reports. He noved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

38. Mr. Buford Griffin, Treasurer, referred to the Treasurer's Report as printed on pages 26-27 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

39. Rev. John Grant, chairman of the Stewardship Committee, referred to the Proposed Budget for 1989-90 as printed on pages 23-24 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adop-ion of the report, seconded, and he spoke to the report. He recognized those serving on he Stewardship Committee. The motion carried.

40. Rev. John Grant, General Board Member, brought an oral General Board Report.

41. Rev. John Wood, chairman of the Cooperative Program Committee, referred to the Cooperative Program Report as printed on page 37 of the Book of Reports. He moved the doption of the report, seconded, and carried. He then spoke to the report.

42. Rev. Dale Roach, a member of the Christian Education Committee, referred to the Christian Education Report as printed on pages 6-7 of the Book of Reports. He moved the doption of the report, seconded, and carried. He then spoke to the report.

43. Rev. Clarence Vassar introduced Rev. Richard Smith, Business Manager of the Bap-ist State Convention, and the CARE person assigned to our Association. Rev. Smith spoke riefly and introduced his wife, Jean.

44. Rev. Clarence Vassar announced that $696 was given for the Land Fund. He expressed ppreciation for this.

45. Special music was brought by the associational choir, singing "Holy is He."

46. Rev. Clarence Vassar expressed thanks to Mr. Isaiah Mejia for the music.

47. Rev. Vassar then introduced Dr. George Shore, Program Coordinator of the Baptist State Convention, to bring the evening message. He also introduced Dr. Shore's wife, Louise. Dr. Shore based his message on the associational theme.

48. Rev. Jerry Haney, pastor of Mt. Olive Baptist, gave the benediction.

49. Total registration: 288

MORNING SESSION
9:00 a.m.

SESSION THEME: "Missions and Communication"

50. The second day of the 135th Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association was opened by Moderator James in Macedonia Baptist Church at 9:00 a.m. on Wednesday, October 25, 1989.

51. Moderator James made the following announcements: (1) Rev. John Crain's mother died and (2) Dr. Harry Poovey's mother had three heart attacks the night before. He asked for prayers for these and others throughout the day.

52. WORSHIP - Congregational hymn, "Forward Through the Ages"

53. Devotion was brought by Rev. Don Thompson, pastor of Roanoke Baptist, from Acts 4:18-20. He led in prayer.

54. Moderator James expressed thanks to Macedonia Baptist for their hospitality. Rev. Robert Latta, pastor of Macedonia Baptist, extended a welcome to everyone and gave instructions concerning the church facilities.

55. INSTITUTION REPORTS - Vice-Moderator Horne recognized all visitors from the Association. He then recognized all visitors and representatives from our Baptist Institutions and Agencies.

56. Rev. Larry Barnes, chairman of the Children's Homes Committee, referred to the Children's Homes Report as printed on pages 1-2 of the Book of Reports. He spoke to the report and promoted the Satanic Seminar to be held on November 9, 1989, at Oakland Baptist. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

57. Mrs. Kathleen Edwards, a member of the Baptist Retirement Homes Committee, referred to the Baptist Retirement Homes Report as printed on pages 4-5 of the Book of Reports. She moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

58. In the absence of Mr. Sam Goodwin, chairman of the Baptist Hospital Committee, Rev. Clarence Vassar referred to the Baptist Hospital Report as printed on pages 2-4 of the Book of Reports.

59. Congregational hymn - "Churches in Association"

60. REPORTS - Mrs. Mildred Tucker, Secretary-Clerk, referred to the Minutes of the Executive Committee Meetings as printed on pages 12-22 of the Book of Reports. She moved the adoption of the minutes, seconded, and carried. She referred to the Digest of Letters as printed on page 39 of the Book of Reports. There were 60 of the 64 churches reporting. Therefore, she stated that the report that will go in the annual minutes will have some variations from the one in the Book of Reports due to all churches not having reported and due to some corrections to be made. She moved the adoption of the Digest, seconded, and carried.

61. Rev. Clyde Hawkins, chairman of the Resolutions Committee, gave an oral Resolutions Committee Report. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

62. Moderator James asked Rev. Clarence Vassar and his wife, Barbara, to come forward. They were presented with a love offering from the churches of the Association for the work they have done for the past 2½ years.

63. Rev. Robert Latta, chairman of the Committee on Committees, referred to the Committee on Committees Report as printed on pages 42-51 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

64. In the absence of Mr. Bobby Parker, chairman of the Nominating Committee, Rev. Clarence Vassar referred to the Nominating Committee Report as printed on pages 40-41

of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

65. In the absence of Mrs. Rachel Connell, Historian, Mrs. Barbara Vassar referred to the Historian's Report as printed on pages 51-53 of the Book of Reports. She moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

66. Moderator James expressed his joy of serving as Moderator for two years. He opened the floor for nominations for Vice-Moderator. Rev. Leonard Horne, Vice Moderator, was nominated to serve as Moderator. There were no further nominations and Rev. Leonard Horne was elected as Moderator.

67. Moderator James then opened the floor for nominations for Vice-Moderator. Rev. Robert Taylor, pastor of Oak Grove Baptist, was nominated for Vice-Moderator. There were no further nominations and Rev. Robert Taylor was elected to serve as Vice-Moderator. Moderator James asked Rev. Taylor to come forward. Moderator James commended the Association in its selection of Moderator and Vice-Moderator.

68. Special music was brought by Miss Marie Bailey singing "Give Thanks and Sing."

69. Rev. Clarence Vassar introduced Dr. Bill Stillerman, President of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. to bring the morning message. He based his message on the expectations of the Baptist Retirement Homes, Baptist Children's Homes, and the Baptist Hospital. He expressed his appreciation for what we do in support of these institutions.

70. Rev. Joe Stroud spoke concerning the Brazil Partnership. He expressed greatfulness to the churches who had had him to visit and share with them about the Brazil Partnership.

71. As a matter of miscellaneous business, Mr. J.D. Helms, chairman of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee, was recognized. He referred to the five recommendations that were read on the first day regarding changes in the Constitution and Bylaws. He recommended that all five of these be adopted. He brought this in the form of a motion, seconded, and carried.

72. It is the responsibility of the Moderator to nominate members to fill the vacancies on the Committee on Committees. He nominated Rev. George Gouge to fill the vacancy. A motion was made to accept this nomination, seconded, and carried.

73. Someone brought up the matter of the proposed name change of Wingate College. He moved that his body go on record as opposing any name change in Wingate College that would delete or diminish the word Wingate. The motion was seconded.

However, this matter is already before the State Convention. A motion was made to table the matter, seconded, and it carried by one vote. There were no other matters of miscellaneous business.

74. Rev. George Broome referred to the Memorials as printed on a separate handout. He read Scripture from I Thessalonians 4:13-18. He moved the adoption of these memorials, seconded, and carried. He asked everyone to stand in memory of our beloved dead and bow silently. He led in prayer.

75. Rev. Bill Culbertson led in prayer prior to the taking of an offering for the Land Fund.

76. Congregational hymn, "We've a Story to Tell." Mr. Isaiah Mejia challenged everyone to go back and read the messages that are in the songs being sung.

77. Rev. Bill Culbertson, chairman of the Staff Relations Committee, was recognized to bring a report from the Staff Relations Committee. The committee will be meeting the following week and will be considering a possibility for Church Planter. This may require a called Executive Committee Meeting in November. Moderator James expressed appreciation for the work that this committee is doing and asked for prayers for the committee.

78. Special music was brought by Miss Marie Bailey singing "O, Divine Redeemer."

79. Rev. Clarence Vassar expressed his joy in working with Moderator James. He then introduced Rev. Jim Lambert of Ministers' Support of the Baptist State Convention to bring the final message. Rev. Lambert based his message on the session theme and Hebrews 11:8-14. He led in prayer prior to his message.

80. Moderator James gave all those present an opportunity to give a testimony. He also gave a challenge to witness to someone during the week.

81. Moderator James expressed his thanks again for allowing him to serve as Moderator He then presented the new Moderator, Rev. Leonard Horne. Rev. Horne expressed hi appreciation for the confidence placed in him.

82. Rev. Robert Latta gave instructions concerning lunch.

83. Rev. Doyle Thomas, pastor of Waxhaw, First Baptist, gave the benediction an blessed the meal.

84. Total registration: 231

Program

The Union Baptist Association

135th Annual Session

Meeting With
MONROE, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
October 24, 1989
MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH
October 25, 1989

THEME: "Our World, Our Mission"

Moderator: Mr. Earl James Vice-Moderator: Rev. Leonard Horne

Director of Missions: Rev. Clarence Vassar

AFTERNOON SESSION
Session Theme: "Church Growth and Evangelism"

3:00 WORSHIP

Congregational Hymn, No. 306 ....."Let The Song Go Around The Earth"
Devotion .....Rev. Henry Hollar
Organization .....Mr. Earl James
Welcome .....Dr. Harry Poovey
Recognition of Visitors .....Rev. Leonard Horne
Recognition of New Ministers .....Rev. Clarence Vassar
Congregational Hymn ....."Churches in Association"

3:25 Special Music - "The Love of God" by Lehman .....Mr. Isaiah Mejia
THE MODERATOR'S ADDRESS .....Mr. Earl James
REPORTS

Missions and Outreach .....Rev. George Gouge
Ordination Committee .....Rev. Robert Taylor
Committee on Place and Preacher .....Rev. John Crain

4:00 Special Music - "I Sing Of Thee," AAR, Ovid Young .....Mr. Isaiah Mejia, Rev. Gerald Hamilton
STATE OF THE UNION MESSAGE .....Rev. Clarence Vassar
Miscellaneous Business
Congregational Hymn, No. 295 ....."O Zion, Haste"

4:40 **REPORTS**

Sunday School Report ..... Dr. Harold Owens
Church Training Report ..... Rev. Kenneth Snead
WMU Report ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Brotherhood Report ..... Mr. Gene Williams
Church Music Report ..... Mr. Isaiah Mejia

5:00 Special Music - "'Tis So Sweet To Trust In Jesus,"
AAR, Fred Brock ..... Rev. Gerald Hamilton
MESSAGE ..... Rev. Spurgeon Dorton, Consultant with Church Extension Department, Baptist State Convention
Benediction ..... Rev. Jerry Ensley

5:30 Supper

EVENING SESSION

Session Theme: "Here's Hope—Union County and North Carolina"

7:00 **WORSHIP**

Congregational Hymn ..... "Churches in Association"
Devotion ..... Rev. Marvin Tyson
Special Music - "There Is Power" (Grace Medley)
AAR, Clydesdale ..... Associational Choir

7:15 Scripture Reading ..... Rev. Robert Taylor
ANNUAL SERMON ..... Rev. Leon Whitley

7:45 **REPORTS**

Congregational Hymn, No. 278 ..... "We Have Heard The Joyful Sound"
Trustees' Report ..... Mr. John V. Williams
Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Buford Griffin
General Board Report ..... Rev. John Grant
Stewardship Committee Report ..... Rev. John Grant

8:10 **REPORTS**

Cooperative Program Report ..... Rev. John Wood
Evangelism Report ..... Rev. Mike Whitson
Prison Ministry Report ..... Rev. Gene Helms
Christian Education Report ..... Rev. Dale Roach

8:25 Special Music - "Holy Is He," AAR, Clydesdale ..... Associational Choir
MESSAGE ..... Dr. George Shore, Program Coordinator, Baptist State Convention
Benediction ..... Rev. Jerry Haney

MORNING SESSION

Session Theme: "Missions and Communication"

9:00 **WORSHIP**

Congregational Hymn, No. 463 ..... "Forward Through The Ages"
Devotion ..... Rev. Donald Thompson
Welcome ..... Rev. Robert Latta

9:20 **INSTITUTION REPORTS**

Recognition of Visitors and Representatives of Baptist Supported Institutions ..... Rev. Leonard Horne
Children's Homes Report ..... Rev. Larry Barnes
Baptist Retirement Homes Report
Baptist Hospital Report ..... Mr. Sam Goodwin
Congregational Hymn ..... "Churches in Association"

9:40 Special Music - "Give Thanks And Sing"
by Culbert Harris ..... Miss Marie Bailey
MESSAGE ..... Dr. Bill Stillerman, Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

10:10 REPORTS
Executive Committee Report and Digest of Letters ... Mrs. Mildred Tucker
Resolutions Committee Report ..... Rev. Clyde Hawkins
Committee on Committees Report ..... Rev. Robert Latta
Nominating Committee Report ..... Mr. Bobby Parker

10:35 Election of Officers
Brazil Partnership ..... Rev. Joe Stroud

11:10 Miscellaneous Business
In Memory of Our Beloved Dead ..... Rev. George Broome
Congregational Hymn, No. 455 ..... "We've A Story To Tell"

11:30 Special Music - "O, Divine Redeemer" by Gounod ..... Miss Marie Bailey
MESSAGE ..... Rev. James Lambert, Ministers' Support, Baptist State Convention
Benediction ..... Rev. Doyle Thomas

Report Section

American Bible Society Report

Two generations of Russian citizens have grown up without any religious training. Today they are looking for the guidance that the Bible can give them. Although the churches are filled to capacity on Sundays, there exists a tremendous shortage of Bibles. Estimates say there are 100 million Christians in Russia, but there are only five or six million Bibles.

A small Baptist congregation living in isolation on the lonely land beyond the Steppes of Central Asia was convinced that its members were the only Christians left in Russia. For 70 years the sense of responsibility in keeping the faith on the part of the members was overwhelming. To make the situation even more difficult, this small band of believers had only one Bible among them to keep the flame of Christianity from burning out. With the coming of greater freedom of expression and communication, they discovered two years ago that they are not alone. The small church has joined the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians/Baptists, and the members exult in the fellowship with other believers. Their one Bible has been retired to a place of honor in the church. No longer do they believe it is the only Bible in the Soviet Union.

In 1988 the Soviet Union celebrated the 1000th anniversary of the making of Christianity the official religion of the country. With the encouragement of the government and the request of the Orthodox Church, 1,165,500 Scriptures were imported into the country. The United Bible Society sent 262,000 Bibles as gifts. Of these, the American Bible Society provided more than 100,000.

Again this year permission and encouragement from the government has come to send another million Bibles. The American Bible Society cannot let this invitation go unchallenged. There are requests for Bibles in 16 languages. The import permit has been received. The presses and paper are available. All that is needed is enough funds to start the process rolling so that the finished Bibles can be on their way to the hands and hearts of people hungry for His Word.

Won't you give a Bible "to someone who dosen't have one?" This is your opportunity to share God's Word with some person in the Soviet Union or Eastern Europe.

The American Bible Society plans to send one million Bibles and New Testaments as "Gifts f Love" to be distributed free to local churches for individual believers. The door is open r Scriptures in Eastern Europe. We must not miss the opportunity. Will you take advan- ge of this opportunity to share God's Word by sending "Gifts of Love" to a waiting eople? Send contributions to the American Bible Society, 1865 Broadway, New York, New ork 10023, marked "Gifts of Love."

Respectfully submitted,
Marian Hume, ABS Coordinator

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. Annual Associational Report

Michael C. Blackwell, President

Like salmon, Baptist Children's Homes this year struggled upstream to get ahead of the problems that plague America's children and families.

While maintaining group care services in place since 1885, BCH also inaugurated two innovative services in Care House, the first home for teenage mothers and their babies we know of anywhere and the Philpott Parent Aide Program.

Care House, where five teenage mothers will learn to parent their babies, was dedicated June 4 during services at Lenoir's Lower Creek Baptist Church. Also dedicated then was the Marguerite Noel Home for Girls, our second behavior change home.

Until Care House, a young girl who had a child often could not return home. If she wanted to bear her child and keep it, the child had to go to one foster care home and the young mother to another until she was of age.

The Noel Home, like Moody Home in Franklin, cares for girls whose difficult behavior prohibits them from living at home or in traditional group care settings.

On June 21 BCH dedicated the Philpott Parent Aide Program in Davidson County. Trained volunteers will establish relationships with homes labeled "at risk" for child abuse. The volunteer will be counselor and friend, critic and confidant to help families spot and correct areas that lead to child abuse or neglect.

With renewed emphasis on church communication, BCH named two men to act as directors of church relations and planned giving. Charles Tanner and Bill Morrow will arrange BCH speakers for your church and help your members with estate planning.

BCH continues to implement "intentionalized services" according to the long-range plan it adopted in April 1988. Peer culture therapy is being utilized on children at Odum Home and Noel Home and is being phased in at Mills Home. This program makes the children more responsible, both for themselves and others in their cottage.

BCH continues to garner popular support with North Carolina Baptists who contributed $1.52 million through the Cooperative Program last year. In the 1988-89 fiscal year, more than $1 million has been received in bequests.

The executive committee of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina this year declined to adopt a report of a special study committee that would have drastically reduced BCH's share of the Cooperative Program. The committee recommended, and the General Board supported, a return of individual special offerings to Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes and Baptist Hospital. All three social services agencies support such a move, which would eliminate the Homes and Hospital Offering they share. The state convention will vote on that proposal in November.

BCH, which began as an orphanage in Thomasville in 1885, operates four group care campuses, eight emergency care homes, a home for unwed mothers, a teen mother/baby home, two behavior change homes for girls, therapeutic camping and a model child development center. It has work in 17 locations across the state, serving more than 1,000 children and families each year.

All campuses and facilities welcome involvement by local churches, RAs, GAs, WMU and Sunday School departments. Baptist support is strong for children and families and we pray it will continue to strengthen as needs grow every day.

Respectfully submitted
Rev. Larry Barnes, Chairman, Baptis
Children's Homes Committe
Mrs. Debbie Bess, Mrs. Paris Collin

Baptist Hospital Report to the Associations 1989

The past year at Baptist Hospital has been characterized by growth in facilities and personnel, advancement in medical technology and continuation of the spirit of persona concern which springs from the hospital's Christian heritage and its denominational tie.

Occupation of the new North Tower is almost complete, increasing the hospital's bed capacity to 806. Construction of the Clinical Sciences Building is expected to be completed by 1990. The Medical Center Boulevard is currently being moved to make ready for expansion of the Patient/Visitor Parking Deck. Two new helicopter pads, one for the Air-Care helicopter and a second for helicopters from other medical centers, will be located on top of the parking deck. The J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging will be built on the approximate site of the current helicopter pad. These new facilities will make it possible not only for our hospital to serve more people but to serve them better.

In recent months the hospital's Level One Trauma Center has seen further development of its critical care transportation system by adding to the helicopter ambulance service its own neonatal ambulance for critically ill infants. The CommView Computer System, developed jointly by the Department of Radiology and AT&T, digitizes images, stores large volumes of data and transmits the images via fiberoptic cable throughout the Medical Center and via satellite to other hospitals without any x-ray film. Some brain tumors can now be successfully treated by implanting a tiny radioactive pellet directly into the tumor. Other types of cancer can be treated by hyperthermia which carefully focuses microwaves to raise temperatures inside a tumor to 102 degress to 105 degrees Fahrenheit to kill or injure cancer cells. A technique called Mohs Micrographic Surgery allows the removal of skin cancer with minimal damage to normal skin.

These and other advances in patient care attract patients from across the country and around the world. Last year the 22,100 persons admitted to Baptist Hospital came from almost every county in North Carolina, from 35 states, and from eight foreign countries.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues its ministries to: the patient in the hospital; the family and friends of patients; the medical staff who minister to the patient; the person requesting counseling in our centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville, Morganton, Charlotte, Rockingham, North Wilkesboro; the ministers who seek our courses in clinical instruction, equipping them for specialized and pastoral ministries.

Added to these are our "Pastors' Sabbath" and "Interim Church" programs, as we work closely with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in addressing the needs of pastors and churches.

We renew our commitment to the faithful delivery of pastoral care, beginning in our Medical Center and reaching around the world.

Baptist Hospital continues to feel the effect of the health care personnel shortage, especially as it attempts to open new facilities. However, we do not have any beds closed due to shortages. The Code Blue Program in high schools of northwestern North Carolina and the appeal to Baptist youth through Acteens is also creating interest in health care careers.

During the past fiscal year Baptist Hospital received $668,937.39 through the Cooperative rogram and $303,133.07 through the Homes and Hospital Offering, including church gifts irectly to the hospital. The hospital staff and patients are grateful for the services made ossible by these gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Sam Goodwin, Chairman,
Baptist Hospital Committee
Mrs. Peggy Helms, Mr. Irving Myrick

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. Report

This marks the 38th year of ministry by the Baptist Retirement Homes to the Baptist Older Adults of this State.

Charged in 1951 with the mission of providing residential care for "Aged Saints," the Homes provide care for Older Adults in five locations across the state (Albemarle, Asheville, Hamilton, Winston-Salem, and Yanceyville).

A new continuing care retirement community, Brookridge, located in Winston-Salem, will open for operation in the fall of 1989.

Recognizing the growing need for quality residential care for Older Adults, the Board of Trustees of the Retirement Homes has formulated a three-pronged long-range plan to meet this need.

* To work with churches and associations in the development of regional continuing-care retirement communities in the West, the Piedmont, and the East.
* To work with churches and associations in the development of "free-standing" residential housing (independent-living units, assisted-living units, and nursing-care units).
* To work with churches and associations in the development of alternative forms of residential care for Older Adults (Respite Care, Adult Day Care, and Home Health Care).

One of the greatest challenges North Carolina Baptists face as they move into the 21st century is the question of how residential-living situations for Baptist Older Adults are to be provided.

With the support of North Carolina Baptists, the Retirement Homes sees this challenge as a wonderful opportunity for ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Janie Winchester, Mrs. Kathleen Edwards

The Biblical Recorder
Associational Report 1989

After more than 150 years as the Baptist paper serving North Carolina Baptists in particular and Southern Baptists in general, the *Biblical Recorder* is launching a new era of service and ministry for the decade of the '90s and the 21st Century.

We have just completed a year-long readership survey at substantial cost and investment of time and energy, but we believe it is going to be helpful in charting the course for future service to our family of faith.

Baptists must have a single source of news and information upon which to make decisions and evaluate ministries. The *Recorder* is that source; nothing else matches the paper as a single resource of news, information, inspiration and challenge in our mission efforts together.

Competition for reading time is keen. Baptists are facing more and more demands upo their time and resources. The *Recorder* is never a luxury; it is a necessity if we are to wor together in this complex and demanding age.

We have exciting plans for the future. More feature articles about North Carolinians more articles geared to youth, family and women. An even greater focus on laypersons wil continue after the beginning we made in 1988.

And we are trying to work out the mechanics of church pages whereby we can save chur ches time, money and staff work by offering them a page in the *Recorder* in lieu of thei weekly newsletter. Watch for more details in the *Recorder* in the near future concerning thi time and money-saving device for the churches (and associations).

We have a large readership now but we want more—that is the purpose of the paper We serve hundreds of thousands of Baptists but we want to serve even more. More tha 60 percent of our news is from North Carolina now, but we want a higher percentage soon

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the paper into more Baptis homes than ever before. Will you help us? Not only subscribe to and read the *Recorder* yoursel but please speak a good word for the paper and urge others to subscribe and read it also For more information on rates and special plans for subscribing, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Respectfully submitted
R.G. Puckett, Edito

Brotherhood Report

Working alongside their pastor, Baptist Men and Boys become part of a total mission team. Brotherhood is the pastor, his men, and his boys ministering together in tha congregation.

To be better able to meet this challenge, we are organizing the Associational Brotherhoo Department into 11 mission ministries with an associational coordinator for each ministry Any assistance you may be able to give in achieving this goal will be greatly appreciated

Thanks to Brother Tommy Coppedge for his sterling qualities and ability as our Roya Ambassador Leader. He held an excellent Pinewood Derby at Austin Grove Baptist Church and his work on the associational track meet won for himself the respect of us all.

Through daily contacts of committed Christians in the "marketplace," the world can be won to Christ; and the priority of this department is to equip men and boys to be God' people wherever they are. We want to help them not only to live their faith, but also to share it verbally in order to help others catch the joy of the Christian faith.

Respectfully submitted
Mr. Gene Williams, Directo

North Carolina Baptist College Report - 1989
Christian Higher Education

CAMPBELL	CHOWAN	GARDNER-WEBB	MARS HILL
1887	1848	1905	1856
MEREDITH	**WAKE FOREST**		**WINGATE**
1891	1834		1895

Baptists and their colleges have been doing Christian education together for a long, long me. Look at those dates listed with each college above. When they are totaled, the cumulative umber of service years for our seven colleges is 807! North Carolina Baptists have grown p with their colleges, so much so that it is difficult to imagine our total mission program ithout them. During the 1988-89 school year there were 18,534 students and 2,249 aculty and staff engaged in the programs of Baptist colleges.

If you should ask our college leaders what is uppermost on their minds these days, you ould get an answer such as this: "Christian education, Baptist students and Cooperative rogram support." A sentence or two about each of these will complete this report.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION. There are large and important differences that belong to aptist colleges. They are smaller, friendlier campuses where Christian community is pre-ent and encouraged and where education and the Christian faith are compatible.

BAPTIST STUDENTS. Young people from our churches are encouraged to apply to aptist colleges. Pastors and parents can help students with their life plans when they guide hem toward Baptist schools. Generous student aid and work study programs make it ossible for any qualified student to attend a Baptist college.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM. Your North Carolina Baptist colleges say "Thank you" or the generous dollar support through the Cooperative Program. Baptist dollars buy quality hristian education and make healthy institutions possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Virginia Price, Chairman,
Christian Education Committee
Rev. Dale Roach, Mrs. Judy Gamble

Church Training Report

Church Training enjoyed another great year in 1988-89. The work continues to advance.

"M" Night 1988 was held on November 28, 1988, at Corinth Baptist Church. We had ine churches represented with 140 in attendance. Dr. Jim Pennington, Minister of Evangelism/Discipleship for Carmel Baptist Church in Charlotte, North Carolina, brought an inspiring message on getting back to the basics. Mr. Don Duncan, Minister of Music and Education at West Monroe Baptist Church, provided the special music along with the Corinth Baptist Church Choir. A Children's Bible Drill team from Lee Park Baptist Church, led by Mrs. Nancy Broome, gave a Bible Drill demonstration. Sandy Ridge Baptist Church had the most in attendance, Mary Elizabeth Baptist Church had the best percentage of enrollment, and Corinth Baptist Church was the church without Church Training with the most there.

Our Associational Youth Night was held on Saturday, March 18, 1989, at Philadelphia Baptist Church. There were 175 in attendance representing 16 churches. Rev. Brian Ball, Minister of Students at Liberty Baptist Church in Hampton, Virginia, presented a very inspiring program of song and skits and then brought a powerful, challenging message. After the service, we had pizza for everyone.

The Associational Bible Drills were held on April 30, 1989, at Oakland Baptist Church. There were 22 children representing six churches who participated in the Children's Drill. There were only two youth from one church who participated in the Youth Drill.

I pray that the 1989-90 year will be a great year for Union Baptist Association. Thank you for allowing me to serve as your Church Training Director for these past two years.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Tony Bradley, Associational
Church Training Director

Committee on Committees Report

—The church affiliation of each committee member is indicated in parentheses.
—The year given with each committee member is the year the member rotates off.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

1. Become a resource group for the churches and community on the ministry of the Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
2. Promote the work of the Foundation and provide programs about its work.
3. Assist those interested individuals who desire to use the services of THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION.
4. The committee shall be composed of three (3) members with one-third rotating off each year.

Rev. Stuart Johnson* (Oakland), 1302 Hickory Woods Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-5656 or 289-8211 - 1990
Mr. J. Max Thomas (Marshville, First), Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-2314 - 1991
Rev. Mickey Carnes (Mary Elizabeth), 5007 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-4586 - 1992

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and Association on the ministry of the Baptist colleges of North Carolina.
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the State Missions Offering in your church and Association.
3. Be sensitive to the needs of youth and their families and when appropriate, refer them to Baptist colleges.
4. Arrange for program engagements for churches and/or Association to promote the ministry of our Baptist colleges.
5. Speak a good word in behalf of our Baptist colleges.
6. Report in writing to the annual session.

Rev. Dale Roach* (Lakeview), 1406 Virginia Ave., Monroe 28110; 283-0019 or 289-2857 - 1990
Mrs. Judy Gamble (Indian Trail, First), 116 Cunningham Ln., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2602 - 1991
Mrs. Frances Culbertson (Marshville, First), Box 4702, Marshville 28103; 624-5383 - 1992

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND ACTION COMMITTEE

(Good Government, Race Relations, Christian Relations, Christian Literature) This committee shall consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present, and recommend to the Executive Committee as the need may arise, action which bears on the social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the committee's activities shall be presented at the annual meeting.

Mr. Gene Simpson (Lakeview), 5710 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1411 - 1990
Mrs. Sheila Davis (Mt. Zion), 6522 Austin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3233 - 1990
Mrs. Gladys Pierce (Faulks), Rt. 4 Box 284, Marshville 28103; 624-2386 - 1990
Mr. Bobby Griffin (Monroe, First), 801 Club Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-2165 - 1990
Rev. Claude Connell (Shiloh), 1107 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-9061 - 1991
Rev. Donald Lisk (Hillcrest), 4402 Hillcrest Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4086 - 1991
Mr. Fred High (Benton's Cross Roads), 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-8740 - 1992
Mrs. Virginia Price (Hopewell), 630 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe 28110; 753-1428 - 1992
Dr. Henry Funderburk (Oakland), 118 Hillside Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-1961 - 1992

COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA COMMITTEE (RADIO/TV)

This committee of three (3) persons shall have the responsibility of informing the Associaon of current available information in areas of radio, television, newspapers, and/or other eans of communication of the Gospel, both within the denominational channels and the ecular arena.

In addition, they shall lead the Association in providing communication equipment, i.e., ape recorders, VCRs, TV sets, screens, and a media library for the use of churches.

They shall make recommendations to the Associational Council in implementing these uidelines and providing opportunities for joint ministry through media in the comunity, i.e., radio broadcasts, TV, TelNet, etc.

Rev. Donnie Gamble* (Indian Trail, First), 116 Cunningham Ln., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1005 or 882-2602 - 1990
Rev. Steve Jacks (West Monroe), 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe 28110; 283-2532 or 283-5887 - 1991
Mr. Gary Underwood (West Monroe), P.O. Box 1121, Monroe 28110; 764-7401 - 1992

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments o the Constitution and Bylaws. This committee shall review all actions taken by the Associaion in Executive and annual session and bring the Constitution and Bylaws into agreement with such actions.

Mr. J.D. Helms* (Benton's Cross Roads), 327 Clontz-Long Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1938 - 1990
Rev. Robert Latta (Macedonia), 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-6832 or 283-4052 - 1990
Mr. Winslow Ashley, Jr. (Oak Grove), 4513 Waxhaw Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-2456 - 1991
Mr. Ferrell Richardson (Indian Trail, First), 211 Mollie Irene Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-8645 - 1991
Rev. Frank Barwig, Jr. (Mt. Pleasant), 2517 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-9097 or 764-7379 - 1992
Rev. Leon Whitley (Ebenezer), 2312 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2632 - 1992

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

This committee shall promote the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; tay abreast of work being accomplished through Cooperative Program giving; encourage churches to give to the Cooperative Program on a percentage basis; present programs on he Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; have available at all times pro-

motional literature; have a written report annually to the Association; and utilize the monthly associational newsletter to keep churches and individuals informed about the Cooperative Program.

Mrs. Louise Godfrey (Howie), 6414 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3440 - 1990
Rev. John Wood (Pleasant Hill), Rt. 4 Box 80-A, Marshville 28103; 385-9119 or 624-5468 - 1991
Mr. Wendell Stegall (Ebenezer), 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2065 - 1992

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

This committee, composed of six (6) members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee. The chairman will serve as Director of Evangelism and, thereby, serve on the Associational Council.

Dr. Henry Funderburk (Oakland), 118 Hillside Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-1961 - 1990
Rev. David Brown* (Waxhaw), 8213 Old Waxhaw-Monroe Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-4822 - 1991
Dr. Byrns Coleman (Wingate), 407 Faculty Dr., Wingate 28174; 233-4538 - 1991
Mr. Boyd Knight (Centerview), Rt. 1 Box 278, Wingate 28174; 624-2340 - 1991
Rev. Donald Thompson (Roanoke), 619 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-7997 - 1992
Rev. Roy Yow (Calvary), 4022 Price Shortcut Ln., Monroe 28110; 283-5803 - 1992

MINISTERS' AND STAFF BENEFITS COMMITTEE

1. Serve as a resource group for ministers and staff members serving in our churches.
2. Keep churches and staff members informed as to adequate compensation.
3. Stay informed as to the latest IRS changes and keep staff members informed.
4. Be informed about the Annuity Board Retirement and Benefits and keep churches and staff members informed.
5. Provide at least yearly an informational type meeting to provide ministers and lay persons alike with the latest information on compensation, benefits, retirement, IRS, etc.

Mr. Raeford Lee (Mountain Springs), 2321 Carl Funderburk Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7189 - 1990
Rev. Ellis Marks (Monroe, First), 310 Stevens St., Monroe 28110; 289-6204 - 1991
Rev. Claude Simpson* (Monroe, First), 2600 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-9227 - 1992

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE

(Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work (new church, church starts, and missions ministries).

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the annual Association that the applicant come under the watchcare of the Association for the period of at least one year. During this one-year period, the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of the year, the New Church Committee shall make further recommendations to the annual associational meeting concerning the applicant's request.

In the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall, with the cooperation of the Executive Committee, conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the needs.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Executive Committee, recommend to the annual Association the purchase of such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the committee.

In the area of mission ministries, this committee shall determine the need for ministries (benevolence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by one church. The committee would study the need and determine the associational resources needed to provide the ministry. The committee would recommend to the Association the approach to providing a ministry in this area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their mission efforts and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written report will be presented at the annual session on work accomplished during the year.

Mr. Wendell Price (Mt. Harmony), 15100 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105; 882-2184 - 1990
Mr. Al Lyerly (Shiloh), 5312 Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-6147 - 1990
Rev. Joe Larrimore (Wingate), P.O. Box 713, Wingate 28174; 233-5839 - 1991
Mr. Earl Culbreth (Oak Grove), 9808 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105; 283-2856 - 1991
Mr. Larry Knight (Mary Elizabeth), Box 306, Mineral Springs 28108; 843-3617 - 1991
Rev. Ken Lida (Covenant), 1118 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-9373 or 289-6686 - 1991
Mr. Earl James* (Austin Grove), Rt. 4 Box 312-B, Marshville 28103; 624-5246 - 1991
Rev. Vance Edwards (Benton's Cross Roads), 501 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 753-4758 - 1991
Mrs. Annette Griffin (Mt. Moriah), Rt. 1 Box 240, Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-2307 - 1991
Mrs. Sandy Williams (Faulks), Rt. 4 Box 230-2, Marshville 28103; 624-5703 - 1991
Mrs. Lynell Simpson (Lakeview), 5710 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1411 - 1991
Mrs. Mrytle McGee (Benton's Cross Roads), 3613 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-4108 - 1992
Mr. Johnny Sims (Mt. Moriah), Rt. 1 Box 241, Pageland, SC 29728 - 1992
Rev. Kenneth Snead (Olive Branch), Rt. 3 Box 128, Marshville 28103; 385-9246 - 1992

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organization. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This Committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution.

Rev. Ollis Revels (Benton's Cross Roads), 5816 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; 753-1291 - 1990
Mr. Bobby Parker* (West Monroe), 1405 Southwood Pl., Monroe 28110; 283-2919 - 1990
Mrs. Janie Rushing (Lakeview), 417 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 753-2069 - 1991
Rev. Bobby Martin (Faulks), Rt. 4 Box 246-B, Marshville 28103; 233-4488 or 233-5265 - 1992
Mrs. Dianne Griffin (Macedonia), 1916 Sandy Ridge Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 764-3966 - 1992

N.C. BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Children's Homes, including a newsletter, audio-visual programs, attend area events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Children's Homes staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Enlist families interested in receiving *Charity and Children* mailed to their home at no expense to them or their church.
4. Be sensitive to the needs of children/youth and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Children's Homes.
5. Arrange a program engagement for a member of our staff with the schools, civic clubs and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.
6. Speak a good word in behalf of the Children's Homes daily.

Mrs. Paris Collins (Mt. Pleasant), 1118 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1379 - 1991
Mr. Duane Helms* (Mt. Olive), Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 624-5527 - 1992

N.C. BAPTIST HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

1. Plan and carry out educational/informational programs regarding Baptist Hospital for the Baptists of your area.
2. Encourage various church and associational groups to have programs on the ministry of Baptist Hospital.
3. Encourage church and associational groups to visit and tour the hospital.
4. Contact churches in our Association to offer assistance with their education and promotional efforts related to the Homes and Hospital Offering in May and promote Cooperative Program.
5. Assist people in our Association to know that you are available to assist them in getting clinic appointments or gaining admission at Baptist Hospital.
6. Be available to handle any misunderstanding or problem between Baptist Hospital and anyone in your area.

Mrs. Peggy Helms (Faulks), P.O. Box 7018, Marshville 28103; 624-6559 - 1990
Mr. Irving Myrick (Sandy Ridge), 522 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 764-7440 - 1991
Rev. Larry Barnes* (Mt. Moriah), Rt. 1 Box 253, Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-7319 - 1992

N.C. BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Homes, including a newsletter, audio-visual programs, attend area events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Retirement Homes staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Be sensitive to the needs of senior adults and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Retirement Homes.

4. Arrange a program engagement for a staff member with the civic clubs and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina.
5. Speak a good word in behalf of the Retirement Homes daily.

Mrs. Janie Winchester (Hartis Grove), 4609 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-7598 - 1990
Mrs. Kathleen Edwards* (Benton's Cross Roads), 501 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 753-4758 - 1991
Mr. Leigh Malcolm (Sutton Park), 1207 Harvard St., Monroe 28110; 289-1674 - 1992

ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the Gospel Ministry. This committee shall be composed of eight members—four ordained ministers, four laymen. The committee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

Rev. Winfred Mills (Oakland), 407½ Talleyrand Ave., E., Monroe 28110; 289-9252 - 1990
Mr. Dennis Long (Antioch), 3505 Haigler Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1633 - 1990
Rev. Chuck Miller (Hartis Grove), 4224 Blanchard Cir., Matthews 28105; 821-8191 or 821-7755 - 1991
Mr. Roscoe Thomas (Mill Creek), Rt. 1 Box 706, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1075 - 1991
Mr. Ken Griffin* (Oakland), 109 West End Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-4643 - 1992
Mr. Wayne Tomberlin (Sutton Park), Rt. 1 Box 551, Wingate 28174; 233-4130 - 1992
Rev. Phillip McLean (Mountain Springs), 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-9338 - 1993
Rev. Frank Knight (Waxhaw, First), 300 South High St., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2553 - 1993

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

This committee, composed of three (3) members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the places of meetings for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend these. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Mrs. Pat Taylor (Oak Grove), 6519 Sadler Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 289-5787 - 1990
Rev. John Crain* (Sutton Park), Rt. 1 Box 91-AB, Marshville 28103; 283-4441 or 624-5236 - 1991
Mr. Sam Goodwin (Marshville, First), 315 Marshville Blvd., Marshville 28103; 624-2025 - 1992

PRISON COMMITTEE

1. Provide Bible Study and worship on a weekly basis.
2. Bring in singing groups and musicians on a regular basis.
3. Provide fellowship opportunities.
4. Provide socials (ice cream and cake, etc.).
5. Work with hardship cases (special needs at home).
6. Witness and minister to inmates.

Mr. Scott Phillips (Hopewell), Rt. 1 Box 237, Indian Trail 28079; 753-4631 - 1990
Dr. Henry Funderburk (Oakland), 118 Hillside Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-1961 - 199
Mr. Raeford Lee* (Mountain Springs), 2321 Carl Funderburk Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7189 - 199
Rev. Gene Helms, Ex Officio (Indian Trail, First), 108 Chestnut Ln., Matthews 2810

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall bring in writing the appropriat resolutions to the Association in annual session for all services rendered by individuals groups, and churches; (2) to act on all recommendations presented to the Association; (3 be responsible for writing resolutions presented at the annual session; and (4) to revive o reject resolutions in keeping with directives of the Association.

Mr. Ben Walters (Sardis), 315 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1546 - 199(
Rev. Clyde Hawkins* (Sandy Ridge), 1120 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 764-3861 or 764-3188 - 199
Mr. Jerry Carnes (Oakland), 2506 Knights Ct., Monroe 28110; 283-4389 - 1992

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in the Association and in the churches. Information will be made available to the churches to assist them in their stewardship efforts and will schedule associational stewardship workshops to keep ministers and laypersons informed.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and pre sent this budget to the Executive Committee in its June meeting each year and to the annual session for adoption. This will allow the churches to be aware of the associational program prior to their budget preparation time. The committee will emphasize percentage giving to support the mission work of the Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderator, and Director of Missions to review giving from the churches and associational expenditures to establish priority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regularly to keep the churches and Association informed.

Mrs. Carolyn Williams (Trinity), 2500-B Round Table Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2344 - 1990
Mr. Tommy Mangum* (Macedonia), 1924 Mangum Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-6026 - 1991
Mrs. Cladis Martin (Faulks), Rt. 4 Box 246-B, Marshville 28103; 233-5265 - 1991
Mr. Larry Bigham (Waxhaw), 7210 Sims Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3203 - 1992
Mr. Roy Broome (Olive Branch), Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9403 - 1992
Mr. John V. Williams (Hartis Grove), 3613 Hwy. 74, W., Monroe 28110; 283-8231 - 1992

TRUSTEES

The Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve as Trustees. Their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year. The Trustees are to oversee the properties of the Association. This committee is responsible to the Associational Council and must receive the approval of the above named committee for any projects. The Trustees are to (1) inspect and inventory associational properties; (2) develop and recommend a program of maintenance for associational properties; (3) suggest a maintenance budget to Associational Finance Committee for inclusion in associational budget; and (4) any monies spent must be approved by the Finance Committee. The Trustees, or their successors in

ffice, shall, as provided by law and the action of the Association, hold in trust the title to ll property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal esponsibility regarding the purchase, improvement, and disposal of associational pro- erty. They shall execute all legal papers relating to the Association as the Association may irect. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of ne Association without a specific vote of the Association authorizing such action; neither hall they have any control over the use of the associational property except by vote of the ssociation.

Mrs. Joyce A. Cox (Hillcrest), 315 C.J. Thomas Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4683 - 1990
Rev. Bobby Childress (Central), 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-6509 or 821-9742 - 1990
Mr. David Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant), 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3466 - 1991
Mr. Tom Traywick (Austin Grove), Rt. 4 Box 22, Marshville 28103; 233-4439 - 1991
Mr. Marvin Medlin (Macedonia), 2125 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3255 - 1992
Mrs. Bobbie Lee* (Mountain Springs), 2321 Carl Funderburk Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7189 - 1992

VAN COMMITTEE

1. Inspect the van periodically.
2. Review the van use guidelines at least annually.
3. Maintain van in good operating condition at all times.
4. Take van into the shop for routine maintenance and on other occasions.
5. Check to make sure that those who use the van are complying with guidelines.
6. Be responsible for insurance, license, and inspection.
7. Report in writing periodically to Association about van usage and any needs or suggestions about van and/or usage.
8. Provide a quarterly financial report on van income and expenditures.
9. Make recommendations about equipment, van, etc.

Mrs. Sissy Stroud (Centerview), Rt. 1 Box 383, Wingate 28174; 624-5863 - 1990
Rev. John Wood* (Pleasant Hill), Rt. 4 Box 80-A, Marshville 28103; 385-9119 or 624-5468 - 1990
Mr. Bruce Cuthbertson (Shiloh), Rt. 1 Box 171, Wingate 28174; 283-2650 - 1990
Mr. Mike Aldridge (Union), 5522 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3985 - 1991
Mr. Bobby Shearon (Oakland), 2105 Quail Ridge Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-4180 - 1991
Mr. Ken Broome (Oakland), P.O. Box 668, Monroe 28110; 283-4859 - 1992
Mr. Wayne Baucom (Lee Park), 2902 Price-Rushing Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4465 - 1992

YOUTH COMMITTEE

This committee is to be composed of nine (9) members. The chairman shall serve as the Youth Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The committee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan, and promote activities for the spiritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve on an Associational Youth Council; and to encourage the promotion of youth work in each church and their participation in associational youth activities.

Mr. Jeff Mangum (Macedonia), 2028 Old Pageland Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6566 - 1991
Ms. Tammy Staton (Fairfield), Wingate College, Wingate 28174; 233-4061 - 1991
Mr. Frank Casstevens (New Salem), 800 W. Franklin St., Apt. 17, Monroe 28110; 283-7979 - 1991
Ms. Rene Taylor (Philadelphia), 5720 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Monroe 28110; 624-5693 - 1991
Keith Laney (Oakland), 707 S. Church St., Monroe 28110; 283-5656 or 283-2453 - 1992

Mr. Gary Wilfong (Benton's Cross Roads), 531 Lawyers Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 753-4800 - 199
Mr. Isaiah Mejia (Shiloh), 2314 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110; 283-0369 - 199
Rev. Jerry Ensley* (Austin Grove), Rt. 4 Box 28, Marshville 28103; 624-2929 or 624-622 - 199
Rev. Rod Yow (Hamilton Cross Roads), Rt. 4 Box 118, Marshville 28103; 624-5364 o 624-5169 - 199

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Robert Latta, Chairman,
Committee on Committees
Mrs. Clyde Traywick, Rev. Chuck Miller, Mr. David Funderburk,
Rev. John Crain, Mr. Styles Perry, Mr. Wayne Mangum

Committee on Place and Preacher Report

First Day: Tuesday, October 23, 1990 - West Monroe
Second Day: Wednesday, October 24, 1990 - Calvary
Rev. Robert Taylor - Preacher (Oak Grove)
Rev. Ward Gandy - Alternate (New Salem)

The Committee on Place and Preacher would like to recommend to the Association that in the 1990 session, and thereafter, that a "Doctrinal Sermon" be a part of the annual program. This will allow the members to hear, each year, another of our capable ministers.

If the above is passed, this committee recommends for the Doctrinal Sermon in 1990:

Rev. Bobby Martin - Preacher (Faulks)
Rev. Frank Barwig, Jr. - Alternate (Mt. Pleasant)

Constitution and Bylaws Committee Report

This committee has reviewed our Constitution and Bylaws and recommend the following changes to you, the Executive Committee and the entire Association for approval:

1. BYLAWS ARTICLE 40: Combine the (1) Search Committee, (2) Staff Relation Committee, and (3) the Ministers and Staff Benefit Committee into one committee to be named the "Staff Relations Committee" with responsibilities etc. as set forth on Exhibit A.
2. BYLAWS ARTICLE 28: Combine the (1) Church Group Contact Persons and (2) the Committee on Place and Preachers into one committee to be named "Church Group Coordinators" with responsibilities as set forth on Exhibit B.
3. CONSTITUTION ARTICLE XI AND BYLAWS ARTICLE 26: Change both to read as set forth on Exhibit C. This change would provide an alternate method of handling special called meetings for changes to the Constitution or Bylaws without having to have two meetings on consecutive days.
4. CONSTITUTION ARTICLE 7 AND BYLAWS ARTICLES 7, 20, AND 21: Change the word "Finance" to "Stewardship." This is a documentation change that was missed when the Finance Committee was changed to the Stewardship Committee at the October 28, 1987, Annual Session.

5. BYLAWS ARTICLE 20: Change "Place-Preacher" to "Church Group Coordinators." This is a documentation change that will be needed if item #2 above is approved.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. J.D. Helms, Chairman,
Constitution and Bylaws Committee
Rev. Ken Lida, Rev. Carroll Spivey,
Rev. Robert Latta, Mr. Winslow Ashley, Mr. Ferrell Richardson

PROPOSED BYLAW CHANGE - EXHIBIT A

Article 40 - Staff Relations Committee

DUTIES

1. Survey periodically the needs of the association for paid staff positions, and make recommendations as to additions, deletions, or changes.
2. Prepare and periodically update job descriptions and organizational charts for associational paid staff positions.
3. Act as a search committee and make recommendations when any paid staff position is vacant and needs filling.
4. Serve as counselor for paid staff personnel and as a committee to hear paid staff grievances and appeals.
5. Develop and recommend written paid staff personnel policies including policies on such things as salaries, retirement, insurance, housing allowance, travel expense, conference and convention participation and expense, vacation, holidays, sick leave, and other personnel matters.
6. Perform annual performance appraisals of all paid staff personnel and make recommendations as to any adjustments that may be appropriate in salary, and other remuneration.
7. Be a resource group for information on all of the above matters for ministers and church leaders for all the churches in the association; and make available information to the churches of the association regarding current guidelines for compensation, annuity, insurance and taxes for paid staff personnel.

OTHER MATTERS

Shall be composed of nine members, three year terms, with three to be replaced each year. Initial members terms shall be as follows: 3 for 1 year, 3 for 2 years, and 3 for 3 years. Committee members will be nominated by the Committee on Committees as required to maintain all positions filled. No more than three pastors will serve on this committee at any one time.

PROPOSED BYLAW CHANGE - EXHIBIT B

Article 28 - Church Group Coordinators

The churches of the association will be divided into seven groups, primarily based on geographical location. The Committee on Committees shall annually recommend for appointment a group coordinator from each group. These group coordinators shall have the following duties.

A. Receive and solicit invitations for the places of the next annual meeting of the association and make recommendations as to which places should be approved.
B. Coordinate with representatives of the churches where the meetings are to be held and if necessary, representatives of all other churches within that Group to insure that:

(1) Appropriate meals will be prepared and served.
(2) Adequate seating, parking and other logistical items will be available
(3) How will any cost be prorated between the churches within the Grou

C. Recommend the preacher and alternate for delivery of the sermon at the annu association meeting.

D. Work with the churches in their group when any associational situation requir coordination for action of the churches within that group.

Immediately following the election of this committee at the Annual Associational Meetin the Coordinator for the Group responsible for the next annual meeting shall serve as chai man until the next annual meeting.

PROPOSED AMENDMENT - EXHIBIT C

Constitution Article XI and Bylaws Article 26

(This Constitution) (these Bylaws) may be amended at any session of the association b a two-thirds vote, provided:

1. The proposed amendment or amendments have been read on the previous day t that on which the vote is taken and referred to the committee on Constitution an Bylaws for clarification and correlation.

or

2. Between annual meetings, the committee on Constitution and Bylaws may recom mend changes to the Association Executive Committee. If approved by th Executive Committee, then each member church will be furnished a writte proposal of any change and not earlier than 20 days thereafter, a special calle meeting of the association may be held for the purpose of voting on the changes

All amendments shall become effective at the close of the meeting at which they wer approved for adoption. No resolutions adopted by this association shall become a part o (this Constitution) (these Bylaws).

Cooperative Program Report

The Cooperative Program is to share in the coming year its 65th birthday or 65 years of cooperative efforts. . . . this program has been abused by those who do not understand it. . . . it has been refused by those who deny the New Testament teachings. . . . it has been confused by those who seek to deny its success in sharing the Gospel around the world. . . . .

Even those who refuse to accept the Cooperative Program's success will have to admit it has been an answer to the Southern Baptist Convention since its birth 65 years ago. Baptists sought a means of unifying efforts with various churches sharing together in ministry around the world. From those who cared and those who shared came the Cooperative Program. Christian work throughout the world has been greatly enhanced by the willingness of churches to work together in this united effort.

Southern Baptists cooperating together in the state of North Carolina have shown an even greater interest for missions of ministry during the year 1989. Cooperative Program receipts as of September 30, 1989, have shown an increase in giving compared to the year 1988. Even with the acknowledged increase, the budget requirements show forth a 3.73 percent need.

Special missions offerings show forth an increase in the Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and World Hunger. Offerings for the North Carolina ministries relate an increase in every area of work except in the Retirement Homes receipts.

Might we continue to cooperate on an individual, state, national, and world effort. Help us, Lord God, that we might together continue to give, share, and pray that your work might spread to the ends of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. John Wood, Chairman,
Cooperative Program Committee
Mrs. Bobbie Lee, Mrs. Louise Godfrey

Director of Missions' Report

This year has been filled with many high moments and a few disappointments. We rejoice in all the good God has accomplished through our members and churches.

God's Word tells us that "where there is no vision, the people perish." Church and associational leadership must catch a vision of what must be accomplished in our midst. God's army must ever be on the advance. A vision of God's purpose gives us the direction of advance.

Vision leads us into the *dreaming of dreams.* The possibilities of ministry are all around us. We only need to open our eyes to the hurt of individuals. Jesus saw the hurting multitudes and had compassion for them. This must be our *response* also. I have a dream for Union Baptist Association. Please support me in that dream.

That dream is spelled out in the Union Baptist Association Five-Year Plan, 1988-1993. This place gives us four objectives: Evangelism, Mission Ministries, Communications, and Church Growth. Each of these has been emphasized this past year and progress has been made.

Progress is being made: 519 baptisms, two evangelistic teams to Sao Paulo, Brazil, Literacy Ministry is helping adults to read, Hugo response, ministers' calling chain is working, and training for ministers (Church Growth Workshop, VALS Training, and How To Be A Better Minister).

The volunteer response to "Hugo" is worthy of comment. You need to know that *over 125* volunteers came into Union County and helped in the cleanup and rebuilding process. At least five pickup loads of staple foods have been given to us for distribution to those who had food needs. Financial aid has been received from outside and added to our disaster fund to help those with no insurance coverage.

My prayer is that our membership will learn from those volunteers who came to our county to assist us in getting back on our feet. They came because the love of God permeated their lives and their response was to meet the ministry needs in Union County.

Most of us are bored by statistics. You should be interested in how I spent my time directing:

Miles driven	14,923
Church visits	115
Sermons preached	31
Speaking engagements	13
Associational meetings attended	51
Visits (pastors and members)	55

The new budget ($140,907.40) will require increased giving by our 64 churches. Don't panic, remember our God is able and also three percent of the undesignated gifts of our churches would provide a budget of approximately $175,000.

This is your Association!!!! Get involved, then you will have the opportunity to share in its future and help Union Baptist Association become all God wants it to be.

The challenge before Union Baptist Association is great. Pray that God will grant me wisdom and strength to lead this people.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Clarence O. Vassar, Director of Missions

Minutes of Executive Committee Meeting

NOVEMBER 22, 1988

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on November 22, 1988, at 8:00 p.m. in the associational building. Earl James, Moderator, presided.

Rev. Charles McAteer brought the devotion from Psalms 40:1-10. He led in prayer.

Roll call was given with 38 members from 28 churches.

Moderator James stated that the minutes of the last Executive Committee Meeting were approved at the annual meeting.

All new Executive Committee members were recognized.

There were no new pastors.

Moderator James challenged the pastors to make a special effort to welcome new pastors when they come onto the field.

Rev. Bill Culbertson, Chairman of the Staff Relations Committee, was recognized. He asked for direction for the Staff Relations Committee because of action taken at the annual meeting concerning a Church Planter. The candidate, whose name was presented at the annual meeting for the position of Church Planter, has declined. The committee has met since and the members are willing to continue in the search for a Church Planter if the Association wants one. The committee needs to know the following:

1. Do we want a Church Planter? Following discussion, a recommendation was made that we go forward in seeking a Church Planter. The recommendation carried.
2. Are you going to pay for a Church Planter? He explained how the salary is broken down (one-third from the Baptist State Convention, one-third from the Home Mission Board, and one-third from the Association). We may not get the Home Mission Board's one-third if they do not approve the person being considered for the position. There are not many Church Planters.
3. Do you want the Staff Relations Committee to interview anyone and if so, what process. He asked if the churches would be willing to contribute enough to the Association to add to the budget to pay the Church Planter if the Home Mission Board does not contribute.

Following discussion, a motion was made that we instruct the Staff Relations Committee to secure preferably someone approved by the Home Mission Board, and if that is not possible, someone else and that that person be presented to the Executive Committee to be voted on. The motion was seconded. Following further discussion, a motion was made that we table this issue until after we settle the property. The motion was seconded and carried.

Rev. George Gouge, Chairman of the Missions and Outreach Committee, was recognized. The Association voted to purchase a piece of property in the Goose Creek area at the annual meeting. We did not vote as to how we will pay for the property. The Missions and Outreach Committee recommends that we give the Association the authority to borrow $40,000 to buy the land. This would be paid back in a period of five (5) years. There would be no processing fees and no penalty for early payoff. This was brought as a motion, seconded, and questions were asked. Following discussion, the motion carried.

In the June 7, 1988, Executive Committee Meeting, the committee voted to purchase a tract of land in the Weddington area. We are still dealing with the IRS concerning a tax exempt status. In the meantime, on November 8, 1988, thirteen (13) pages of restrictions were received that had been placed on the land. Some of the restrictions we would have problems with. Mr. Bobby Griffin, associational attorney, received these restrictions from the seller's attorney. The Missions and Outreach Committee has been made aware of another piece of property very close to the piece voted on. The second piece is located on Providence Road (Highway 16). It is a 15-acre tract of land. The seller has agreed to divide the property. There is road frontage of 771 feet. We can purchase this at $19,000 per acre. We will be

tting approximately eight acres which will be $152,000. Whoever would purchase the her portion, if they wanted to build a road, we would have to give them a 30-foot right way. The Missions and Outreach Committee recommends that we forget about the first ece of property and that we proceed with the second piece. We do stand to lose the $1,000 nder placed on the first property. We have $49,000 that we had been holding for the first iece of property. That money will be available to go on the second piece. We would have borrow approximately $100,000. The recommendation, brought in the form of a otion, was seconded. After further discussion concerning the financing of both the Veddington property and the Goose Creek property, a motion was made that we amend ie prior motion made on the Goose Creek property and pay that property off and borrow ioney only on the Weddington property. However, following discussion, the amendment as withdrawn. The original motion carried.

The following reports were given:

1. TREASURER - Buford Griffin, Treasurer, referred to his printed report, making comments concerning the report.
2. CHURCH TRAINING - Rev. Tony Bradley, Church Training Director, promoted "M" Night to be held on Monday, November 28, 1988, at Corinth Baptist at 7:30 p.m.
3. BROTHERHOOD - Gene Williams, Brotherhood Director, stated that he hopes every church has set a goal for the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.
4. TRUSTEES - In the absence of John V. Williams, Chairman of the Trustees, Moderator James reported that we should be able to get the water problem in the associational building solved with free labor and everything donated.
5. EVANGELISM - Rev. Mike Whitson, Evangelism Director, reported that he needs some suggestions from the pastors to enable us to have a good Evangelism Conference.
6. YOUTH - Rev. Harold Mains, Youth Director, encouraged the pastors to get someone in their church elected from the youth to serve on the Associational Youth Council.

Due to absences of one of the members on the Staff Relations Committee from attending neetings, a recommendation was made that Mrs. Janie Rushing replace this member. The ecommendation was seconded and carried.

Because the matter of the land had been settled, the previous motion to table the issue f Church Planter was taken from the table. The motion was restated and carried.

Rev. Clarence Vassar, Director of Missions, was recognized with the following:

1. There is a need for teams going to Sao Paulo, Brazil in May 17-30, 1989, and June 14-27, 1989. These will be evangelistic teams. We need firm commitments. The cost will be $1,250-$1,350 each. Rev. Joe Stroud spoke in promotion of the Brazil Partnership.
2. He promoted the Ministers' and Wives' Christmas Banquet.
3. The Simultaneous Crusades (Revivals) will be April 1-8, 1990.
4. There will be a financial workshop in the Stanly Association on Monday, December 12, 1988, at 7:30 p.m. This will be led by Rev. Richard Smith, Business Manager for the Baptist State Convention.
5. The Pastors' Prayer Breakfast will be Monday, November 28, 1988, at Antioch Baptist at 9:00 a.m.
6. The Strategy Planning Report was adopted at the annual meeting. He asked that we be ready to respond and assist.
7. He expressed thanks for what was done in this meeting. He encouraged the churches to get into the three-five percent bracket to accomplish what we are doing. He encouraged the Executive Committee Representatives to have some time on the church platform to share what the Association is trying to do and for the pastors to give them an opportunity.

8. He extended Thanksgiving greetings and that God has been good to us. He expressed thanks to Rev. Charles McAteer for what he had to say concerning Thanksgiving.

Moderator James expressed thanks for discussions and things done and asked for prayers for the Search Committees in our churches who are seeking pastors.

There being no further business, Rev. Dale Roach closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Clerk

MARCH 14, 1989

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on March 14, 1989, at 8:00 p.m. in the associational building. Earl James, Moderator, presided.

Rev. Leon Whitley, pastor of Ebenezer Baptist, was recognized to announce the birth of his new baby daughter.

Rev. David Brown brought the devotion, giving his personal testimony and singing "No One Ever Cared For Me Like Jesus" and "We Shall Behold Him."

Roll call was given with 47 members from 31 churches.

Moderator James asked Rev. Roy Yow to have prayer with special request for the search committee.

The minutes were approved as printed.

All new pastors were recognized. Rev. Henry Hollar, the new pastor of Faith Baptist, was recognized. He introduced his Executive Committee Representative, Grady Byrum.

The following reports were given:

1. TREASURER - Buford Griffin, Treasurer, referred to his printed report. There was an increase of approximately $7,000 above the contributions at this time last year. We are still under our budget.
2. CHURCH TRAINING - Rev. Tony Bradley, Church Training Director, reminded everyone of Youth Night on Saturday, March 18, 1989, at Philadelphia Baptist at 7:30 p.m. Rev. Brian Ball will be special guest speaker and he and his wife will be singing. Pizza will be served following the service. On March 27, 1989, at the associational building at 7:00 p.m. there will be an overview on "Ingathering: Reclaiming Inactive Church Members."
3. SUNDAY SCHOOL - Dr. Harold Owens, Sunday School Director, reported that the ASSISTeam recently went for training. They have invitations from two churches to come and assist them in Sunday School work. The VBS team recently went for training. The VBS Early Bird Clinic will be Thursday, March 16, 1989, at 7:00 p.m. at the associational building. This is for pastors and VBS Directors.
4. BROTHERHOOD - Gene Williams, Brotherhood Director, expressed appreciation to those who helped with the RA Pinewood Derby. The annual Track Meet will be held on April 15, 1989, at 8:00 a.m. at Forest Hills High School. There will be one more planning meeting for the track meet. On June 2-4, 1989, at Wingate College, there will be certification for Lad, Crusader, Pioneer Counselors, and RA Directors. As a result of the Strategy Planning, a data bank is to be established in the Association. He handed out cards for each church to take back and fill out concerning the talents and abilities of members in their churches.
5. YOUTH - Rev. Harold Mains, Chairman of the Youth Committee, expressed appreciation for the Youth Rally on March 4, 1989. A love offering of $426 was taken. At least two were saved and there were several rededications. He encouraged everyone to go back and enlist someone to serve on the Youth Council. He asked for prayers.

6. TRUSTEES - John V. Williams, Chairman of Trustees, reported that the water problem in the associational building had been taken care of.
7. MISSIONS AND OUTREACH - Earl Culbreth, Chairman of the Land Search Subcommittee, reported on the work of the committee and the land fund. He encouraged every church to take at least two love offerings each year for the land fund. fund.
8. STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE - In the absence of Rev. Bill Culbertson, Chairman of the Staff Relations Committee, Rev. Larry Barnes, a member of the committee, reported on the work of the committee in an effort to secure someone for the position of Church Planter. He expressed appreciation for the prayers of everyone.
9. STEWARDSHIP - Rev. John Grant, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, reported that there will be a Stewardship Conference on March 28, 1989, at 6:30 p.m. at Wingate College. The conference will be on the Great Challenge. He shared some facts concerning the Great Challenge.
10. GENERAL BOARD - Rev. John Grant, General Board Member, reported that a new task force is being developed. He also reported on various subjects that the General Board is working on.

Rev. Leonard Horne, Vice-Moderator, was recognized to present the following recommendations from the Council:

1. That Mrs. Barbara Funderburk be elected to serve on the Nominating Committee. This was made a motion, seconded, and carried.
2. That Mrs. Barbara Vassar be elected to serve as Literacy Coordinator. This was made a motion, seconded, and carried.
3. That Rev. Joe Stroud serve as assistant to Rev. Clarence Vassar, Director of Missions, on the Brazil Partnership. This was made a motion, seconded, and carried.

Rev. Clarence Vassar, Director of Missions, was recognized with the following:

1. We have been working for a few months on a C-3 Letter to get a tax exempt status for the Association. This will require a change in our Constitution and Bylaws. This then would require a Called Meeting of the Association. There must be a quorum of half the churches. A motion was made that we have a called meeting, seconded, and following discussion, a question was called. The motion was restated and that it would be a two-day meeting. The motion carried.

   A motion was made that we meet with Oakland Baptist at 8:00 p.m. on Sunday, April 23, 1989, and then again on Monday, April 24, 1989, at 7:00 p.m. The motion was seconded and there was an amendment to the motion to change the time on Monday, April 23, 1989, to 8:00 p.m. The churches were given an opportunity to come for worship services at Oakland Baptist on Sunday night prior to the Called Meeting. There was a second and the motion as amended carried.
2. The Council voted to go on record that we are opposed to the lottery in North Carolina. A motion was made that we go on record as opposing to the lottery, seconded, and carried.
3. He reminded everyone of the Literacy Workshop at the associational building on Friday, March 17, 1989, at 3:30-9:00 p.m. and on Saturday, March 18, 1989, at 8:00 a.m. until 3:30 p.m.
4. He promoted Associational Youth Night on Saturday, March 18, 1989, at 7:30 p.m. at Philadelphia Baptist. He encouraged everyone to let us know how many will be attending from each church.
5. He promoted the Stewardship Conference on March 28, 1989, at 6:30 p.m. at Wingate College.
6. He promoted the Church Growth Dynamics on April 18, 1989.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Clerk

JUNE 6, 1989

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was he on June 6, 1989, at 8:00 p.m. in the associational building. Earl James, Moderator, preside

Rev. Bill Culbertson brought the devotion from Luke 15:1-7. He led in prayer.

Roll call was given with 45 members from 31 churches.

Mr. Marty Watkins was introduced as the interim pastor of Trinity Baptist.

Rev. Bill Culbertson, Chairman of the Staff Relations Committee, was recognized. H brought a recommendation from the Staff Relations Committee as follows:

> The Staff Relations Committee recommends that Union Baptist Association employ Rev. Gordon Kent West of Sparta, North Carolina, to be Church Planter at thirty thousand dollars ($30,000) per year total package. This amount to be divided as Rev. West and the treasurer of the Association shall agree. His work is to be guided by the job description which has been approved by the Associational Council, and he will work under the supervision of the Director of Missions. He will be given two weeks vacation a year and will be allowed two weeks a year to participate in revivals and conferences.
>
> This is the unanimous recommendation of the Staff Relations Committee: W.L. Culbertson, chairman; Wendell Price, vice-chairman; Carolyn Williams, secretary; Larry Barnes; Janie Rushing; Robert Taylor; the Moderator, Earl James; the Vice-Moderator, Leonard Horne; and the Director of Missions, Clarence O. Vassar.

He moved that this be adopted, seconded, and Rev. Culbertson spoke concerning th recommendation. He then introduced Rev. Gordon West to speak to the Executive Com mittee. Following a period of questions and discussion, a question was called. The motio was reread and carried.

Rev. John Grant, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, presented the 1989-90 Pro posed Budget, giving explanation of changes. He brought this as a recommendation fron the Stewardship Committee, seconded, and carried.

The following reports were given:

1. TREASURER - In the absence of Buford Griffin, Treasurer, Rev. Clarence Vassar Director of Missions, referred to the Treasurer's Report as printed. The churcl contributions were incomplete.
2. BROTHERHOOD - Gene Williams, Brotherhood Director, stated that he need help on the data bank. He will be glad to come to the churches and help fill ou information cards. He thanked Tommy Coppedge, RA Director, for planning th annual track meet. However, it could not be held because of the weather.

   There will be a meeting on September 11, 1989, at 7:30 p.m. at the associa tional building to plan the reorganization of the Brotherhood as an auxiliary. He encouraged everyone to attend the meeting.
3. YOUTH - Rev. Harold Mains, Chairman of the Youth Committee, reported or the volleyball tournament. On July 15, 1989, there will be a missions meeting at Faulks Baptist at 6:00 p.m.

Rev. David Brown, a member of the Evangelism Committee, promoted the "Here's Hope" Simultaneous Revivals and encouraged the churches participating to secure their preacher for the revival. He also encouraged everyone to use the materials available for the revivals.

Rev. Joe Stroud spoke concerning the Brazil Partnership. Union Baptist Association has two (2) people leaving with a group to go on June 15, 1989.

Rev. Clarence Vassar, Director of Missions, was recognized with the following:

1. He reported on the Brazil Partnership. There were 435 souls saved during the time the group from Stanly Baptist Association was in Brazil.
2. He promoted the pamphlet entitled, "An Association Is What The Churches Make It."

3. He presented an up-to-date report on the land fund.
4. He showed the contributions to the Association from the churches for 1987-88.
5. He presented a sheet with a commitment card on churches giving three-five percent to the Association.

Rev. Gordon West accepted the Association's call to him as Church Planter and expressed his thanks for the vote of confidence. Jo West asked for the prayers of everyone as they prepare to move. Gordon West asked for prayers for the First Baptist Church of Sparta, North Carolina.

Moderator James extended a welcome to Rev. West and his wife, Jo.

A motion was made to adjourn.

The minutes from the previous meeting were approved as printed.

There being no further business, everyone was asked to come by and get a chance to meet Rev. and Mrs. West. Jo West closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Clerk

SEPTEMBER 12, 1989

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held in September 12, 1989, at 8:00 p.m. in the associational building. Earl James, Moderator, presided.

Moderator James introduced his new pastor at Austin Grove Baptist, Rev. Jerry Ensley, who brought the devotion from Colossians 3:23-24. He led in prayer.

All new Executive Committee members were recognized.

Rev. Tom Walden was introduced as the new pastor of Lanes Creek Baptist and Rev. Jerry Ensley was recognized as the new pastor of Austin Grove Baptist.

The roll call was given with 42 members from 28 churches.

The minutes were approved as printed.

The following reports were given:

1. TREASURER - Buford Griffin, Treasurer, referred to his printed report. He made comments concerning the report and that 31 churches have contributed to the land fund. There is a balance of $114,587 on our bank loans for land purchase. Approximately 60 churches have contributed to associational missions.
2. TRUSTEES - John W. Williams, Chairman of Trustees, reported that we have had a problem getting our yard mowed properly. He brought a motion that we secure another person for $150 per month year round for all of our lawn maintenance. This will increase the budget $1,020. We will have a written contract versus a verbal contract. This was brought in the form of a motion, seconded, and carried.
3. BROTHERHOOD - Gene Williams, Brotherhood Director, promoted the State Missions Offering. He is getting some response back on the data bank. There is a trip available to Baptist Men to Montana to help build a church. North Carolina Baptist Men now have a watts line and also a fax line.
4. VAN COMMITTEE - Rev. Joe Stroud gave the following report in behalf of his wife, Sissy Stroud, chairman of the Van Committee:

   The van has been in the shop for a week now due to some damage done on the step and rear door. There was no report of the damage. Therefore, it is going to make it more difficult for the committee because they will have to inspect the van each time it returns. It is important to report any damage because the insurance company wants to know what has happened. Be sure to report any damage that is done to the van and make sure the van is clean when returned.
5. EVANGELISM - In the absence of Rev. David Brown, incoming chairman of the Evangelism Committee, Rev. Joe Stroud spoke in promotion of the Here's Hope Simultaneous Revivals April 1-8, 1990.

6. MINISTERS' AND STAFF BENEFIT COMMITTEE - Rev. Johnny Williams Chairman of the Ministers' and Staff Benefit Committee, promoted the meetin concerning the Ministers' Support Program that will be held September 19, 1989 at 7:00 p.m. at the associational building. Rev. Jim Lambert, from the Baptist Stat Convention, will be here to lead the meeting and will be available at 5:00 p.m for individual conferences.
7. STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE - Rev. Bill Culbertson, Chairman of the Staf Relations Committee, reported that the committee would like to pursue an interin Church Planter due to Rev. Gordon West declining the call to come as Churcl Planter. The committee is not ready to present an interim or permanent Churcl Planter.

Rev. Larry Barnes announced that Lewis Marshall, a member of the Lexington County Sherriff's Department (South Carolina), will be here to lead an Associational Satanic Semina on November 9, 1989. A place has not been secured.

Rev. Clarence Vassar, Director of Missions, was recognized with the following:

1. He expressed his appreciation to those for being present.
2. He asked Mr. Ray Chaney, a member of Fairfield Baptist, to come forward and accept an Associational Leadership Diploma for his pastor, Rev. Tony Bradley
3. He promoted the Here's Hope Simultaneous Revivals. Cards are available for any church that would like to sign up after the meeting.
4. The annual session is coming shortly. Rev. Leon Whitley, pastor of Ebenezer Bap tist, was recognized and will be bringing the annual sermon. Rev. Robert Taylor pastor of Oak Grove Baptist, is the alternate. The theme is "Our World, Our Mis sion." The other speakers will be Dr. George Shore, Rev. Jim Lambert, Rev Spurgeon Dorton, and Rev. Jim Saul. We will be sending out messenger cards shortly to the church clerks. These are to be filled out prior to coming to the annual session.
5. On Monday through Thursday of the following week there will be a lecture each day by Dr. R.B. Culbreth, retired minister from Alabama. Those planning to attend need to notify the associational office because of the meals, which will be free.
6. The Regional Evangelism Conference will be October 9, 1989, at 10:00 a.m. until 12:00 noon at the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational office. The associational van is reserved for those who would like to attend.
7. He expressed his thanks to the churches for the financial support of associational missions. He suggested that we add the meals for the annual meeting in the budget so all churches can share in the cost. This was a matter to be thought about.
8. He expressed concern and a burden for the following:
   a. That there has been conflict in the Southern Baptist Convention for the past 10 to 11 years. He feels we should learn to love one another and work together in unity and fellowship to accomplish God's mission.
   b. Two of our sister churches have lost pastors because we have not learned to work together. Seven major churches in North Carolina have had this to occur.
   c. There has been a lot of controversy concerning Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. The enrollment is only about 550 which is down from about 1,100. He asked for prayers as he continues in his work as Director of Missions and for the controversy as it has become a real burden for him.

There being no further business, Moderator James encouraged everyone to meet the two new pastors. Rev. Tom Walden closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Clerk

1989-90 Proposed Budget

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1988-89 Budget	1989-90 Budget
)0 Administrative Expenses		
1. Annuity (DOM)	$ 5,085.00	$ 5,615.00
2. Convention and Conference (DOM)	1,500.00	1,600.00
3. Health Benefit Plan (DOM)	2,370.00	2,370.00
4. Life Insurance (DOM)	858.00	858.00
5. Memorials and Pastor Expense	1,300.00	1,000.00
6. Travel	3,375.00	3,600.00
7. Social Security (Staff)	936.20	1,014.00
8. Social Security (DOM)	3,952.71	4,413.00
9. Housing, Utilities, Upkeep (DOM)	16,800.00	17,800.00
10. Health and Disability Insurance (Staff)	776.40	776.40
ubtotal	$ 36,953.31	$ 39,046.40
10 Capital Items		
1. Property Maintenance	$ 500.00	$ 750.00
2. Insurance	1,000.00	1,000.00
3. Land Purchase (New Work)	16,800.00	21,000.00
4. Property Improvement (Paving, sign)	-0-	1,300.00
ubtotal	$ 18,300.00	$ 24,050.00
20 Miscellaneous		
1. Christmas Gifts (DOM and Staff)	$ 500.00	$ 650.00
2. Miscellaneous	700.00	1,000.00
3. Minutes	-0-	-0-
4. Designated Funds	-0-	-0-
5. Annual Associational Sessions	400.00	500.00
6. Associational Van Use	300.00	300.00
ubtotal	$ 1,900.00	$ 2,450.00
30 Operating Expenses		
1. New Equipment	$ 8,500.00	$ 6,000.00
2. Office Equipment Maintenance	1,500.00	2,500.00
3. Office Supplies	3,000.00	4,000.00
4. Postage	2,750.00	2,800.00
5. Telephone	1,800.00	1,800.00
6. Utilities	3,200.00	3,200.00
7. Van	-0-	-0-
ubtotal	$ 20,750.00	$ 20,300.00
40 Mission Ministries		
1. Strategy Planning	$ -0-	$ -0-
2. Seminary Satellite	200.00	-0-
3. Mission Ministries	500.00	1,000.00
4. Training Conferences	500.00	1,000.00
5. Church Assistance	1,000.00	1,000.00
6. Brazil Partnership	500.00	1,000.00
7. Retired Ministers	500.00	500.00
ubtotal	$ 3,200.00	$ 4,500.00

250 Organizations		
1. Brotherhood	$ 700.00	$ 600.0
2. Church Training	1,000.00	750.0
3. Evangelism	1,900.00	1,900.0
4. Music	800.00	800.0
5. Pastors' Conference	200.00	200.0
6. Stewardship	500.00	500.0
7. Sunday School and VBS	1,690.00	2,500.0
8. WMU	1,935.00	1,500.0
9. Library-Media Center	500.00	800.0
10. Youth Ministry	300.00	800.0
11. Prison Ministry (Association)	1,800.00	1,800.0
12. Hospice (Replaces Covenant Prison)	1,200.00	600.0
Subtotal	$ 12,525.00	$ 12,750.0
260 Salaries		
1. Secretary-Clerk (35 hrs. @ $6.62/hr.)	$ 11,466.00	$ 12,050.0
2. Director of Missions	10,515.41	11,041.0
*3. Custodial Services	1,320.00	2,520.0
4. Extra Secretarial Help	1,000.00	1,200.0
5. Payroll Taxes Withheld	-0-	-0-
6. Associational Staff Member	10,000.00	11,000.00
Subtotal	$ 34,301.41	$ 37,811.0
TOTAL BUDGET	$127,929.72	$140,907.40

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. John Grant, Chairman, Stewardship Committee
Mr. Jeff Coley, Mr. John N. Bivens, Mrs. Carolyn Williams,
Mr. Tommy Mangum, Mrs. Cladis Martin, Mr. Buford Griffin

*The original amount budgeted for this item for 1989-90 was $1,500.00 and the budget was approved by the Executive Committee in the June 6, 1989 meeting. However, another man was secured to take care of our total lawn maintenance year round for $150.00 per month. This increased this item by $1,020.00 for a total of $2,520.00 which was approved by the Executive Committee in the September 12, 1989 meeting.

Contributions from Churches to Associational Missions 1988-1989

Antioch	$ 1,350.00	Mary Elizabeth	$ 700.00
Austin Grove	4,000.00	Midway	800.00
Benton Heights	160.00	Mill Creek	750.00
Benton's Cross Roads	2,050.00	Monroe, First	2,832.62
Bethel	250.00	Mountain Springs	2,600.00
Calvary	1,704.46	Mt. Harmony	1,750.00
Centerview	675.00	Mt. Moriah	1,657.83
Central	500.00	Mt. Olive	320.00
Corinth	120.00	Mt. Pleasant	1,328.79
Cornerstone	-0-	Mt. Zion	2,498.00
Covenant	676.13	New Hope	307.04
Ebenezer	1,435.78	New Salem	2,696.00
Emmanuel	656.76	Oak Grove	3,855.06

ito	1,177.75	Oakland	4,500.00
irfield	450.84	Olive Branch	1,000.00
ith	225.00	Philadelphia	4,143.04
ulks	2,895.54	Pleasant Hill	600.00
llowship	-0-	Providence	-0-
rest Hills	-0-	Roanoke	2,000.00
iendly	375.00	Sandy Ridge	2,066.67
amilton Cross Roads	1,960.23	Sardis	1,290.00
artis Grove	2,625.00	Secrest Grove	300.00
ermon	525.00	Shiloh	3,600.00
illcrest	900.00	Sunset Park	197.86
opewell	700.00	Sutton Park	755.65
owie	512.59	Trinity	1,000.00
dian Trail, First	3,791.59	Union	800.00
akeview	325.00	Union Grove	1,475.00
anes Creek	545.18	Waxhaw	300.00
ee Park	200.00	Waxhaw, First	1,007.50
acedonia	1,187.50	West Monroe	1,000.00
arshville, First	4,516.99	Wingate	4,748.00

TOTAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS - $89,370.40

The following checks were dated in September 1989 but were not received in the associational office until after the deadline of October 5, 1989. Therefore, they will be shown with the contributions for 1989-90: Antioch, $450.00; Lee Park, $200.00; New Hope, $96.52.

Land Fund Report

SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

	CHURCH AMOUNTS	INDIVIDUAL AMOUNTS	TOTAL
ntioch	$ 1,000.00	$ 100.00	$ 1,100.00
ustin Grove	4,500.00	1,025.00	5,525.00
enton Heights	25.00	1,000.00	1,025.00
enton's Cross Roads	2,000.00	100.00	2,100.00
ethel	100.00		100.00
ornerstone	17.05		17.05
ovenant	779.00		779.00
airfield	25.00		25.00
aulks	420.25		420.25
lartis Grove	1,000.00		1,000.00
lopewell		225.00	225.00
ndian Trail, First	5,000.00		5,000.00
anes Creek	200.00		200.00
ee Park	175.00		175.00
lacedonia	250.00	100.00	350.00
larshville, First	3,063.71	400.00	3,463.71
lary Elizabeth	131.64		131.64
lill Creek	1,000.00		1,000.00
lonroe, First		200.00	200.00
lt. Harmony	900.00	100.00	1,000.00
lt. Moriah		200.00	200.00
ak Grove	3,465.00	1,300.00	4,765.00

Oakland	2,500.00	200.00	2,700.
Olive Branch	701.00	100.00	801.
Philadelphia	1,172.69		1,172.
Pleasant Hill	500.00		500.
Roanoke	1,000.00		1,000.
Shiloh	15,385.00	100.00	15,485.
Sutton Park	36.00		36.
Trinity	1,000.00	100.00	1,100.
Union	279.62	400.00	679.
Union Grove	785.00	200.00	985.
Waxhaw	199.51		199.
Waxhaw, First		200.00	200.
Wingate	650.00	145.00	795.
Totals	$48,260.47	$6,195.00	$54,455.4
Annual Session Offering			1,317.5
Grand Total			$55,772.9

Treasurer's Report

October 1, 1988 - September 30, 1989

Balance Beginning of Associational Year:	
Petty Cash	$ 100.0
Checking Account	4,882.7
Savings	9,115.9
Designated Funds	99,903.7
Payroll Taxes Withheld	(230.38
Total	$113,772.0

Receipts:	September	To Dat
Church Contributions	$12,416.69	$ 89,370.4
Receipts for Van Use	284.00	3,614.6
Memorials and Individual Gifts	-0-	-0
Minutes	-0-	1,777.0
Designated Funds	3,141.74	36,989.6
Interest Income	214.13	4,006.0
Miscellaneous Receipts	5.90	5,740.4
Total Receipts	$16,062.46	$141,498.2

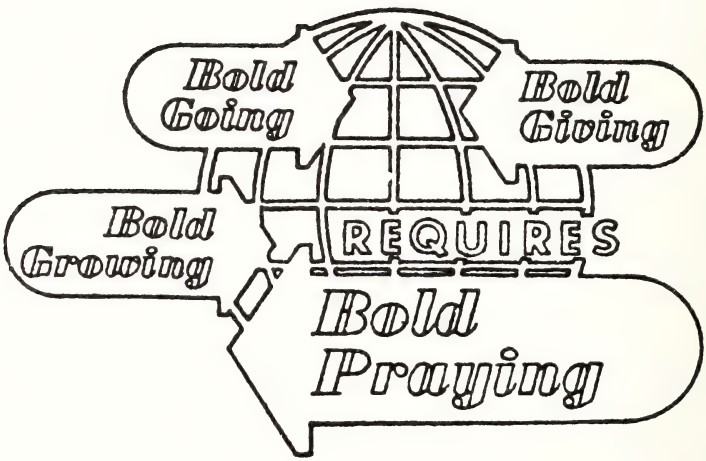
Disbursements:	Budget	September	To Dat
200 Administrative Expenses			
1. Annuity (DOM)	$ 5,085.00	$ 429.36	$ 5,085.0
2. Conv. & Conf. Exp. (DOM)	1,500.00	143.00	1,850.3
3. Health Benefit Plan (DOM)	2,370.00	275.50	2,370.0
4. Life Insurance (DOM)	858.00	(50.60)	858.0
5. Memorials & Pastor Expense	1,300.00	-0-	544.2
6. Travel (DOM)	3,375.00	605.88	3,375.0
7. Social Security (Staff)	936.20	-0-	931.8
8. Social Security (DOM)	3,952.71	304.23	3,952.7
9. Housing, Util., Upkeep (DOM)	16,800.00	1,292.64	16,800.0
10. Health & Disability Ins. (Staff)	776.40	-0-	776.4
Subtotal	$ 36,953.31	$ 3,000.01	$ 36,543.6

210 Capital Items			
1. Property Maintenance	$ 500.00	$ -0-	$ 29.32
2. Insurance	1,000.00	-0-	983.04
3. Land Purchase (New Work)	16,800.00	-0-	16,800.00
Subtotal	$ 18,300.00	$ -0-	$ 17,812.36
220 Miscellaneous			
1. Christmas Gifts (DOM & Staff)	$ 500.00	$ -0-	$ 500.00
2. Miscellaneous	700.00	80.00	1,438.40
3. Minutes	-0-	-0-	1,635.00
4. Designated Funds	-0-	4,014.55	93,468.70
5. Annual Associational Sessions	400.00	-0-	300.00
6. Associational Van Use	300.00	-0-	-0-
Subtotal	$ 1,900.00	$ 4,094.55	$ 97,342.10
230 Operating Expenses			
1. New Equipment	$ 8,500.00	$ 4,100.00	$ 8,877.42
2. Office Equipment Maintenance	1,500.00	9.60	1,515.45
3. Office Supplies	3,000.00	110.35	3,423.79
4. Postage	2,750.00	130.00	2,592.93
5. Telephone	1,800.00	146.88	1,815.41
6. Utilities	3,200.00	296.40	3,128.29
7. Van	-0-	9.86	1,577.13
Subtotal	$ 20,750.00	$ 4,803.09	$ 22,930.42
240 Mission Ministries			
1. Strategy Planning	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ 348.00
2. Seminary Satellite	200.00	-0-	-0-
3. Mission Ministries	500.00	-0-	627.85
4. Training Conferences	500.00	-0-	702.07
5. Church Assistance	1,000.00	-0-	-0-
6. Brazil Partnership	500.00	-0-	409.70
7. Retired Ministers	500.00	-0-	-0-
Subtotal	$ 3,200.00	$ -0-	$ 2,087.62
250 Organizations			
1. Brotherhood	$ 700.00	$ 40.00	$ 287.80
2. Church Training	1,000.00	35.00	701.25
3. Evangelism	1,900.00	-0-	209.17
4. Music	800.00	-0-	241.42
5. Pastors' Conference	200.00	300.00	340.00
6. Stewardship	500.00	-0-	441.10
7. Sunday School & VBS	1,690.00	-0-	448.89
8. WMU	1,935.00	399.50	1,984.93
9. Library-Media Center	500.00	-0-	461.34
10. Youth Ministry	300.00	-0-	228.46
11. Prison Ministry			
a. Association	1,800.00	-0-	708.50
b. Covenant	1,200.00	-0-	800.00
Subtotal	$ 12,525.00	$ 774.50	$ 6,852.86
260 Salaries			
1. Secretary-Clerk	$ 11,466.00	$ 801.66	$ 11,135.25
2. Director of Missions	10,515.41	809.33	10,515.41
3. Custodial Services	1,320.00	140.00	1,200.00

4. Extra Secretarial Help	1,000.00	66.25	1,261.2
5. Payroll Taxes Withheld	-0-	(65.18)	(228.79
6. Associational Staff Member	10,000.00	-0-	-0
Subtotal	$ 34,301.41	$ 1,752.06	$ 23,883.1
Totals	$127,929.72	$14,424.21	$207,452.0

Balance	
Petty Cash	$ 100.0
Checking Account	4,829.6
Savings	1,681.5
Designated Funds ($41,207.01)	
Land Purchase	7,984.7
World Missions Conference	3,000.0
Van Receipts	3,262.3
Church Planter	20,000.0
BTN	5,000.0
Sao Paulo	394.5
Tornado Fund	837.2
Special Project	524.0
DOM End of Year Adjustments	204.2
	$ 47,818.2

Respectfully submitted
Mr. Buford Griffin, Treasure



Historian's Report

ENTON HEIGHTS: New carpet and new windows for Fellowship Hall.
ENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Voted to incorporate church.
ALVARY: Renovated Sunday School rooms and Educational Building, painted Sanctuary inside.
ORNERSTONE: Three new deacons ordained.
BENEZER: Began to grade and landscape 3½ acres of land for a Recreational Facility.
MMANUEL: Connected to county water, recarpeted porch, observed Pastor Appreciation Day, retired church debt with United Carolina Bank.
UTO: Installed vinyl siding on all exterior wood trim, revised Bylaws.
AIRFIELD: Siding on church and parsonage, new roof on church and Fellowship Hall, installed air conditioners in Fellowship Hall.
ELLOWSHIP: New church sign, shrubbery.
OREST HILLS: Enclosed inside of Fellowship Building and paved walkway between church and Fellowship Building.
ARTIS GROVE: Started construction of new Family Life Center, Fellowship Hall, and Sunday School classrooms.
ERMON: Celebrated 100th Anniversary (September 17).
ILLCREST: Bought new bus for church use.
OPEWELL: Hired a part-time Youth Director and a part-time Music Director.
NDIAN TRAIL, FIRST: Total of 94 baptisms for the church year, purchase of a church activity bus, two pieces of property purchased for future expansions, David Berry as Church Administrator and Minister to the Children and Singles.
AKEVIEW: New addition to church completed - 5,800 square feet with 10 Sunday School rooms, library and 2,400 square feet Fellowship Hall, first Sunday School in new building January 8, 1989.
ARSHVILLE, FIRST: Celebrated 106th Anniversary.
ARY ELIZABETH: Furniture purchased for a new conference room, paving of the parking lot.
ILL CREEK: Called Rev. Marvin Tyson as pastor, constructed a ramp for handicapped, added a bathroom in Sunday School Building, ordained Roger Williams as Deacon.
OUNTAIN SPRINGS: Moved into new church facility, debt free, having dedication on November 10, 1988, with former pastors and ministers in church participating, paved parking lot, purchased new organ and piano, sponsored mission trip to Strausberg, PA, with Minister of Youth, two adults and 10 young people.
OUNT HARMONY: Planted time capsule of history of church and present members.
OUNT MORIAH: Educational Building remodeled.
OUNT PLEASANT: Twelve of our men went to Jamaica to help rebuild churches that had been torn down, Rev. and Mrs. Barwig went to Jamaica and held a revival.
OUNT ZION: Sold church parsonage, built new Sanctuary and added to our present Fellowship Hall.
LEASANT HILL: Ordination service for Mr. Lance Furr, built addition to Educational Building.
ANDY RIDGE: Community Fourth of July Celebration, celebrated 100 year Centennial on August 27, voted to build new Education/Fellowship Building when $200,000.00 is in Building Fund.
ARDIS: Began expansion of Fellowship Hall, Educational Building damaged by storm (Hugo), divided one large room into three classes.
AXHAW: Remodeled entry to Sanctuary, organized Senior Citizens group.
AXHAW, FIRST: Covered Sanctuary, purchased copy machine.
EST MONROE: Started second AM Worship Service on Sundays, purchased two lots - one for parking and one for classes.

WINGATE: Wingate Baptist Church began its new year in an exciting way. The Churc Council went to Caraway for a retreat. Here, away from cares and interruptions, th church leaders came to know each other better and made plans for the year. The Churc Council and the Diaconate meet regularly once a month. November was highlighte by the State Convention and reaffirmation of Baptist beliefs of the priesthood of th believer and the independence of the individual church. We continued our Family Nigh dinners the third Wednesday in each month which are well attended. The Affiliation Committee has worked very hard to define our place in the SBC. They attended th Southern Baptist Alliance meetings and the church voted to make a contribution t the Alliance. Work continues in considering in what manner our budget should b divided. Deacons met at Caraway for information and prayer for guidance. Specia programs have been given which were expertly prepared and presented. Our Day Car has been upgraded under new leadership with the expectation of its becoming a greate asset to the church and to the community. Our music program grows. We now hav four choirs giving all ages an opportunity for training and performance. A revival wa held in September with the Reverend Bill Treadwell leading us in a series of inspira tional messages. Our baptistry has been moved and some renovations made in th sanctuary and day care area. Also, the social hall has been enlarged to answer the nee for more space. A last effort for the year was the printing and delivery of a new churc directory. We have had a rewarding year at Wingate Baptist Church both in materia and spiritual advancement, for which we give grateful thanks to our God.

Respectfully submitted
Mrs. Rachel Connell, Historia

Mission Ministries Committee Report

The Mission Ministries Committee would like to encourage all the churches in Unio Baptist Association to more effectively and cooperatively meet human social needs.

We have compiled the information about existing agencies which already provide help particularly: Hospice, Crisis Assistance Ministry, Sharing Station, Union County Substanc Abuse Task Force, etc. This information is available at the associational office upo request. We challenge you to utilize this material and to participate in the mission ministrie that Christ compels us to perform.

Matthew 25:34-40: Then shall the King way unto them on his right hand, Come, y blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world

For I was an hungred, and ye gave me meat: I was thirsty, and ye gave me drink: I was a stranger, and ye took me in:

Naked, and ye clothed me: I was sick, and ye visited me: I was in prison, and ye cam unto me.

Then shall the righteous answer him, saying, Lord when saw we thee an hungred, and fed thee: or thirsty, and gave thee drink?

When saw we thee a stranger, and took thee in? or naked, and clothed thee?

Or when saw we thee sick, or in prison, and came unto thee?

And the King shall answer and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as y

ave done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me.

We would also like to encourage churches to help combat illiteracy among the adult popula-on. The literacy program was started this year. We had 12 teachers trained in the Laubach ethod. Presently we have five students enrolled. Please take time to identify those per-ons in each church community who need help; assuring confidentiality. If you have an nterest in becoming a tutor for the literacy program, future training classes will be offered.

We request your prayers for this committee as we continue to work in mission ministries.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. George Gouge, Chairman,
Missions and Outreach Committee
Mrs. Annette Griffin, Chairman,
Mission Ministries Subcommittee
Mrs. Sandy Williams, Mrs. Ruth Helms,
Mrs. Lynell Simpson, Rev. Tony Bradley

Missions and Outreach Committee Report

This has been a very busy and productive year for the Missions and Outreach Commit-ee. We are divided into three subcommittees: Mission Ministries, New Church Starts, nd Land Purchase.

As you probably know, we have purchased land for two new church sites; one in Wed-lington and one in the Goose Creek area. Many of our churches have already contributed extra monies to pay off our indebtedness on these properties, and we thank you. The Land Purchase Committee is working to keep every church informed and participating.

The New Work Committee is always ready to help any group who desires to become a part of Union Baptist Association. They are also actively involved in seeking out churches who are interested in helping to sponsor the new works we are seeking to get started.

Our Mission Ministries Committee has worked hard in compiling information for our churches on helps that we, as individual churches, can work with these agencies in ministering to the needs of people. You can obtain this information through this committee or through the associational office.

Our command is to "go into all the world," but we are to begin in our "Jerusalem." Let us encourage you to always be active in reaching out to those around you who may need your help.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. George Gouge, Chairman,
Missions and Outreach Committee
Mrs. Annette Griffin, Chairman,
Mission Ministries Committee
Rev. Ken Lida, Chairman,
New Church Starts Committee
Mr. Earl Culbreth, Chairman,
Land Purchase Committee

Music Report

We have purchased a collection of hymn arrangements called "What Music I Hear." Forty copies are now the property of the Union Baptist Association. They are for the use of any church that would check this music out and use it to perform one or all pieces of the collection. Some of the arrangements will be featured at this year's annual meeting. A special note of interest, this collection is accompanied with sound track.

We did have some attend the Volunteer Music Directors' Conference and gave glowin reports.

We thank Dr. Blizzard, Wingate College; Rev. Hamilton, Monroe, First Baptist Churcl Mr. Keith Laney, Oakland Baptist Church; Mrs. Myra Poplin, Shiloh Baptist Church; Mr Janice Latta, Macedonia Baptist Church; and Mr. Don Duncan, West Monroe Baptist Churc for the music rendered at last year's annual meeting.

Respectfully submitted
Mr. Isaiah Mejia, Directo

New Pastors Report

CHURCH	PASTOR	WIFI
Austin Grove	Rev. Jerry Ensley	Grac
Faith	Rev. Henry Hollar	Mardeci
Hamilton Cross Roads	Rev. Rod Yow	Lis
Lanes Creek	Rev. Tommy Walden	Joyc
Midway	Rev. Robert Kerby	Bett
Mill Creek	Rev. Marvin Tyson	Ja
Mt. Olive	Rev. Jerry Haney	Ka
New Hope	Rev. Tommy Butler	Glady
Olive Branch	Rev. Kenneth Snead	Debbi
Roanoke	Rev. Donald Thompson	An
Waxhaw, First	Rev. Doyle Thomas	Nancy

Nominating Committee Report - 1989-90

GENERAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Director ..... Dr. Harold Owens - Philadelphia
Church Training Director ..... Rev. Kenneth Snead - Olive Branch
WMU Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume - Oakland
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Gene Williams - Mountain Springs
Music Director ..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin - Oakland
Treasurer ..... Mr. Buford Griffin - Oakland
Clerk ..... Mrs. Logan (Mildred) Tucker - Hopewell
Historian
Church Media Center ..... Mrs. Roy (Elizabeth) Godfrey - Waxhaw
General Board Member ..... Rev. John Grant - Shiloh
Auditor ..... Mr. Paul Neal Helms - West Monroe

ASSISTeam (Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team)

Director ..... Dr. Harold Owens - Philadelphia
Teaching Improvement Training Director ..... Mr. Carson Riggins - Philadelphia
Outreach Team Director ..... Mr. Isaiah Mejia - Shiloh
Leaders
Adult Team Director ..... Mrs. Clarence Vassar (Barbara) - Shiloh
Leader ..... Rev. Joe Stroud - Centerview
Youth Team Director ..... Mr. Ken Forrester - Indian Trail, First
Leaders ..... Mr. Mark Chaney - Shiloh; Rev. Dale Roach - Lakeview; Mr. Rusty Morrison - Hartis Grove

Children's Team Director ..... Mrs. Dennis (Lynn) Ferguson - Midway
Leaders ..... Mrs. Isaiah (Jan) Mejia - Shiloh;
Mrs. Leon (Cindy) Whitley - Ebenezer
Preschool Team Director ..... Mrs. Buddy (Joyce) Waters - West Monroe
Leader ..... Mrs. Rick (Terri) Crocker - Calvary
VBS Director

CHURCH GROUPS CONTACT PERSONS

I ..... Mrs. Henry Gaye - Union Grove
II ..... Mrs. Lucille (Harold) Haney - Faulks
III ..... Mrs. Carroll J. Sherrin - Midway
IV ..... Mrs. June (Earl) Love - Sutton Park
V ..... Mrs. Jean (Billy) McAteer - Corinth
VI ..... Mrs. Lynell (Gene) Simpson - Lakeview
VII ..... Mrs. Jean (Boyce) Earnhardt - Sardis

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director ..... Rev. Kenneth Snead - Olive Branch
Adult
Youth ..... Mr. and Mrs. Rodney Evans - Waxhaw, First
Children
Preschool

WMU OFFICERS

Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume - Oakland
Assistant Director
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Philip (Lynn) Chapman - Macedonia
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. David (Billie) Hutchinson
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Joe (Nancy) Helms, Jr. - Sandy Ridge
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Dale (Wanda) Adcock - Roanoke
Girls in Action Director
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Lance (Mary) Furr - Pleasant Hill
Mission Study Director ..... Mrs. Ellis (Myrtle) Marks - Monroe, First
Mission Action/Personal
Witnessing Director ..... Mrs. Joe (Edith) Larrimore - Wingate
Mission Support Director ..... Mrs. David (Verna) Funderburk - Mt. Pleasant
Enlargement Director ..... Mrs. Barbara Price - Hopewell
Area Directors
Group I ..... Mrs. Ronnie (Sue) Whitley - Austin Grove
Group II ..... Mrs. Cora Taylor - Philadelphia
Group III ..... Mrs. Martin (Myrtle) McGee - Benton's Cross Roads
Group IV ..... Mrs. Betty Knight
Group V ..... Mrs. Tom (Willene) Lemmond - Roanoke
Group VI ..... Miss Judy Williams - Indian Trail, First
Group VII ..... Mrs. Thomas C. (Edna) Jackson
Leadership Committee ..... Mrs. Charles (Bobbie Jean) Sullivan - New Salem
Mrs. Clyde (Janie) Winchester - Hartis Grove
Mrs. Wayne (Mary) Mangum - Macedonia
Mary Blair Scholarship Committee ..... Mrs. Brooks (Jean) Davis
Miss Verla Griffin - Monroe, First
Mrs. J.W. (Jessica) Smith - Fairfield

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Mr. Gene Williams - Mountain Spring
Assistant Director ..... Mr. Jackie Regans - Indian Trail, Fir
Baptist Men's President ..... Mr. Floyd Williams - Oaklan
RA Director ..... Mr. Steve Little - Austin Grov

Respectfully submitted
Mr. Bobby Parker, Chairman, Nominating Committe
Mrs. Barbara Price, Rev. Ollis Revel
Mrs. Janie Rushing, Mrs. Barbara Funderbur

Ordination Committee Report

The Ordination Council of the Union Baptist Association questioned four (4) candidate for the Gospel Ministry this year. The candidates were:

Mr. Donnie Crump (Howie Baptist Church)
Mr. Mickey Beal (Hillcrest Baptist Church)
Mr. Kenneth West (Trinity Baptist Church)
Mr. Rusty Morrison (Hartis Grove Baptist Church)

These men appeared to be serious about their calling and were doctrinally strong. Th committee unanimously recommended that the churches proceed with the ordination of each of these men.

Respectfully submitted
Rev. Robert Taylor, Chairman
Rev. Frank Barwig, Rev. Winfred Mills,
Mr. Dennis Long, Rev. Chuck Miller,
Mr. Roscoe Thomas, Mr. Ken Griffin,
Mr. Wayne Tomberlin

Prison Ministry Report

Greetings to you from the Church Behind the Fence.

The years 1988 and 1989 have been good in the Jail and Prison Ministry. As I sat in my study and looked back over the years, I realize that I have not accomplished as much as I should have. I look forward to the next year. I want the next year to be the best year we have ever had.

The dates for the 1989 Christmas Party have not been set yet, but the men are already asking if we will be bringing those good cakes again this year. I appreciate the way in which all of the churches have responded over the past few years. May God bless you.

A big "Thanks" comes from the inmates at the Union County Jail and Prison for all of the Bibles and tracks that they have received over the past year.

If you know of anyone that we might be able to minister to, let us know and we will do all we can to help them. We are in the people business. We want to reach out and touch people for Jesus, and God has the power to change them with the Gospel.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Gene Helms, Chairman, Prison Committee
Mr. Scott Phillips, Dr. Henry Funderburk

Resolutions Committee Report

WHEREAS, the Union Baptist Association is meeting in its 135th Annual Session at Monroe, First Baptist Church and Macedonia Baptist Church, October 24 and 25;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we express our appreciation to the members of these churches and to the churches in GROUP IV of our Association; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we extend a special word of thanks to the officers of the Association and that we commend our Director of Missions for his capable leadership; and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED that we accept with devoted commitment the many challenges that have been presented to us within these associational meetings.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Clyde Hawkins, Chairman, Resolutions Committee
Mr. Hampton Pitts, Mr. Ben Walters

Sunday School Report

Everything we do through the local church ought to be important. Of course some things are more basic than others and, therefore, the support and place we give to these activities will mean the difference between the success or failure of the total ministry of the church.

Basic and essential to the progress of all that we are doing are these four tasks: (1) Reaching the people; (2) Teaching them the Bible; (3) Winning the lost to Christ; and (4) Developing Christians into maturity. By nature the Sunday School, as the Bible teaching agent of the church, plays a major role in accomplishing these four tasks.

Reaching people for Christ is contingent upon reaching them with Bible study. We depend upon the Sunday School for enrollment of prospects and church members in Bible study. We reach and teach them with open Bible. Then we develop them spiritually for their respective places in God's kingdom work.

The ASSISTeam of the Union Baptist Association is available to help your Sunday School in any way possible. Perhaps you do not know what the designation "ASSISTeam" means. "ASSIST" (using the acrostic) means:

A ssociational
S unday
S chool
I mprovement
S upport
T eam

That is the sole purpose of our existence - to support the churches of the Union Baptist Association in Sunday School improvement. It is our ministry as a team to share with you any possible valuable resources which will support and strengthen you in developing a strong Bible teaching program and a growing Sunday School.

Although we did not accomplish all that we had hoped to do this past year, the ASSISTeam has participated in and led in the following training institute and conferences:

(1) In February, our Director of Missions, ASSIST Director, and seven members of the ASSISTeam attended a North Carolina Baptist State Convention ASSISTraining Institute in Asheville, N.C.

(2) Last May the ASSISTeam conducted a Literature Workshop at the Mary Elizabeth Church in our association.

(3) The ASSIST Director led a conference at Oakland Baptist Church during the Association Key Leadership Conference.

We also had a Sunday School Preparation Week Workshop scheduled for September 24 1989, however, we had to cancel this due to the aftermath of Hurricane Hugo.

I want to thank all those who served on the ASSISTeam this past year. Also, I wish t thank Rev. Donnie Gambel, VBS Director, and his fine team for the splendid Associationa VBS Clinic which they conducted at West Monroe Baptist Church in May.

Respectfully submitted
Dr. Harold Owens
Sunday School Directo

Trustees' Report

The past year has been very fruitful in many ways; but we can always look back and see where, with a little more effort, many other things could have been accomplished. However, those unfinished things will be a challenge for the next board.

One major accomplishment was getting the moisture problem in the basement of our building corrected. This has plagued us for a long time. With the help of many friends, the donations of time, labor, materials, and machinery, we dug below the foundation, laid perforated pipe to collect the water, and ran the piping to the street to carry it away from the building. The wall was then cleaned and coated to seal out moisture.

The interior walls in the meeting room were painted and a new copier purchased that we think will handle our needs for the next three to five years. We also created more storage area by placing shelving in one of the closets. A new sign has been purchased to be placed on the lawn at the front of our building.

Without friends of our Association, some of these things could not have been accomplished. To these people we thank you. God knows who you are, what you have done, and He will reward you accordingly.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. John V. Williams, Chairman,
Trustees Committee
Mr. Tommy Duncan, Mrs. Joyce A. Cox,
Rev. Bobby Childress, Mr. David Funderburk,
Mr. Tom Traywick

Woman's Missionary Union Report

"Launching Century 2: A Future to Fulfill" has been the emphasis for the 101st year of WMU Work. Grateful for our heritage, WMU began the second century realizing that the future demands commitment, imagination, risks, and relevance as responses are made to the world's needs.

The local church WMUs have been active in 54 churches. Faith Church began WMU work with Baptist Women, Acteens, Girls in Action, and Missions Friends after a lapse of several years. New Baptist Young Women organizations were begun at Roanoke, First Monroe, Hopewell, and Oakland. In-Team Baptist Women organizations are active at Hopewell and Sandy Ridge. These women cannot attend meetings, but they study about, pray for, and support missions.

All of the associational WMU Council members attended an associational officers' workshop. These officers have provided training for church WMU leaders, promoted support through praying and giving, taught mission studies, and planned and held associational age-level meetings for fellowship and inspiration.

The women have been involved in a number of activities throughout the year. The church WMUs supplied 175 books of 20 stamps for the Christmas boxes for the North Carolina

orrection Center for Women. The recipients of the Mary Blair WMU scholarships for 989-90 are Mrs. Susan Kindley, Antioch Church, and Kim Williams, Hopewell Church. n addition, the women have worked as volunteers and supplied needed materials, food, nd resources for Hospice, Loaves and Fishes, Mission Air, Turning Point, area rest homes, he trainable school, the winter shelter, and other agencies.

The Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer held with the black women at Piney Grove ast Church was especially uplifting. The Leadership Conference held on the eve of Hurricane Hugo's arrival, September 21, 1989, was well attended.

The annual meeting was held on Thursday, April 13, 1989, at the Wingate Baptist Church. Two highlights of the program were Joe Stroud's report on his trip to Sao Paulo, Brazil, nd the missionary message by Wanda and James W. (Buz) Parks who have served one term n Chile.

The following churches received recognition on the 1987-88 Achievement Guide: DISTINGUISHED--Benton's Cross Roads, Fairfield, Hartis Grove, Macedonia, First of Monroe, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Zion, Sandy Ridge, and Trinity; STANDARD--Austin Grove, First of Marshville, Mt. Moriah, Oakland, Sardis, and Sutton Park. The associational WMU s DISTINGUISHED for 1988-89.

Listen to the missionary call in words and phrases in the 1988-89 watchword. "You have eard; look at all this, And you, will you not declare it? I proclaim to you new things from his time. Even hidden things which you have not known." (Isaiah 48:6 NASB). Hear the Gospel. Hear the cries for help. Look at the needs. More importantly look at the *needy*. Will you declare the Gospel? The Commission that is part of our relationship to Christ divinely and hauntingly tugs at us--to live and share the Gospel.

Respectfully submitted,
Marian Hume, Director

The 1989 Annual of the Union Baptist Association includes the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Union

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Miss.:
Rev. Clarence O. Vassar, P.O. Box 596, Monroe, NC 28110

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Two Sunday services Y/N	6 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	7 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 9-11 yrs of age	9 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 60 yrs & over	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members
ANTIOCH	Union	Y	1979	1892	1	N	0	0	1	7	1	5	0	14	2	9	339	36	375
AUSTIN GROVE	Union	Y	1989	1914	1	Y	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	2	11	363	48	411
BENTON HEIGHTS	Union	Y	1984	1947	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	175	0	175
BENTON'S CROSS RDS	Union	Y	1983	1882	1	N	0	0	2	5	3	0	0	10	10	13	385	82	467
BETHEL	Union	Y	1986	1861	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	98	16	114
CALVARY	Union	Y	1964	1960	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	11	3	175	45	220
CENTERVIEW	Union	Y	1985	1941	1	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	8	3	162	12	174
CENTRAL	Union	Y	1985	1952	1	Y	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	10	7	26	273	1	274
CORINTH	Union	N		1897	7	Y	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	5	4	29	283	173	456
CORNERSTONE	Union	Y	1982	1982	3	Y	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	4	27	30	0	30
COVENANT	Union	Y	1984	1984	5	N	0	3	2	0	7	0	0	12	20	11	121	10	131
EBENEZER	Union	Y	1985	1879	1	Y	0	0	11	1	1	1	0	14	6	0	256	20	276
EMMANUEL	Union	Y	1981	1981	1	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	12	177	6	183
EUTO	Union	Y	1984	1926	1	N	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	1	5	103	46	149
FAIRFIELD	Union	N		1901	1	Y	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	5	1	26	124	145	269
FAITH	Union	Y	1989	1960	1	Y	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	4	7	8	244	0	244
FAULKS	Union	Y	1978	1851	1	N	0	5	3	6	4	3	0	21	2	16	361	95	456
FELLOWSHIP	Union	Y	1985	1972	1	Y	0	0	1	3	4	1	0	9	21	5	76	52	128
FOREST HILLS	Union	Y	1987	1979	1	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	9	6	54	0	54
FRIENDLY	Union	Y	1984	1949	1	Y	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	11	252	0	252
HAMILTON CROSS RDS.	Union	Y	1989	1889	1	Y	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	6	302	41	343
HARTIS GROVE	Union	Y	1986	1939	1	Y	0	0	2	2	4	3	0	11	13	3	408	25	433
HERMON	Union	Y	1987	1889	1	Y	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	5	21	2	170	7	177
HILLCREST	Union	Y	1965	1955	2	Y	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	18	430	1	431
HOPEWELL	Union	Y	1984	1878	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	244	70	314
HOWIE	Union	Y	1988	1921	1	Y	0	3	0	1	2	4	0	10	5	23	59	77	136
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	Union	Y	1983	1951	3	Y	1	9	8	26	34	13	0	94	99	47	1 126	11	1 137

MARSHVILLE, FIRST	Union	Y	1974	1889	5	Y	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	6	3	1	248	3	251
MARY ELIZABETH	Union	Y	1985	1922	1	N	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	6	3	1	248	3	251
MIDWAY	Union	Y	1989	1924	1	Y	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	8	8	214	18	232
MILL CREEK	Union	Y	1989	1856	1	N	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	5	11	245	72	317
MONROE, FIRST	Union	Y	1987	1852	5	N	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	8	10	77	721	214	935
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	Union	Y	1982	1901	1	N	0	1	4	2	8	10	2	27	9	17	364	94	458
MT. HARMONY	Meck'bg	N		1893	1	Y	0	2	3	0	0	4	0	9	24	42	739	51	790
MT. MORIAH	Union	Y	1985	1820	1	N	0	2	2	0	3	0	0	7	4	5	153	64	217
MT. OLIVE	Anson	Y	1989	1833	1	N	0	0	1	3	1	1	0	6	2	4	48	54	102
MT. PLEASANT	Union	Y	1984	1880	1	N	0	0	1	6	0	5	0	12	3	9	217	26	243
MT. ZION	Union	Y	1963	1913	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	224	42	266
NEW HOPE	Union	Y	1989	1878	1	N	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	11	158	37	195
NEW SALEM	Union	Y	1973	1864	1	Y	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	3	9	451	0	451
OAK GROVE	Union	Y	1984	1888	1	Y	0	1	4	0	1	1	0	7	11	7	343	25	368
OAKLAND	Union	Y	1980	1971	7	Y	1	0	1	0	3	3	0	8	4	6	461	20	481
OLIVE BRANCH	Union	Y	1989	1858		N	0	0	2	5	2	0	0	9	3	5	140	13	153
PHILADELPHIA	Union	Y	1985	1773	1	Y	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	4	6	316	97	413
PLEASANT HILL	Union	Y	1983	1868	1	N	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	7	8	3	229	101	330
PROVIDENCE	Union	Y	1977	1950	1	Y	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	1	6	216	0	216
ROANOKE	Union	Y	1988	1901	1	N	1	3	7	4	1	2	0	18	9	2	203	33	236
SANDY RIDGE	Union	Y	1987	1889	1	N	0	1	3	5	2	0	1	12	16	12	287	113	400
SARDIS	Union	Y	1987	1901	1	Y	0	3	5	5	3	1	1	18	12	7	338	95	433
SECREST GROVE	Union	Y	1985	1934	1	Y	0	1	2	2	1	0	0	6	10	7	186	0	186
SHILOH	Union	Y	1981	1847	1	Y	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	8	4	17	430	97	527
SUNSET PARK	Union	Y	1974	1947	6	Y	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	7	168	8	176
SUTTON PARK	Union	Y	1987	1889	6	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	235	53	288
TRINITY	Union	N		1971	7	Y	0	5	4	3	4	9	0	25	12	12	260	0	260
UNION	Union	Y	1982	1893	1	N	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	8	5	121	52	173
UNION GROVE	Union	Y	1985	1910	1	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	5	9	243	52	295
WAXHAW	Union	Y	1988	1830	1	Y	0	2	2	2	1	2	1	10	6	110	188	25	213
WAXHAW, FIRST	Union	Y	1989	1889	3	Y	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	5	25	26	99	0	99
WEST MONROE	Union	Y	1987	1911	6	Y	0	8	6	14	6	14	0	48	52	39	977	135	1,112
WINGATE	Union	Y	1986	1810	3	N	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	16	22	512	95	607
TOTALS							3	72	108	156	116	101	7	563	619	899	17,843	2,938	20,781
PREVIOUS YEAR TOT.							N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	531	632	699	17,600	2,704	20,304

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Union

North Carolina

Assoc. SS Director: Dr. Harold Owens, Rt. 1 Box 126, Marshville, NC 28103

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ANTIOCH	0	31	20	47	18	21	60	58	0	0	2	0	257	176	0	N	0	144	0	0
AUSTIN GROVE	0	27	45	31	19	18	102	27	0	0	5	0	274	164	0	N	0	134	0	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	14	14	7	0	0	32	25	0	0	6	0	98	60	0	N	0	15	0	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	0	35	36	30	7	31	127	32	0	0	10	0	308	195	0	N	0	117	0	0
BETHEL	0	6	4	9	13	14	16	9	0	0	2	0	73	50	0	N	0	27	0	0
CALVARY	0	12	3	7	11	25	18	27	0	0	3	0	106	75	0	N	1	58	0	0
CENTERVIEW	0	12	18	15	8	12	19	32	0	0	3	0	119	68	0	Y	0	82	0	0
CENTRAL	0	3	33	10	8	21	64	14	1	0	4	0	158	136	0	NA	0	70	0	0
CORINTH	0	11	14	27	10	16	16	25	0	0	3	0	122	70	0	N	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	0	2	3	2	5	8	5	2	0	0	3	0	30	21	0	Y	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	0	17	20	10	4	12	21	6	0	0	3	0	93	50	0	N	4	70	0	0
EBENEZER	0	10	34	30	12	16	52	22	0	0	4	0	180	108	11	N	0	87	0	0
EMMANUEL	0	9	7	10	0	13	35	21	0	0	2	0	97	62	0	N	0	50	0	0
EUTO	0	12	13	9	4	30	13	14	0	0	2	0	97	55	0	N	0	110	0	0
FAIRFIELD	0	13	24	14	9	16	46	27	0	0	6	0	155	92	0	N	5	92	0	0
FAITH	0	11	4	9	13	27	8	18	0	0	11	0	101	74	0	Y	0	115	0	0
FAULKS	0	40	44	15	22	20	92	82	0	0	5	0	320	200	0	N	0	120	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	3	6	5	4	12	20	12	0	0	10	0	72	50	0	N	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	0	2	3	4	0	10	8	4	0	0	2	0	33	27	0	N	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	12	14	16	12	14	38	22	0	0	8	0	136	85	0	N	0	73	0	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	0	13	26	25	2	11	34	19	0	0	3	0	133	98	0	Y	0	94	0	0
HARTIS GROVE	0	70	41	36	14	59	42	34	0	0	5	0	301	163	0	Y	0	200	52	0
HERMON	0	14	14	13	11	4	24	29	0	0	4	0	113	81	0	N	0	77	0	0
HILLCREST	0	23	30	23	19	15	47	12	0	0	33	0	202	167	0	Y	0	141	0	0
HOPEWELL	0	14	34	20	26	14	60	46	0	0	5	0	219	133	0	N	0	107	0	0

MARSHVILLE, FIRST	0	31	35	40	35	35	58	70	0	0	7	0	311	135	0	N	0	75	0	0
MARY ELIZABETH	0	14	15	12	8	22	31	22	0	0	1	0	125	83	0	N	0	67	0	0
MIDWAY	0	10	16	22	3	12	51	35	2	0	4	0	155	100	0	N	0	101	0	0
MILL CREEK	0	10	26	17	0	41	38	21	0	0	3	0	156	92	0	N	0	111	0	0
MONROE, FIRST	0	25	37	57	52	12	161	91	0	42	6	0	483	216	0	N	0	135	0	20
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	34	43	22	15	21	99	60	0	0	4	0	298	190	0	Y	0	112	0	60
MT. HARMONY	0	53	57	48	9	68	123	57	0	11	8	0	434	247	0	Y	0	292	0	0
MT. MORIAH	0	17	22	29	1	8	39	11	0	5	2	0	134	78	0	N	0	78	0	0
MT. OLIVE	0	2	2	6	0	0	9	6	0	0	4	0	29	23	0	N	0	15	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	0	19	15	11	11	28	15	25	0	10	4	0	138	96	0	N	0	100	0	0
MT. ZION	0	15	21	20	7	26	18	49	0	0	3	0	159	103	0	N	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	11	19	16	5	6	29	9	0	0	2	0	97	80	0	N	0	64	0	0
NEW SALEM	0	35	24	13	9	25	33	27	0	0	3	0	169	119	0	Y	0	120	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	33	29	19	11	18	85	45	64	0	6	0	310	209	0	N	0	123	0	15
OAKLAND	0	19	21	35	8	22	61	58	0	0	8	0	232	172	0	N	0	94	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	0	7	25	6	11	8	36	32	0	0	0	0	125	93	0	N	0	65	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	6	42	31	35	17	61	40	46	0	17	3	0	298	178	0	N	0	124	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	14	29	35	12	12	49	38	0	0	3	0	192	143	0	N	0	142	0	0
PROVIDENCE	0	8	6	3	6	7	21	14	0	0	2	0	67	40	0	N	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	0	20	27	17	7	14	34	38	0	0	7	0	164	108	0	Y	0	131	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	0	29	39	28	7	30	64	42	0	0	5	0	244	162	0	Y	0	130	0	0
SARDIS	0	22	31	35	19	12	91	39	16	0	3	0	268	147	0	Y	0	115	0	0
SECREST GROVE	0	12	16	14	4	13	52	24	0	0	2	0	137	97	0	N	0	51	0	0
SHILOH	0	26	40	34	46	17	71	103	0	0	6	0	343	176	0	Y	0	81	0	29
SUNSET PARK	0	9	11	15	10	14	65	14	0	0	3	0	141	61	0	N	10	0	0	0
SUTTON PARK	0	4	1	2	0	8	17	25	0	0	3	0	60	45	0	N	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	24	17	17	9	48	40	11	0	0	2	0	168	67	0	Y	1	70	0	0
UNION	0	7	12	12	0	12	28	30	0	0	3	0	104	69	0	N	0	105	0	0
UNION GROVE	0	17	28	15	7	9	54	38	0	0	2	0	170	98	0	N	0	99	0	0
WAXHAW	0	13	14	5	0	14	22	26	0	0	2	0	96	75	0	N	0	92	0	0
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	6	8	12	0	2	12	33	0	0	3	0	76	31	0	Y	0	85	0	0
WEST MONROE	0	63	54	44	48	51	172	74	0	20	6	0	532	274	27	Y	0	219	0	0
WINGATE	0	21	28	37	4	11	78	57	0	24	22	0	282	200	13	Y	8	125	0	0
TOTALS	6	1,260	1,493	1,395	718	1,256	3,469	2,061	83	133	337	0	12,211	7,347	51		30	5,897	100	159
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	0	1,220	1,467	1,405	655	1,209	3,638	1,990	67	101	284	0	12,036	7,252	22		11	5,767	48	162

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Union

North Carolina

Assoc. CT Director: Rev. Kenneth Snead, Rt. 3 Box 128, Marshville, NC 28103

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	7 Equipping Centers
AUSTIN GROVE	9	15	27	49	
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	
BETHEL	3	4	1	0	
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	
COVENANT	0	3	4	12	
EUTO	0	0	0	0	
FAIRFIELD	0	0	15	30	
FAULKS	5	12	0	0	
HARTIS GROVE	0	4	17	106	
HERMON	0	0	0	0	
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	6	10	65	45	
MARY ELIZABETH	14	5	8	38	
MONROE, FIRST	0	12	35	80	
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	6	15	20	50	
MT. MORIAH	0	0	0	0	
MT. ZION	3	11	4	5	
PHILADELPHIA	1	8	14	32	
ROANOKE	0	8	16	27	
SANDY RIDGE	11	22	13	66	
SARDIS	6	5	25	20	
SHILOH	0	10	0	0	
SUNSET PARK	3	5	14	23	
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	3	7	15	
TOTALS	67	152	285	598	
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	83	141	314	367	

7	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
0	0	0	0	5	0	105	N/A
0	0	35	0	1	0	36	0
0	0	0	0	2	0	10	8
0	0	0	39	0	0	39	0
10	0	16	15	2	0	62	12
0	0	0	37	1	0	38	25
4	0	12	25	0	0	86	50
0	0	0	8	1	0	26	15
0	0	0	30	3	0	160	N/A
0	0	0	9	0	0	9	0
0	18	1	25	2	0	172	80
0	0	0	0	2	0	67	43
0	0	0	0	3	29	159	121
12	0	0	0	7	0	110	60
2	0	25	19	1	0	47	28
0	0	0	0	3	0	26	22
3	0	0	0	3	0	61	35
51	0	0	0	2	0	104	42
0	0	0	0	3	0	115	78
0	0	19	0	3	0	78	77
0	0	0	0	2	0	12	6
0	0	0	0	2	0	47	32
0	0	0	0	3	0	28	25
82	18	108	207	51	29	1,597	759
52	0	297	220	39	0	1,613	758

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Union

North Carolina

Assoc. Music Director:
Mr. Kenneth Griffin, 109 West End Dr., Monroe, NC 28110

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Missions(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ANTIOCH	0	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	6	0	36	15
AUSTIN GROVE	5	8	0	12	30	0	0	2	3	0	60	37
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	10
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	12	15	12	27	28	0	9	0	7	0	110	45
BETHEL	0	3	3	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	25	14
CALVARY	0	0	0	1	25	0	3	0	4	0	33	24
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	6	0	32	20
CENTRAL	0	15	8	0	39	0	0	5	2	0	69	42
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	10
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	0	0	0	0	22	0	10	0	4	0	36	24
EBENEZER	0	6	9	18	22	0	0	0	4	0	59	22
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	28	0	4	0	3	0	35	14
EUTO	3	3	7	0	8	0	0	0	5	0	26	13
FAIRFIELD	0	7	8	15	15	4	17	7	4	0	77	40
FAITH	0	4	5	3	23	0	15	3	5	0	58	20
FAULKS	10	15	25	15	40	0	20	0	12	0	137	75
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	2	12	0	12	6	2	0	34	12
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	5	0	30	15
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	10	7	0	0	20	0	12	0	6	0	55	15
HARTIS GROVE	0	0	15	15	25	0	5	0	3	0	63	25
HERMON	0	7	4	3	0	0	0	0	4	22	40	20
HILLCREST	9	12	14	18	43	0	24	4	8	0	132	70
HOPEWELL	0	14	0	0	22	0	4	0	3	0	43	25
HOWIE	0	0	0	3	10	0	6	2	2	0	23	12
INDIAN TRAIL - FIRST	0	15	17	63	92	0	11	0	3	0	201	124

MARY ELIZABETH	0	0	2	0	16	0	0	7	5	0	30	16
MIDWAY	0	3	3	12	22	0	3	0	5	0	48	30
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	6	0	26	18
MONROE, FIRST	9	7	18	27	41	37	7	12	3	0	161	134
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	7	4	4	10	28	0	7	2	7	0	69	20
MT. HARMONY	10	15	10	9	35	0	4	0	6	0	89	55
MT. MORIAH	4	5	8	8	14	0	1	0	4	0	44	20
MT. OLIVE	0	0	2	2	8	0	0	0	3	0	15	10
MT. PLEASANT	0	6	6	0	20	0	3	0	4	0	39	20
MT. ZION	3	6	5	4	22	0	7	0	4	0	51	41
NEW HOPE	7	0	8	0	15	0	6	0	9	0	45	0
NEW SALEM	6	18	12	6	23	0	14	6	3	0	88	36
OAK GROVE	7	7	5	0	22	8	10	0	2	0	61	N/A
OAKLAND	15	12	12	21	42	16	33	0	8	0	159	87
OLIVE BRANCH	6	10	10	7	11	0	0	0	4	0	48	10
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	7	20	0	0	0	3	0	30	21
PLEASANT HILL	3	16	6	33	25	0	0	0	9	0	92	55
PROVIDENCE	5	4	0	0	14	0	0	3	3	0	29	20
ROANOKE	6	5	6	22	18	0	0	0	5	0	62	28
SANDY RIDGE	5	1	7	6	26	0	0	0	6	0	51	44
SARDIS	12	9	0	0	21	0	3	0	2	0	47	28
SECREST GROVE	10	0	0	0	20	0	7	0	6	0	43	N/A
SHILOH	5	4	14	18	15	15	57	9	10	0	147	93
SUNSET PARK	0	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	2	0	17	11
SUTTON PARK	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	16	14
TRINITY	0	0	4	12	30	0	5	0	3	0	54	30
UNION	0	0	0	2	8	0	6	0	4	0	20	10
UNION GROVE	0	0	10	0	22	0	0	0	6	0	38	15
WAXHAW	0	5	3	0	18	0	4	0	4	0	34	20
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	0	2	12	18	0	4	0	3	0	39	25
WEST MONROE	0	23	12	50	90	0	10	0	4	0	189	75
WINGATE	0	15	9	14	31	9	0	0	7	0	85	61
TOTALS	203	345	335	502	1,465	99	380	72	288	22	3,711	1,979
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	173	318	320	477	1,400	100	334	70	294	42	3,528	2,077

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Union

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Dir.: Dr. Marian Hume, P.O. Box 443, Wingate, NC 28174

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ANTIOCH	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	10	8	8	17	21	7	0	71
AUSTIN GROVE	2	2	1	1	2	0	8	12	12	10	23	24	17	0	98
BENTON HEIGHTS	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	10	0	0	0	15	5	0	30
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	22	18	8	12	29	6	0	95
CALVARY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	8	7	15	18	3	0	59
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	10
CORINTH	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	8	5	0	24	0	0	0	37
COVENANT	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	10	2	0	17
EBENEZER	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	6	0	0	24	4	0	42
EUTO	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	4	0	8	1	0	20
FAIRFIELD	2	1	1	1	2	0	7	10	10	8	7	27	0	0	62
FAITH	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	6	0	13	3	0	32
FAULKS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	16	22	7	15	25	4	0	89
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	6	2	0	12
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	9	17	12	0	10	1	0	49
HARTIS GROVE	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	11	6	8	10	21	5	0	61
HERMON	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	8	10	7	0	20	3	0	48
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	25	5	0	30
HOPEWELL	1	2	1	1	3	0	8	11	15	4	8	39	6	0	83
HOWIE	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	3	0	11	2	0	24
INDIAN TRAIL - FIRST	1	1	0	1	2	0	5	20	25	0	80	25	1		

MARSHVILLE, FIRST	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	14	7	8	6	41	8	0	96
MARY ELIZABETH	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	8	17	3	0	28
MIDWAY	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	5	3	9	0	28	1	0	46
MILL CREEK	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	14	5	10	20	7	0	56
MONROE, FIRST	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	4	15	9	7	99	9	0	143
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	10	5	17	26	36	3	0	97
MT. HARMONY	2	2	1	1	3	0	9	13	22	5	10	60	5	0	115
MT. MORIAH	0	2	0	0	2	0	4	0	13	0	2	17	2	0	34
MT. PLEASANT	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	5	15	4	20	14	1	0	59
MT. ZION	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	7	9	7	22	22	1	0	68
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
NEW SALEM	4	2	1	1	2	0	10	23	18	8	8	25	3	0	85
OAK GROVE	3	1	1	0	1	0	6	27	5	12	0	29	7	0	80
OAKLAND	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	4	2	15	13	30	3	0	67
OLIVE BRANCH	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	10	13	0	17	6	0	0	46
PHILADELPHIA	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	11	5	20	30	4	0	85
PLEASANT HILL	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	8	18	13	0	7	1	0	47
ROANOKE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	6	4	12	15	1	0	44
SANDY RIDGE	1	2	1	1	3	0	8	8	17	4	7	45	3	0	84
SARDIS	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	5	6	2	0	25	4	0	42
SHILOH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	4	6	0	54	5	0	74
SUTTON PARK	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	17	3	0	23
TRINITY	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	6	10	0	30	1	0	58
UNION	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	5	5	11	6	6	0	40
UNION GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	8	8	15	11	1	0	52
WAXHAW	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	4	2	0	15	5	0	32
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	17
WINGATE	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	8	16	0	11	64	4	0	103
TOTALS	52	57	38	28	75	0	250	421	482	275	393	1,250	192	0	3,013
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	51	54	38	22	77	1	243	390	463	292	282	1,347	195	0	2,969

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Union

North Carolina

Assoc. Brotherhood Dir.: Mr. Gene Williams, 2517 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28110

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA Director and committee	118 High School Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ANTIOCH	0	0	14	2	0	0	15	1	0	32
AUSTIN GROVE	10	17	9	0	0	0	30	8	0	74
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	10	4	1	3	0	4	20	1	0	43
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	12
COVENANT	0	3	0	1	0	0	7	1	0	12
EBENEZER	3	9	1	6	0	0	12	4	0	35
EUTO	2	3	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	10
FAIRFIELD	6	6	3	4	3	0	0	0	0	22
FAITH	3	7	6	2	0	0	16	2	0	36
FAULKS	8	5	5	18	0	1	15	2	0	54
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	4	7	3	4	8	2	18	5	0	51
HARTIS GROVE	6	4	5	1	3	0	0	1	0	20
HERMON	2	2	3	0	0	4	8	2	0	21
HOPEWELL	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
HOWIE	0	2	0	1	0	0	6	1	0	10
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	6	11	0	0	0	4	4	1	0	26
LAKEVIEW	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	13

MIDWAY										
MILL CREEK	5	6	4	2	0	0	10	2	0	29
MONROE, FIRST	2	1	3	0	3	5	25	4	0	43
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	5	4	5	3	6	3	9	2	0	37
MT. HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	10	14	2	0	26
MT. MORIAH	0	10	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	21
MT. PLEASANT	4	4	0	3	17	0	7	1	0	36
MT. ZION	0	0	0	7	0	0	20	2	0	29
NEW SALEM	2	7	5	4	8	2	10	3	0	41
OAK GROVE	2	6	7	2	6	10	8	3	0	44
OAKLAND	1	3	0	3	0	0	12	1	0	20
OLIVE BRANCH	3	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	14
PHILADELPHIA	7	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	14
PLEASANT HILL	5	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	16
ROANOKE	0	5	8	2	0	0	12	2	0	29
SANDY RIDGE	0	13	8	6	0	0	15	1	0	43
SARDIS	2	3	2	1	0	0	18	4	0	30
SHILOH	2	3	4	2	0	2	19	1	0	33
SUNSET PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SUTTON PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
TRINITY	0	0	4	0	0	0	16	7	0	27
UNION	0	2	0	1	0	0	9	1	0	13
UNION GROVE	0	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
WAXHAW	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	15
WINGATE	12	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	23
TOTALS	123	223	146	91	61	53	418	86	0	1,201
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	146	204	169	77	64	64	480	96	20	1,320

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Union
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Mr. Buford Griffin, P.O. Box 714, Monroe, NC 28110
Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chruch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expendtures	135 Total local expenditures
ANTIOCH	59,559	19,202	78,761	870	79,631	0	15,612	0	0	4,931	8,392	28,935
AUSTIN GROVE	129,727	52,754	182,481	2,780	185,261	0	13,728	0	0	8,390	103,044	125,162
BENTON HEIGHTS	52,000	5,000	57,000	0	57,000	0	24,500	0	0	1,000	30,000	55,500
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	168,270	39,722	207,992	2,700	210,692	0	57,832	0	0	7,062	21,012	85,906
BETHEL	23,078	8,534	31,612	0	31,612	0	9,320	0	0	468	3,305	13,093
CALVARY	85,011	6,095	91,106	6,215	97,321	0	35,825	0	0	3,110	44,286	83,221
CENTERVIEW	44,909	6,859	51,768	0	51,768	0	19,800	0	0	1,742	7,950	29,492
CENTRAL	136,491	0	136,491	5,266	141,757	0	38,700	42,172	36,000	1,693	32,449	151,014
CORINTH	55,252	2,459	57,711	0	57,711	0	20,071	0	0	3,051	7,217	30,339
CORNERSTONE	32,150	0	32,150	0	32,150	0	24,000	0	3,749	401	4,000	32,150
COVENANT	46,200	10,650	56,850	0	56,850	0	12,600	0	10,440	1,200	3,800	28,040
EBENEZER	74,102	17,455	91,557	267	91,824	0	30,840	0	18,850	3,036	8,254	60,980
EMMANUEL	46,278	1,491	47,769	0	47,769	0	34,900	0	3,400	1,537	3,478	43,315
EUTO	32,063	2,519	34,582	200	34,782	0	16,698	0	0	1,671	13,348	31,717
FAIRFIELD	41,683	6,434	48,117	341	48,458	0	18,600	0	0	2,700	6,800	28,100
FAITH	43,551	1,494	45,045	0	45,045	0	18,900	0	0	2,077	22,393	43,370
FAULKS	98,732	20,160	118,892	1,887	120,779	0	46,315	0	14,828	3,400	41,585	106,128
FELLOWSHIP	23,098	0	23,098	0	23,098	0	12,300	0	6,274	234	3,299	22,107
FOREST HILLS	10,774	0	10,774	0	10,774	0	4,400	1,500	0	220	1,017	7,137
FRIENDLY	51,075	1,248	52,323	724	53,047	0	32,990	0	3,944	1,045	12,226	50,205
HAMILTON CROSS RDS.	65,304	5,756	71,060	4,913	75,973	0	15,999	0	0	2,570	24,352	42,921
HARTIS GROVE	126,392	33,577	159,969	1,200	161,169	95,000	26,800	95,000	0	3,500	29,700	155,000
HERMON	69,517	16,057	85,574	2,453	88,027	0	31,153	0	0	2,029	26,726	59,908
HILLCREST	98,430	0	98,430	0	98,430	20,000	23,936	0	5,430	707	15,251	45,324
HOPEWELL	80,380	35,999	116,379	3,166	119,545	0	20,150	0	0	5,600	40,006	65,756
HOWIE	17,200	2,300	19,500	0	19,500	0	8,600	0	0	600	2,900	12,100
INDIAN TRAIL - FIRST	409,479	47,567	457,046	1,000	458,126							

MARSHVILLE, FIRST												
MARY ELIZABETH	41,852	13,054	54,906	661	55,567	0	24,520	0	0	1,409	8,879	34,808
MIDWAY	49,849	4,916	54,765	0	54,765	0	8,153	0	0	2,675	9,406	20,234
MILL CREEK	71,579	4,382	75,961	1,809	77,770	0	22,674	0	4,800	3,121	16,994	47,589
MONROE, FIRST	290,053	61,491	351,544	1,419	352,963	0	124,567	0	0	8,502	55,529	188,598
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	126,088	13,136	139,224	2,176	141,400	0	46,751	27,301	0	6,630	64,253	144,935
MT. HARMONY	234,667	166,562	401,229	2,179	403,408	0	113,961	12,675	147,226	7,885	98,765	380,512
MT. MORIAH	54,326	6,100	60,426	2,484	62,910	0	20,495	0	0	2,510	42,233	65,238
MT. OLIVE	17,452	314	17,766	29	17,795	0	8,802	0	0	411	2,816	12,029
MT. PLEASANT	66,440	15,724	82,164	0	82,164	0	29,355	0	0	3,316	32,987	65,658
MT. ZION	74,144	1,600	75,744	60,584	136,328	120,000	19,200	257,381	0	2,250	22,498	301,329
NEW HOPE	40,360	15,419	55,779	0	55,779	0	13,276	0	11,542	1,752	19,844	46,414
NEW SALEM	86,781	6,176	92,957	84,420	177,377	0	46,805	0	0	26,404	6,355	79,564
OAK GROVE	160,904	24,197	185,101	678	185,779	0	43,865	0	0	6,704	12,038	62,607
OAKLAND	165,567	19,835	185,402	0	185,402	0	94,096	0	0	6,752	35,648	136,496
OLIVE BRANCH	34,793	4,857	39,650	255	39,905	0	15,627	0	0	1,512	18,424	35,563
PHILADELPHIA	138,102	15,579	153,681	211	153,892	0	39,323	0	0	5,376	56,398	101,097
PLEASANT HILL	71,313	8,782	80,095	4,615	84,710	30,000	35,354	34,913	4,500	4,776	23,033	102,576
PROVIDENCE	26,634	340	26,974	0	26,974	0	12,650	0	0	356	11,286	24,292
ROANOKE	53,259	15,131	68,390	0	68,390	0	23,575	0	0	2,746	19,987	46,308
SANDY RIDGE	110,462	16,143	126,605	2,879	129,484	0	26,312	0	4,086	6,517	51,864	88,779
SARDIS	104,728	35,401	140,129	0	140,129	0	32,561	4,816	0	4,623	7,117	49,117
SECREST GROVE	64,628	11,242	75,870	406	76,276	0	22,125	0	6,305	1,368	34,014	63,812
SHILOH	261,705	31,131	292,836	7,308	300,144	0	73,946	0	0	5,402	116,861	196,209
SUNSET PARK	51,518	4,524	56,042	96,095	152,137	0	73,252	0	5,391	2,120	73,505	154,268
SUTTON PARK	54,984	7,219	62,203	898	63,101	0	23,372	0	0	1,833	10,467	35,672
TRINITY	106,081	7,577	113,658	486	114,144	18,000	42,321	0	4,714	2,612	32,372	82,019
UNION	45,942	6,723	52,665	225	52,890	0	21,976	0	0	2,254	9,356	33,586
UNION GROVE	58,996	21,124	80,120	333	80,453	0	21,784	0	11,921	4,894	28,932	67,531
WAXHAW	48,802	18,310	67,112	0	67,112	0	28,147	520	13,867	1,858	6,122	50,514
WAXHAW, FIRST	40,293	3,731	44,024	0	44,024	4,000	16,305	0	4,088	1,277	11,728	33,398
WEST MONROE	275,114	43,968	319,082	1,439	320,521	0	70,296	0	70,863	11,061	56,002	208,222
WINGATE	223,765	55,089	278,854	111,821	390,675	0	69,124	0	36,390	7,000	251,687	364,201
TOTALS	5,784,365	1,141,769	6,926,134	423,748	7,349,882	507,000	2,126,508	587,392	568,060	246,161	1,999,236	5,527,357
PREVIOUS YEAR TOT.	5,311,356	1,054,764	6,366,120	289,313	6,655,433	787,144	2,035,207	1,705,543	551,354	215,344	1,831,448	6,338,996

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Union

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Mrs. Logan Tucker, 706 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe, NC 28110

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	2,000	1,800	0	2,933	4,924	650	1,600	800	1,000	359	14,066	16,066
AUSTIN GROVE	0	0	8	3,500	5,000	2,740	7,303	11,241	6,250	3,000	350	0	13,409	49,253	57,753
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	3,000	120	50	500	1,000	0	0	0	0	850	2,520	5,520
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	12,078	3,550	1,048	4,425	12,890	0	551	275	275	450	23,464	35,542
BETHEL	0	0	0	901	250	0	120	602	0	0	107	0	0	1,079	1,980
CALVARY	0	0	0	8,522	1,704	600	1,353	4,659	250	331	250	250	0	9,397	17,919
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	1,100	900	309	1,224	2,640	0	0	0	0	0	5,073	6,173
CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	500	500	1,000	1,000	0	0	0	0	14,170	17,170	17,170
CORINTH	0	0	0	2,165	120	0	1,001	1,458	0	0	0	0	0	2,579	4,744
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	501	0	0	0	0	0	501	501
COVENANT	0	0	0	1,050	560	550	400	1,200	0	0	15	0	800	3,525	4,575
EBENEZER	0	0	0	7,445	1,482	304	643	1,474	0	50	50	0	1,806	5,809	13,254
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	1,953	727	0	212	540	0	0	0	0	0	1,479	3,432
EUTO	0	0	0	2,603	883	170	732	1,549	0	119	59	60	1,214	4,786	7,389
FAIRFIELD	25	500	525	1,500	451	1,600	185	512	0	0	0	0	507	3,255	5,280
FAITH	0	1,325	1,325	0	225	0	639	100	0	0	0	0	0	964	2,289
FAULKS	0	0	0	9,322	3,078	0	1,680	2,048	0	0	0	0	0	6,806	16,128
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	425	375	0	0	50	0	700	0	0	75	1,200	1,625
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	6,533	1,960	647	2,736	4,573	0	0	0	0	0	9,916	16,449
HARTIS GROVE	0	0	0	3,990	2,200	393	885	2,181	0	118	0	0	1,000	6,777	10,767
HERMON	0	0	0	5,145	525	500	910	2,980	0	0	0	0	3,047	7,962	13,107
HILLCREST	0	0	0	500	900	0	1,600	1,700	0	400	300	400	1,500	6,800	7,300
HOPEWELL	0	0	0	3,694	700	0	1,166	3,764	300	150	200	125	120	6,525	10,219

MARSHVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	22,788	4,519	890	6,754	13,770	0	0	0	0	2,000	9,273	17,197
MARY ELIZABETH	0	0	0	2,668	700	38	1,548	1,700	0	0	0	0	818	4,804	7,472
MIDWAY	0	0	0	4,350	800	200	1,173	2,116	0	100	100	0	151	4,640	8,990
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	3,300	1,750	180	1,201	2,683	0	100	100	0	135	6,149	9,449
MONROE, FIRST	0	0	0	43,514	2,833	2,233	4,416	10,788	1,750	283	142	142	10,593	33,180	76,694
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	0	0	6,760	2,600	1,226	1,310	3,024	0	660	225	225	0	9,270	16,030
MT. HARMONY	0	0	0	10,358	2,650	0	676	3,820	0	0	0	0	12,993	20,139	30,497
MT. MORIAH	0	0	0	6,631	1,658	866	1,465	2,037	200	1,200	325	326	1,276	9,353	15,984
MT. OLIVE	0	103	103	360	160	0	0	202	0	112	0	0	0	474	937
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	0	3,530	1,329	458	120	5,125	0	0	0	0	3,702	10,734	14,264
MT. ZION	0	0	0	4,162	2,498	4,162	1,670	1,670	0	0	0	0	125	10,125	14,287
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	3,633	404	0	370	575	0	0	0	0	0	1,349	4,982
NEW SALEM	0	0	0	6,432	2,736	373	1,707	3,345	0	203	340	0	0	8,704	15,136
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	29,160	4,823	5,357	2,245	7,205	0	0	0	0	1,808	21,438	50,598
OAKLAND	0	0	0	15,900	6,062	944	2,052	4,475	0	145	793	0	0	14,471	30,371
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	750	1,200	264	883	1,690	125	125	125	125	1,335	5,872	6,622
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	2	34,525	4,143	306	1,500	2,628	0	0	0	0	1,867	10,444	44,969
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	3,213	600	50	1,378	3,591	50	50	50	50	3,278	9,097	12,310
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	1,500	1,500
ROANOKE	0	0	0	2,150	2,000	155	485	1,866	0	147	74	74	0	4,801	6,951
SANDY RIDGE	0	0	0	9,768	1,934	210	2,133	3,333	0	90	45	45	1,337	9,127	18,895
SARDIS	0	0	2	11,700	1,290	986	2,609	7,070	0	0	0	0	0	11,955	23,655
SECREST GROVE	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	7,035	7,635	7,935
SHILOH	0	0	0	27,639	3,600	2,437	4,154	10,545	0	521	521	521	4,158	26,457	54,096
SUNSET PARK	0	0	0	1,428	357	0	27	65	0	0	0	0	7,413	7,862	9,290
SUTTON PARK	0	0	0	5,021	792	152	705	966	0	75	38	38	996	3,762	8,783
TRINITY	0	0	0	1,260	1,000	165	4,330	2,116	0	0	0	0	2,476	10,087	11,347
UNION	0	0	0	1,119	1,030	158	1,535	2,095	0	156	289	0	0	5,263	6,382
UNION GROVE	0	0	0	4,200	2,260	334	2,000	2,950	0	108	54	54	3,020	10,780	14,980
WAXHAW	0	0	0	1,800	320	100	475	1,116	0	200	200	200	1,320	3,931	5,731
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	0	0	3,046	904	140	637	914	0	0	150	0	0	2,745	5,791
WEST MONROE	0	0	0	10,000	1,000	882	1,171	7,618	0	0	154	0	3,516	14,341	24,341
WINGATE	0	0	0	17,279	5,948	699	2,222	5,130	2,500	78	50	50	8,841	25,518	42,797
TOTALS	25	1,928	1,953	394,480	103,380	35,008	94,728	198,908	13,625	13,267	7,409	5,205	130,927	602,457	998,890
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	165	2,914	3,079	381,459	79,536	32,844	89,573	171,348	12,125	25,028	7,538	5,487	100,562	514,773	899,311

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Union

North Carolina

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year	27 N=none P=PGG F=Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment G=Other	28 Budget Y/N
ANTIOCH	0	0	13	3.14	28	3,050	350,000	0	N	Y
AUSTIN GROVE	0	1	152	15	25	1,734	650,000	0	N	Y
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	N/A	7.6	.002	6,000	475,000	0	N	Y
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	6	3	75	10	3.1	11,321	822,890	0	O	Y
BETHEL	0	0	10	4.25	1.25	1,737	112,000	0	F	Y
CALVARY	1	0	45	10	2	3,872	450,000	0	N	Y
CENTERVIEW	0	0	9	4.94	3	2,555	395,000	0	T	Y
CENTRAL	0	0	100	0	.004	4,800	1,500,000	260,000	N/A	Y
CORINTH	0	3	25	10	.25	3,477	625,000	0	N	Y
CORNERSTONE	0	0	10	0	0	N/A	125,000	8,000	N	Y
COVENANT	2	0	30	5	3	2,300	155,000	47,100	O	Y
EBENEZER	0	0	30	10	2	3,253	600,000	20,457	N	Y
EMMANUEL	0	0	20	3	1	3,145	350,000	2,800	N	Y
EUTO	0	0	10	11	4	1,336	475,012	0	N	Y
FAIRFIELD	0	0	20	5	2	3,800	500,000	0	O	Y
FAITH	0	0	35	0	2	1,496	307,400	0	N/A	Y
FAULKS	4	1	65	8	3	5,182	890,000	0	F	Y
FELLOWSHIP	3	0	10	0	0	N/A	160,000	30,000	N	N
FOREST HILLS	0	0	12	0	0	895	115,000	0	N	Y
FRIENDLY	0	0	16	1	1	N/A	330,000	6,000	N	Y
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	1	0	N/A	10	3	5,107	350,000	0	N	Y
HARTIS GROVE	0	0	52	3	2	7,200	825,000	95,000	O	Y
HERMON	1	0	45	7.1	1.1	4,800	630,000	0	N	Y
HILLCREST	3	3	63	10	10	8,682	590,000	5,430	F	Y
HOPEWELL	0	0	26	52	1	8,152	850,000	0	N	Y
HOWIE	0	0	10	7	3	2,100	35,000	0	N	Y
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	3	0	451	.5	.7	15,320	900,000	25,421	N	Y
LAKEVIEW	6	0	40	2.3	.4	7,000	500,000	160,000	T	Y
LANES CREEK	0	0	25	10	10	2,934	325,000	0	N	Y
LEE PARK	0	0	35	1/2	1/2	8,484	920,000	121,150	N	Y
MACEDONIA	0	0	60	9	1	3,035	425,000	0	T	Y
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	0	0	15	18	4	9,625	399,500	0	N	Y
MARY ELIZABETH	1	0	20	6	2	2,394	270,000	0	N	Y
MIDWAY	0	0	16	10	2	3,821	450,000	0	N	Y
MILL CREEK	2	4	46	5	1	5,068	366,339	6,874	N	Y
MONROE, FIRST	8	12	153	15.5	1	20,451	1,836,061	0	T	Y
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	2	3	61	8	3	9,571	1,500,000	0	N	Y
MT. HARMONY	4	6	50	N/A	N/A	13,786	3,000,000	240,014	N	Y
MT. MORIAH	0	0	17	12	3	3,329	520,000	0	N	Y
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	3	1	760	68,000	0	N	Y
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	10	5	2	4,801	300,000	0	N	Y
MT. ZION	0	0	41	2	2	3,085	660,000	120,000	O	Y
NEW HOPE	0	2	20	9	1	2,867	480,000	0	O	Y
NEW SALEM	1	1	57	7	3	4,777	340,000	0	O	Y
OAK GROVE	0	0	27	18	4	6,582	725,000	0	N/A	Y
OAKLAND	0	0	30	7	1.5	12,430	600,000	0	O	Y
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	12	3	3	2,355	508,500	0	N	Y
PHILADELPHIA	1	0	107	25	3	8,205	1,146,000	0	O	Y
PLEASANT HILL	2	0	35	4	1	7,000	650,000	27,000	T	Y
PROVIDENCE	0	1	35	0	0	1,797	259,500	0	N	N
ROANOKE	0	0	32	4	4	4,000	260,000	0	N	Y
SANDY RIDGE	4	5	63	10	2	9,600	675,000	6,810	N	Y
SARDIS	0	0	40	13	2	4,710	400,000	0	O	Y
SECREST GROVE	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,828	495,000	17,475	N	N
SHILOH	1	2	55	13.9	1.8	9,821	1,900,000	0	N	Y
SUNSET PARK	0	1	20	2	1	4,455	366,680	22,479	N	N
SUTTON PARK	0	1	23	10	1.5	5,109	310,000	0	N	Y
TRINITY	0	0	75	1.5	1.6	7,648	500,000	17,000	N	Y
UNION	4	0	4	2.5	2	1,813	326,000	0	N	Y
UNION GROVE	0	0	16	8.5	3	3,336	510,000	2,000	N	Y
WAXHAW	1	0	34	.3	.1	3,457	742,800	25,150	N	Y
WAXHAW, FIRST	2	1	49	10	3	2,447	650,000	1,700	O	Y
WEST MONROE	5	4	420	3.62	.36	24,330	1,500,000	182,320	T	Y
WINGATE	0	0	N/A	7.7	2.6	16,000	1,130,000	19,300	O	Y
TOTALS	68	54	3,077			356,025	39,581,682	1,469,480		
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	89	57	2,866				36,415,833	1,328,481		

33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
									Does church have observe plan use etc ?										Y=Yes N=No	
($) Lottie Moon offering	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of church vocation volunteers	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Number of male members	N=none LR=Lay Renewal LE=Lay Evangelism B=both	N=none L=leadership Y=youth B=both	Weekly Workers Meeting	Worship Planning Committee	Family Ministry	Christian Life Committee	BMT prayer activities	Bapt. Sam. Coll. Day	Prop. & casualty ins	Literacy ministry	Capital Funds Campaign	RA Week	Recreation Committee	State paper in budget
4,924	2,933	0	N	10	0	166	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
11,241	7,303	0	N	N/A	0	182	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
1,000	500	0	N	10	0	N/A	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
12,890	4,425	0	N	5	1	200	B	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
602	120	0	N	3	0	53	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
4,659	1,353	0	N	4	0	96	N	L	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
1,640	1,224	0	N	3	0	78	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
1,000	1,000	0	R	0	N/A	112	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
1,458	1,001	0	N	3	0	207	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
501	0	0	N	6	0	14	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
905	230	0	N	0	2	55	N	L	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
1,474	643	0	N	0	0	N/A	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
540	25	0	N	3	0	76	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
1,549	732	0	N	8	0	66	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
512	185	2	N	32	0	122	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
100	639	0	N	13	0	105	N/A	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
2,048	1,345	0	N	10	1	174	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	0	N	0	0	30	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
100	150	0	N	0	0	22	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
50	0	0	N	12	0	45	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
3,173	1,736	0	N	0	0	156	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
2,181	885	0	N	15	0	189	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
2,980	910	0	N	2	0	78	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
1,000	1,000	0	N	41	0	249	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
4,300	1,200	0	N	19	0	127	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
360	252	0	N	0	0	59	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
5,000	3,000	2	N	22	9	495	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
3,664	1,323	0	N	35	0	103	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
600	600	0	N	N/A	0	N/A	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
3,667	3,076	0	N	0	0	175	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
2,797	1,639	0	R	0	0	111	N	L	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
16,776	6,794	0	N	35	0	205	N	L	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
1,700	1,548	0	N	2	0	100	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
2,116	1,173	0	N	9	0	110	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
2,277	1,201	0	N	8	0	137	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
11,963	4,396	0	R	28	0	354	N	B	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
3,024	1,310	1	N	6	2	230	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
3,821	677	0	N	N/A	0	N/A	N	N	Y	N/A	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
2,037	1,465	0	N	0	0	107	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
202	0	0	N	0	0	25	N	L	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
5,125	120	0	N	20	0	101	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
1,670	1,670	0	N	6	0	119	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
575	370	0	N	14	0	65	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
3,345	1,368	0	N	N/A	0	69	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
7,205	2,245	0	N	N/A	N/A	N/A	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
4,475	2,052	0	R	0	0	208	N	B	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
1,690	883	0	N	5	0	75	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
2,628	1,500	0	N	15	0	80	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
3,591	1,378	0	N	5	0	151	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	0	1	N	0	0	23	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
1,866	485	0	N	6	0	120	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
3,333	2,133	0	N	6	0	189	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
7,070	2,609	0	N	60	0	158	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	0	0	R	N/A	0	79	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
10,545	4,154	0	N	5	0	235	N	B	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
66	27	0	R	0	0	76	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
966	705	0	N	0	0	132	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
1,515	1,050	0	N	10	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
2,095	1,295	0	N	2	0	76	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
2,951	2,000	0	N	5	0	120	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
1,116	475	0	N	12	0	85	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
914	417	0	N	2	0	30	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
2,993	1,171	1	R	50	0	575	LE	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
5,130	2,222	0	N	0	0	193	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N/A	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
191,695	88,322	7		567	15	7,772														
	61,179			544	7															

Church Directory

Brotherhood Directors

Antioch .....Dennis Long, 3505 Haigler Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-163
Austin Grove .....Ronnie Whitley, Rt. 1 Box 497-B, Wingate 28174; 233-416
Benton's Cross Roads .....Fred High, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-874
Centerview .....Doug Cheshire, Rt. 4 Box 255, Marshville 28103; 624-619
Covenant .....Robert Starnes, 3106 Double Oaks Dr., Monroe 28110; 764-306
Ebenezer .....James Caudle, 1103 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., W., Indian Trai
28079; 283-678
Euto .....Frankie Robinson (RA), Rt. 2 Box 110-R, Marshville 28103; 385-971
Faith .....Kenneth Sossamon, 15125 S. Catawba Cir., Indian Trail 28079; 821-944
Faulks .....Thomas Baker, Rt. 4 Box 237-I-1, Marshville 28103; 624-271
Friendly .....E.L. Byrum, Rt. 1 Box 696, Indian Trail 28079; 753-179
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Robby Helms, Rt. 3 Box 183-A, Marshville 28103;
624-6102
Hartis Grove .....Don Mullis, P.O. Box 23082, Charlotte 28212; 545-3575
Hermon .....Dennis Mills, 5620 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-9254
Hopewell .....Ronnie Helms (RA), Rt. 1 Box 512, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1684
Howie .....Douglas Godfrey, 6414 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3140
Indian Trail, First ....David Jones, 2309 Connemara Dr., Matthews 28105; 847-0290
Lakeview .....Tommy Broome, 5422 Lander Benton Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4152
Lanes Creek .....Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 272-7711
Lee Park .....Donald Keziah, 121 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2753
Macedonia .....Allan Greene, 3907 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-9613
Marshville, First .....Sam Goodwin, 315 Marshville Blvd., Marshville 28103;
624-2135
Midway .....Charlie Simpson, 2511 New Salem Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2836
Mill Creek .....Bill Schildt, 1200 Iron Gate Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1409
Monroe, First .....Harvey Whitley, 712 Heatherwood Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-5681
Mountain Springs ....Tommy Rollins, 3021 Joe Griffin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3719
Mt. Harmony .....Gary Walter, 6530 Thamesmead Ln., Charlotte 28227; 545-1304
Mt. Moriah .....Heath Mills, Rt. 1 Box 231, Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-6724
Mt. Pleasant .....Calvin Funderburk, 1714 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd., Monroe 28110;
764-7033
Mt. Zion .....Marvin Brooks, 2006 John Moore Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2220
New Salem .....Larry Melton, 2124 Melton Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2708
Oak Grove .....Brice Birmingham, 421 Jim Parker Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-8448
Oakland .....Rich Majewski, 715 S. Church St., Monroe 28110; 289-3011
Olive Branch .....Larry Godwin, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9369
Philadelphia .....Joey Rowell (RA), Rt. 1 Box 145-A, Marshville 28103; 624-2885
Pleasant Hill .....Junior Medlin (RA), Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 385-9980
Roanoke .....David E. Helms, 6001 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1216
Sandy Ridge .....Irving Myrick, 522 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 764-7440
Sardis .....Ron Gregory, 102 Woody Grove Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2728
Shiloh .....Richard Younts, 3210 Fowler-Secrest Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4761
Sunset Park .....Johnny Stevens, 1209 Stevens Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-5072
Trinity .....Jeff Thomas, 712 Edgehill Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-8911
Union .....James L. Smith, 4704 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Monroe 28110;
764-7386
Union Grove .....Steve Perry, Rt. 3 Box 287-B, Marshville 28103; 624-2582
Waxhaw .....Edward Parker, 5001 Rehobeth Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2106
Wingate .....Don McIntyre, Box 337, Wingate 28174; 233-5248

Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch ..... Kenneth Kiker, 3405 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1015
Austin Grove ..... Tom Traywick, Rt. 4 Box 22, Marshville 28103; 233-4439
Benton Heights ..... David Moss, 1101 Ann St., Monroe 28110; 283-1681
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Charles Lomax, 3820 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-6680
Bethel ..... Ted Hargett, Rt. 1 Box 36, Marshville 28103; 624-5521
Calvary ..... John M. Davis, 411 Sandy Ridge Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 764-3232
Centerview ..... Roy Lee Helms, Rt. 1 Box 331, Wingate 28174; 624-2870
Central ..... Donald Ford, 2436 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-7737
Corinth ..... Floyd Helms, 3106 Lancaster Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-2992
Cornerstone ..... Bill Moser, 1413 Majestic Forest Ln., Waxhaw 28173; 283-9078
Covenant ..... Albert Rape, 1904 Irby Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3647
Ebenezer ..... David Price, 236 Lawyer's Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1351
Emmanuel ..... Homer Purser, 15333 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105; 882-1380
Euto ..... Terry Brooks, Rt. 2 Box 98-I, Marshville 28103; 385-9287
Fairfield ..... Ray Chaney, Rt. 4 Box 93, Marshville 28103; 624-5957
Faith ..... Charles Byrum, 270 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1051
Faulks ..... Frank Crump, Rt. 4 Box 285-A, Marshville 28103; 624-6181
Fellowship ..... Coy Pressley, 4314 Weddington Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6310
Forest Hills ..... Curtis Eudy, 2815 James Hamilton Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2441
Friendly ..... Olin Price, Rt. 1 Box 634, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1261
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Philip Kiker, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-2468
Hartis Grove ..... Anthony Burnette, 325 Drexel Dr., Matthews 28105; 821-7533
Hermon ..... James Steele Helms, 9301 Richardson-King Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2468
Hillcrest ..... Allen Sizemore, 1740 Sizemore Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6125
Hopewell ..... Herbert Cooper, Rt. 1 Box 394, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1278
Howie ..... Jessie Wilson, 1717 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2335
Indian Trail, First ..... Sammy Thomas, 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-3539
Lakeview ..... Homer Rushing, Rt. 1 Box 678, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1809
Lanes Creek ..... Steve Hill, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-6724
Lee Park ..... Joey Broome, 200 Smith St., Wingate 28174; 233-5582
Macedonia ..... Jeff Mangum, 2028 Old Pageland Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6566
Marshville, First ..... Tommy Stegall, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-5289
Mary Elizabeth ..... Kevin Carter, 3006 Ruben Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-9247
Midway ..... Sam Pressley, Rt. 1 Box 597, Wingate 28174; 289-3497
Mill Creek ..... Tom Baucom, Rt. 1 Box 596, Wingate 28174; 283-6136
Monroe, First ..... Max Melton, 220 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 764-3690
Mountain Springs ..... Raeford Lee, 2321 Carl Funderburk Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7189
Mt. Harmony ..... Ben Gadd, 14212 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105; 847-6872
Mt. Moriah ..... Virgil Price, Rt. 1 Box 234, Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-7557
Mt. Olive ..... Al Griffin, Rt. 3, Wadesboro 28170; 694-5086
Mt. Pleasant ..... Lowell Belk, 512 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1748
Mt. Zion ..... Zeb Deese, Rt. 9 Box 329-E, Lancaster, SC 29720; (803) 283-3658
New Hope ..... Robert L. Helms, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 753-1505
New Salem ..... Marvin Harrington, 1721 Timberlane Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-2500
Oak Grove ..... Don Brantley, 215 Jim Parker Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-5086
Oakland ..... Buford Griffin, P.O. Box 714, Monroe 28110; 283-5096
Olive Branch ..... Kenneth Stegall, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9470

Philadelphia .....Jim Severt, 5524 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Monroe 28110; 624-6238
Pleasant Hill .....Ronnie Thomas, Rt. 2 Box 166-C, Marshville 28103; 385-9324
Providence
Roanoke .....Tom Lemmond, 3736 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110; 283-6060
Sandy Ridge .....Bob Rorie, 5515 W.M. Griffin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3285
Sardis .....Raymond Hartis, Rt. 1 Box 948, Indian Trail 28079; 882-1780
Secrest Grove .....Jimmy Long, 2517 Hayes Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-5893
Shiloh .....Tom Hinson, 4918 Hwy. 74, W., Monroe 28110; 289-1903
Sunset Park.....Freddie Kirk, 2540 Arnold Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-4094
Sutton Park .....Johnny Hunter, 401 Turner St., Monroe 28110; 283-2596
Trinity .....Lynn Temple, 2707 Long Hope Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6254
Union.....Hampton Autry, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174; 764-9777
Union Grove .....Curtis Carpenter, Rt. 3 Box 289, Marshville 28103; 624-5671
Waxhaw.....Roy L. Godfrey, 4711 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2926
Waxhaw, First.....William Blythe, 2416 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2265
West Monroe .....John Knight, 1710 Sim Williams Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-3556
Wingate .....Mrs. Carolyn Gaddy, Box 365, Wingate 28174; 233-4707

Church Clerks

Antioch .....Mrs. Judy Austin, 1421 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe 28110; 753-4327
Austin Grove .....Mrs. Phyllis Simpson, Rt. 4 Box 111, Marshville 28103; 624-6214
Benton Heights .....Everette Hatley, 1622 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1165
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mr. Olin C. Trull, 611 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 283-4852
Bethel .....Mrs. Ted Hargett, Rt. 1 Box 36, Marshville 28103; 624-5521
Calvary.....Mr. Elias Charo, 310 W. Windsor St., Monroe 28110; 283-2412
Centerview .....Mrs. Iva Lee Knight, Rt. 1 Box 278, Wingate 28174; 624-2340
Central .....Mrs. Peggy Kiker, 3613 Wesley Chapel-Stouts Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6896
Corinth.....Mrs. Tonya Yandle, 4916 Pine Oak Dr., Monroe 28110; 764-7662
Cornerstone .....Ms. Pat Deese, 1310 Vickie Ln., Matthews 28105; 821-7500
Covenant .....Mrs. Pam Edwards, 702 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1452
Ebenezer .....Mrs. Judy Price, 158 Price Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 289-2374
Emmanuel .....Mrs. Myrtle Mullis, 1803 McManus Rd., Midland 28107; 545-4330
Euto.....Ms. Faye S. Hinson, Rt. 2 Box 232-C, Marshville 28103; 385-9576
Fairfield .....Mr. Jeffrey T. Smith, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 385-9931
Faith .....Ms. Phyllis R. Sawyer, P.O. Box 141, Indian Trail 28079; 821-7581
Faulks .....Mrs. Bonnie Deese, Rt. 1 Box 390, Wingate 28174; 624-2647
Fellowship .....Ms. Ruby Robinson, Box 331, Waxhaw 28173; 843-4544
Forest Hills .....Ms. Susan Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 350, Indian Trail 28079; 545-4608
Friendly .....Mrs. Lisa Rushing, 4409 Unionville Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-0444
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Mrs. Grovene Helms, Rt. 3 Box 183-A, Marshville 28103; 624-6102
Hartis Grove ....Mrs. Betty Smith, 3308 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-8110
Hermon .....Mrs. Brice McCain, 8315 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2613
Hillcrest .....Mrs. Bessie Rowell, Rt. 1 Box 596, Indian Trail 28079; 753-4355
Hopewell.....Mrs. Mildred Tucker, 706 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe 28110; 753-4349
Howie .....Mrs. Mary L. Tankersley, 1714 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3453

ndian Trail, First .....Mrs. W.F. Richardson, 211 Mollie Irene Dr., Matthews 28105; 283-8645
akeview .....Mrs. Wanda Jackson, 7113 Tesh Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1091
anes Creek .....Mrs. Barbara Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 291-C, Marshville 28103; 624-5282
ee Park .....Mrs. Elizabeth Starnes, 3514 Helms Pond Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-8688
Macedonia .....Mrs. Dianne Griffin, 1916 Sandy Ridge Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 764-3966
Marshville, First .....Ms. Virginia Griffin, Box 4502, Marshville 28103; 624-2675
Mary Elizabeth .....Mrs. Teresa Rape, 3108 Mary Elizabeth Church Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-5865
Midway .....Mrs. Carolyn Pressley, Rt. 1 Box 597, Wingate 28174; 289-3497
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Marie B. Price, 1311 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6853
Monroe, First .....Mr. C. Ken Truitt, 1308 Lucille Ave., Monroe 28110; 289-1845
Mountain Springs .....Mrs. Kathryn A. Rape, 4116 Pageland Hwy., Monroe 28110; 764-3166
Mt. Harmony .....Mrs. Betty Hargett, 15009 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105; 882-1748
Mt. Moriah .....Mrs. Johnny Tomberlin, Rt. 1 Box 254-B, Pageland, SC 29728; 672-6966
Mt. Olive .....Mrs. Rita Mills, Rt. 2 Box 157, Peachland 28133; 272-7412
Mt. Pleasant .....Mrs. Shirley Davis, 2004 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3887
Mt. Zion .....Mrs. Karen Baker, 8719 Landsford Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7303
New Hope .....Mrs. Doris B. Brooks, 4614 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe 28110; 385-9158
New Salem .....Mrs. Brooks Helms, 1604 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110; 289-1056
Oak Grove .....Ms. Gwen Jordan, 5308 Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1834
Oakland .....Mrs. Claudette Kay, P.O. Box 473, Monroe 28110; 283-7261
Olive Branch .....Mr. Henry Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9295
Philadelphia .....Miss Beth Autrey, Rt. 1 Box 138, Marshville 28103; 624-2834
Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. Mitchell Horne, Rt. 2 Box 194-B, Marshville 28103; 385-9738
Providence .....Ms. Beverly Hood, Rt. 1 Box 271-A, Lancaster, SC 29720; (803) 547-6032
Roanoke .....Mrs. Linda Helms, 6001 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1216
Sandy Ridge .....Mrs. Phyllis T. Rorie, 5503 Austin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3148
Sardis .....Mrs. Judy Richardson, 270 Oakwood Ln., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1668
Secrest Grove .....Miss Joyce Polk, 4405 Weddington Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6160
Shiloh .....Mrs. Betty Sneed, 3516 Romany Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-4576
Sunset Park .....Mrs. Cherry Kirk, 2540 Arnold Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-4094
Sutton Park .....Mrs. Bernice Hunter, 401 Turner St., Monroe 28110; 283-2596
Trinity .....Mrs. Becky Byrum, 1710 Sells St., Monroe 28110; 283-6827
Union .....Mrs. Linda B. Aldridge, 5522 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3985
Union Grove .....Mrs. Charlotte Parker, Rt. 3 Box 304, Marshville 28103; 724-5660
Waxhaw .....Mrs. Roy L. Godfrey, 4711 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2926
Waxhaw, First .....Mrs. Ruth Ledford, Box 344, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2954
West Monroe .....Mrs. Mildred Humbles, 2913 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-5829
Wingate .....Mrs. Helen T. Helms, Box 338, Wingate 28174; 233-4256

Church Music Directors

Antioch
Austin Grove .....Phyllis Simpson, Rt. 4 Box 111, Marshville 28103; 624-621
Benton Heights .....Rev. Dade Sherman, 502 Foch St., Monroe 28110; 283-468
Benton's Cross Roads .....Barry Howard, 3334 Enochville Rd., Kannapolis 28081
932-384
Bethel.....Rev. Randy Davis, 4717 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-926
Calvary .....David Spence, 611 Cedarwood Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-637
Centerview .....Gail Knight, Rt. 1 Box 338, Wingate 28174; 624-555
Central .....Rev. Bobby Childress, 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105
821-974
Corinth .....Myron Yandle, 4916 Pine Oak Dr., Monroe 28110; 764-766
Cornerstone .....Phyllis Willis, 201 Raintree Dr., Matthews 28105; 821-900
Covenant.....William McCutcheon, 3918 Mountain Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-172
Ebenezer .....James Caudle, 1103 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., W., Indian Trai
28079; 283-678
Emmanuel .....James Smith, 13316 Phillips Rd., Matthews 28105; 847-667
Euto .....Raymond Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 245, Peachland 28133; 385-930
Fairfield .....Tim Middleton, Rt. 4 Box 88, Marshville 28103; 624-691
Faith .....Charles Byrum, 270 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1051
Faulks .....Kerry Pierce, Rt. 1 Box 389-D, Wingate 28174; 233-541
Fellowship .....Ranay Tilly, Mineral Springs 2810
Forest Hills .....Clyde Price, 4206 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110; 882-226
Friendly .....Yvonne Rowell, 3813 Poplin Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1328
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Jimmy McKenzie, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-5178
Hartis Grove .....John V. Williams, 3613 Hwy. 74, W., Monroe 28110; 283-8231
Hermon .....Robert Brannan, 9708 Deer Run Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3448
Hillcrest .....David Williams, 5418 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4782
Hopewell .....Tony Griffey, Wingate College, Wingate 28174; 233-8000
Howie .....Bowman Hunt, 1722 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., S., Waxhaw 28173;
843-4409
Indian Trail, First .....Sammy Thomas, 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe 28110;
289-3539
Lakeview .....Shelley Roach, 1406 Virginia Ave., Monroe 28110; 289-2857
Lanes Creek .....Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 272-7711
Lee Park .....Doris Parker, 410 Spring Lake Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-3801
Macedonia .....Janice Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4052
Marshville, First .....Gwen Baucom, Box 5109, Marshville 28103; 624-2276
Mary Elizabeth .....Kenny Couick, 7722 Old Waxhaw-Monroe Rd., Waxhaw 28173;
843-2356
Midway .....Tom Faulkenberry, 101 Maye St., Wingate 28174; 233-4742
Mill Creek .....Tom Baucom, Rt. 1 Box 596, Wingate 28174; 283-6136
Monroe, First .....Rev. Gerald Hamilton, P.O. Box 219, Monroe 28110; 283-8534
Mountain Springs .....Randy Starnes, 2717 Mangum Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110;
764-9329
Mt. Harmony.....Rev. Larry Stanley, 2432 Community Park Dr., Matthews 28105;
821-6091
Mt. Moriah.....Lyndon Mills, Rt. 1 Box 269, Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-6842
Mt. Olive .....Mike Morrison, P.O. Box 334, Morven 28119; 851-9924
Mt. Pleasant.....Audrey Horne, 4501 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7213
Mt. Zion .....Eddie Melton, 2523 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7246
New Hope .....Michael R. Helms, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 753-4574
New Salem .....Frank Casstevens, 800 W. Franklin St., Monroe 28110; 283-7979

ak Grove
akland .....Keith Laney, 707 S. Church St., Monroe 28110; 283-2453
ive Branch .....Keith Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9244
hiladelphia .....Richard Taylor, 7023 Landsford Rd., Monroe 28110; 624-6281
leasant Hill .....Mrs. Mitchell Horne, Rt. 2 Box 194-B, Marshville 28103; 385-9738
rovidence .....Fred F. Gay, 525 S. Jackson St., Waxhaw 28173; 843-5449
oanoke .....Floyd Tomberlin, 1211 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-3001
andy Ridge .....Doris Myrick, 522 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 764-7440
ardis
ecrest Grove .....Jerry Helms, 107 Airport Rd., Monroe 28110
hiloh .....Isaiah Mejia, 2314 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110; 283-0369
unset Park
utton Park .....Wayne Tomberlin, Rt. 1 Box 551, Wingate 28174; 233-4130
rinity .....Jim Luther, 3210 Oakdale Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-6110
nion .....Debbie Smith, 4704 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7386
nion Grove .....Marilene Gaye, Rt. 3 Box 270, Marshville 28103; 624-5663
axhaw .....Jerry Joyner, 4815 Davis Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3341
axhaw, First .....Dwayne Evans, 4915 Rehobeth Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-5437
est Monroe .....Don Duncan, 1200 Stevens Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1022
ingate .....Dr. Ron D. Bostic, Box 338, Wingate 28174; 233-4341

Church Training Directors

ustin Grove .....Don Stegall, Rt. 4 Box 194, Marshville 28103; 624-6406
enton's Cross Roads .....Mrs. Paula Lee, 3001 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-4996
ovenant .....Rev. Ken Lida, 1118 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-6686
artis Grove .....Mrs. Shirley Wilson, 716 H.C. Baucom Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1621
ndian Trail, First .....Mike Williams, 456 Fairview Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2469
Lakeview .....Bill Pope, 803 Baucom-Deese Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-0366
Mary Elizabeth .....Johnny Godfrey, 4707 Davis Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2993
Monroe, First ....Mrs. Pauline Funderburk, 1018 Styx Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-2695
Mountain Springs .....Rev. Barry Byrd, 2507 Old Camden Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4069
Mt. Harmony .....Mike Rife, 10311 Topeka Dr., Charlotte 28227; 545-0024
Mt. Moriah .....Rev. Larry Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 253, Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-7319
Mt. Zion .....Mrs. Floree Belk, 3703 Crow Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3541
Philadelphia .....Miss Beth Autrey, Rt. 1 Box 138, Marshville 28103; 624-2834
Roanoke .....Rev. Don Thompson, 619 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-7997
Sandy Ridge .....Scott York, 6216 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4994
Sardis .....David Honeycutt, 5018 Myers Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1253
Sunset Park .....Dan Taylor, 4824 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7318

Church Treasurers

Antioch .....Jackie Simpson, 7702 Haigler Gin Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-4327
Austin Grove .....Ms. Shirley Griffin, P.O. Box 130, Marshville 28103; 624-5779
Benton Heights .....Everette Hatley, 1622 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1165

Benton's Cross Roads ....Mrs. Gail Howard, 304 Deese Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-108
Bethel.....Mrs. Nell Bess, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-533
Calvary ....Mrs. Carolyn Moore, 2913 Rocky River Rd., S., Monroe 28110; 283-807
Centerview .....Mrs. Karen Nash, Rt. 1 Box 418-F, Wingate 28174; 233-531
Central .....Mrs. Mary Alexander, Rt. 1 Box 884, Indian Trail 28079; 882-178
Corinth .....Mrs. Teresa Helms, 2722 Rocky River Rd., S., Monroe 28110; 283-125
Cornerstone .....Clyde Williams, 3925 David Dr., Matthews 28105; 545-553
Covenant .....Ken Pressley, 709 Fowler Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-336
Ebenezer.....Mr. and Mrs. Larry Simpson, Rt. 1 Box 754, Indian Trail 28079; 289-139
Emmanuel.....Mrs. Donna Hosaflook, 6125 Indian Brook Dr., Matthews 28105; 821-960
Euto.....Mrs. Elaine Brooks, Rt. 2 Box 98-I, Marshville 28103; 385-928
Fairfield.....Randy Cook, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 624-626
Faith.....W.S. Mullis, 4408 Hartis Church Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 821-758
Faulks .....Ray Haney, Rt. 4 Box 237-U, Marshville 28103; 624-294
Fellowship.....Allie Eason, Rt. 2, Fowler Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-328
Forest Hills .....Ms. Shirley Gregory, 324 Smith Cir., Stallings 28105; 821-818
Friendly .....Henry Allen, Rt. 1 Box 748, Indian Trail 28079; 753-123
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Mrs. Phyllis Baucom, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103; 624-511
Hartis Grove .....Ben Rushing, 15229 Comanche Ln., Matthews 28105; 821-732
Hermon ....Mrs. Thomas Carter, 8312 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw 28173; 843-271
Hillcrest.....Mrs. Bessie Rowell, Rt. 1 Box 596, Indian Trail 28079; 753-435
Hopewell .....Richard Williams, 1519 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe 28110; 753-489
Howie .....Mrs. Louise Godfrey, 6414 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw 28173; 843-314
Indian Trail, First .....Mrs. Teresa Mullis, 123 K-Line Dr., Matthews 28105; 821-796
Lakeview .....Tommy Duncan, 5424 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-694
Lanes Creek.....Mrs. Pauline Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 272-706
Lee Park .....Joey Broome, 200 Smith St., Wingate 28174; 233-558
Macedonia .....Mrs. Ann Williams, Rt. 1 Box 139, Wingate 28174; 233-413
Marshville, First .....R.P. Stegall, Box 156, Marshville 28103; 624-217
Mary Elizabeth .....Mrs. Louise Carter, 2511 Hinson Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-499
Midway.....Mrs. Katie Duncan, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174; 233-548
Mill Creek.....Roscoe Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 706, Indian Trail 28079; 753-107
Monroe, First .....Sam Sain, 1305 Ann St., Monroe 28110; 283-504
Mountain Springs .....Mrs. Loretta Greene, 4015 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-328
Mt. Harmony.....Mrs. Teresa Hartis, 2524 Stevens Mill Rd., Matthews 28105; 847-410
Mt. Moriah .....Mrs. Donald Smith, 909 E. McGregor St., Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-689
Mt. Olive.....Duane Helms, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 624-552
Mt. Pleasant .....Mike Jenkins, 5007 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-725
Mt. Zion .....David Doster, 6710 Prospect Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-379
New Hope .....Laurin Hinson, 5908 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe 28110; 385-921
New Salem .....Mrs. Bessie Yow, 2932 Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-490
Oak Grove.....Winslow Ashley, Jr., 4513 Waxhaw Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-245
Oakland.....Mrs. Evelyn Broome, P.O. Box 668, Monroe 28110; 283-485
Olive Branch.....Roy Broome, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-940
Philadelphia .....Miss Judy Rogers, Rt. 1 Box 128-A, Marshville 28103; 624-520
Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. Gladys Godwin, Rt. 2 Box 121, Marshville 28103; 385-943
Providence.....Mrs. Brenda Gay, 525 S. Jackson St., Waxhaw 28173; 843-544
Roanoke .....Melvin Helms, 3420 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 289-269

Sandy Ridge .....Mrs. Violet Starnes, 1823 Ruben Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3148
Sardis .....Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, 407 Sunnyside Cir., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1539
Secrest Grove .....Judy Long, 2517 Hayes Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-5843
Shiloh .....Blake Hudson, 2731 Rolling Hills Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-6519
Sunset Park .....Johnny R. Stevens, 1209 Stevens Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-5072
Sutton Park .....Mrs. Doris Martin, 308 Richardson St., Monroe 28110; 289-1278
Trinity .....Mrs. Ann Canupp, 2312 Hollybrook Ln., Monroe 28110; 283-8200
Union .....Max F. Parker, 3912 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3572
Union Grove .....Dwight Traywick, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-2247
Waxhaw .....Mrs. Clarence McManus, 4623 Davis Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2079
Waxhaw, First .....Mrs. Edith Wilson, Box 44, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2472
West Monroe .....Mrs. Mildred Humbles, 2913 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-5829
Wingate .....Robert Young, Sr., Box 338, Wingate 28174; 624-5500

Media-Library Directors

Austin Grove .....Carol Helms, Rt. 4 Box 311, Marshville 28103; 624-5342
Benton's Cross Roads .....Pam M. Carriker, 203 Roanoke Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-5451
Calvary .....Kim Medlin, 2224 Willis Long Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4258
Centerview .....Wanda Knight, Rt. 1 Box 277, Wingate 28174; 624-2239
Covenant .....Mary Green, 5010 Hampton Meadows Ln., Monroe 28110; 283-7101
Ebenezer .....Janet Barbee, Rt. 1 Box 766, Indian Trail 28079; 289-5254
Friendly .....Peggy Allen
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Maxine Bodenhamer, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-5568
Hartis Grove .....Shirley Warlick, 3900 Fincher Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-7188
Hillcrest .....Peggy Barbee, Rt. 2, Renee Ford Rd., Stanfield 28163; 888-4293
Hopewell .....Louise Black, 201 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe 28110; 753-1081
Indian Trail, First .....Anne Clingenpeel, 6618 Old Meadow Rd., Charlotte 28227; 543-0966
Lakeview .....Cheryl Thomas, 3410 Watson Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-4612
Lee Park .....Mellony Griffin, 3514 Helms Pond Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-8688
Macedonia .....Ann Mangum, 1206 Old Pageland Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2831
Marshville, First .....Frances Culbertson, Box 4210, Marshville 28103; 624-5383
Midway .....Lynn Ferguson, Rt. 1 Box 610, Wingate 28174; 233-4531
Mill Creek .....Shelba Goodman, 3927 Bert Williams Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2552
Monroe, First .....Ada Thomas, 2913 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4040
Mountain Springs .....Leezer Wright, 5418 Pageland Hwy., Monroe 28110; 764-3369
New Hope .....Atha Hinson, 5908 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe 28110; 385-9215
New Salem .....Susan Hinson, 305 Austin St., Monroe 28110; 283-7858
Oakland .....Marsha Polk, 2507 Carroll St., Monroe 28110; 289-2796
Philadelphia .....Delane Wallace, Rt. 1 Box 128-1, Marshville 28103; 624-5429
Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. Mitchell Martin, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 385-9448
Roanoke .....Melissa Rushing, 750 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4933
Sandy Ridge .....Betty McWhorter, 704 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 764-3416
Sardis .....Maebelle Earnhardt, 407 Sunnyside Cir., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1539
Shiloh .....Mrs. Albert Funderburk, 6201 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105; 283-5706
Sunset Park .....Karen Edwards, 1208 Jackson St., Monroe 28110; 289-2381

Waxhaw .....Mrs. Roy L. Godfrey, 4711 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-292
West Monroe .....Mrs. Jackie Dunlap, 1322 Crescent St., Monroe 28110; 289-230
Wingate .....Helen Cowsert, Box 251, Wingate 28174; 233-512

Sunday School Directors

Antioch .....Mrs. Sonya Gaddy, 529 W. Park Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-543
Austin Grove .....Teddy Griffin, Rt. 4 Box 305-A, Marshville 28103; 624-5114
Benton Heights
Benton's Cross Roads ....Melvin Mullis, 5006 Carriker Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1303
Bethel .....Ken Bess, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-6399
Calvary .....John M. Davis, 411 Sandy Ridge Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 764-3232
Centerview .....Roy Lee Helms, Rt. 1 Box 331, Wingate 28174; 624-2870
Central .....Tony Davis, 2535 Stewart St., York, SC 29745; (803) 831-7659
Corinth .....Bobby Wallace, 1524 Fletcher Broome Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-3293
Cornerstone .....Rev. Lowell Willis, 201 Raintree Dr., Matthews 28105; 821-9006
Covenant .....Mrs. Ann Lida, 1118 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-6686
Ebenezer .....Wendell Stegall, 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2065
Emmanuel .....Neil Hasty, Rt. 2 Box 61-D, Indian Trail 28079; 882-1982
Euto .....Eddie Wadkins, Rt. 2 Box 24, Oakboro 28129; 485-4836
Fairfield .....Larry Stinson, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-6146
Faith .....Rod Price, 645 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-3244
Faulks .....Mrs. Gladys Pierce, Rt. 4 Box 284, Marshville 28103; 624-2386
Fellowship .....Floyd Trull, 2919 Rocky River Rd., S., Monroe 28110; 283-6787
Forest Hills .....Clyde Price, 4206 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110; 882-2266
Friendly .....Rodgell Philemon, 2312 Purser-Rushing Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1815
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Larry Davis, Rt. 4 Box 134, Marshville 28103; 624-6101
Hartis Grove .....Rusty Morrison, 4224 Blanchard Cir., Matthews 28105; 821-8191
Hermon .....Hoyte B. Starnes, 1356 Cane Creek Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-5163
Hillcrest .....Gary Chaney, 809 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1091
Hopewell .....Scott Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 237, Indian Trail 28079; 753-4631
Howie .....Mark Smith, 1719 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-4398
Indian Trail, First ....Steve McQuage, 405 Sherin Ln., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2884
Lakeview .....Rick Phillips, 200 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 283-2612
Lanes Creek .....Mike Jordan, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-2946
Lee Park .....J.T. Taylor, P.O. Box 37, Monroe 28110; 283-8833
Macedonia .....Jeff Mangum, 2028 Old Pageland Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6566
Marshville, First .....Ronald Turner, Rt. 4 Box 177, Marshville 28103; 624-5631
Mary Elizabeth .....Jack Parks, 2929 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110; 283-2875
Midway .....Ronald Hinson, 4321 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 289-4449
Mill Creek .....Tom Baucom, Rt. 1 Box 596, Wingate 28174; 283-6136
Monroe, First .....Carmel Check, 409 W. Windsor St., Monroe 28110; 283-8534
Mountain Springs .....Benny Greene, 4015 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3284
Mt. Harmony .....John Smith, 1900 Kimway Dr., Matthews 28105; 847-6782
Mt. Moriah .....Buddy Morrell, Rt. 1 Box 511, Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-2841
Mt. Olive .....Conway Thomas, Rt. 3, Wadesboro 28170; 694-3277
Mt. Pleasant .....David Funderburk, 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3466
Mt. Zion .....Dennis M. Baker, 8719 Landsford Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7303
New Hope .....Dennis Byrum, 7503 Carl Polk Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1516
New Salem .....Frank Victory, 5021 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 289-4813
Oak Grove .....Juan Feight, P.O. Box 142, Waxhaw 28173; 846-1925

Oakland.....Charlie Polk, 2507 Carroll St., Monroe 28110; 289-2796
Olive Branch.....Larry Godwin, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9369
Philadelphia.....Carson Riggins, Rt. 2 Box 334, Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-5828
Pleasant Hill.....R.B. Mangum, 1115 Oakhill Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-4966
Providence.....Billy R. Hood, 2401 Blackwelder Rd., Fort Mill, SC 29715; (803) 548-7156
Roanoke.....Steve Rushing, 754 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2074
Sandy Ridge.....Carlton McWhorter, 704 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 764-3416
Sardis.....Jeff Privette, Rt. 1, Poplin Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2391
Secrest Grove.....Ned Knight, 5007 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-7322
Shiloh.....Vernon Mical, 3128 Country Villa Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-4639
Sunset Park.....Curtis Hyatt, P.O. Box 1808, Monroe 28110; 289-5011
Sutton Park.....Boyce Mullis, 105 W. Myers St., Monroe 28110; 283-8468
Trinity.....Ron Powell, 2509 Kempsar St., Monroe 28110; 289-5723
Union.....Randy Baucom, 3622 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7896
Union Grove.....Curtis Carpenter, Rt. 3 Box 289, Marshville 28103; 624-5671
Waxhaw.....Mrs. Ray Webb, 9926 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw 28173; 843-5913
Waxhaw, First.....Joe Evans, Box 292, Mineral Springs 28108; 843-3267
West Monroe.....Buddy Waters, 608 Hillsdale Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-7756
Wingate.....Mrs. Jane McCoy, Box 338, Wingate 28174; 233-4980

W.M.U. Directors

Antioch.....Ms. Jean Williams, 3109 Haigler Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1986
Austin Grove.....Glenda Hill, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-6137
Benton Heights.....Ms. Sandi Moss, 1101 Ann St., Monroe 28110; 283-1681
Benton's Cross Roads.....Mrs. Dawn Stegall, 3301 Neal Boyce Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4292
Calvary.....Mrs. Monty Yow, 4022 Price Shortcut Ln., Monroe 28110; 283-5803
Centerview.....Mrs. Gail Knight, Rt. 1 Box 338, Wingate 28174; 624-5551
Covenant.....Mrs. Dale McCutcheon, 3918 Mountain Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-1723
Ebenezer.....Mrs. Ann Parker, Rt. 1 Box 962, Indian Trail 28079; 289-1275
Euto.....Mrs. Jessica Smith, Rt. 2 Box 110-1, Marshville 28103; 385-9195
Faith.....Ms. Kate Pressley, 126 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1869
Faulks.....Mrs. Sonia Mullis, Rt. 1 Box 238, Wingate 28174; 283-2056
Forest Hills.....Ms. Shirley Gregory, 324 Smith Cir., Stallings 28105; 821-8186
Hamilton Cross Roads.....Mrs. Maxine Bodenhamer, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-5568
Hartis Grove.....Mrs. Janie Winchester, 4609 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-9875
Hermon.....Mrs. Charles Humphries, 10117 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3136
Hillcrest.....Mrs. Joyce Cox, 315 C.J. Thomas Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4683
Hopewell.....Mrs. Glenda Spivey, 8717 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; 753-4497
Howie.....Mrs. Joy Smith, 1719 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-4398
Indian Trail, First.....Mrs. Kathy Whitson, P.O. Box 297, Indian Trail 28079; 882-3228
Lakeview.....Mrs. Denise Broome, 5422 Lander Benton Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4152
Lanes Creek.....Ms. Jackey Kimrey, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103; 624-6266
Lee Park.....Ms. Faye Sledge, 4908 Christopher Run, Monroe 28110; 289-3984
Macedonia.....Mrs. Shirley Griffin, 806-E Colony Oaks Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-6260

Marshville, First ....Mrs. Frances Culbertson, Box 4210, Marshville 28103; 624-538
Mary Elizabeth .....Ms. Trecia Godfrey, 4723 Davis Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-497
Midway .....Mrs. Faye Hinson, Rt. 1 Box 29, Wingate 28174; 233-474
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Hazel Schildt, 1200 Iron Gate Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-140
Monroe, First ....Mrs. Audrey Bales, 517 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Wingate 28174 233-458
Mountain Springs.....Mrs. Leezer Wright, 5418 Pageland Hwy., Monroe 28110 764-336
Mt. Harmony .....Mrs. Jane Vickery, 5325 Stevens Mill Rd., Matthews 28105 882-143
Mt. Moriah .....Mrs. Everette Mills, Rt. 1 Box 254, Pageland, SC 29278 (803) 672-731
Mt. Pleasant.....Mrs. Verna Funderburk, 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-346
Mt. Zion ....Mrs. Juanita Laney, 1610 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-706
New Hope .....Ms. Elizabeth Little, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 385-916
New Salem .....Mrs. Bobbie Sullivan, 2222 Fox Hunt Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-100
Oak Grove .....Ms. Sue Threatt, 409 Jim Parker Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-113
Oakland .....Mrs. Angela Simpson, 708 Benton St., Monroe 28110; 283-906
Olive Branch .....Mrs. Mabel Traywick, P.O. Box 641, Marshville 28103; 624-265
Philadelphia .....Miss Beth Autrey, Rt. 1 Box 138, Marshville 28103; 624-283
Pleasant Hill.....Mrs. Frank Baker, Rt. 2 Box 173-J, Marshville 28103; 385-910
Roanoke .....Mrs. Peggy Helms, 3420 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 289-269
Sandy Ridge.....Mrs. Nancy Helms, 415 Joe Collins Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-387
Sardis .....Mrs. Linda Horne, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079; 882-128
Shiloh .....Mrs. Iris Perry, Rt. 1 Box 212, Indian Trail 28079; 753-125
Sutton Park.....Mrs. Raymelle Threadgill, 1816 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-4688
Trinity .....Mrs. Jill Mullis, 8116 Carriker-Williams Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-201
Union .....Mrs. Ginny Phillips, 2110 Acorn Ln., Monroe 28110; 764-908
Union Grove .....Mrs. Irene Jenkins, P.O. Box 287-B, Marshville 28103; 624-547
Waxhaw .....Mrs. Clarence McManus, 4623 Davis Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-207
Waxhaw, First.....Mrs. Nancy Thomas, Box 388, Waxhaw 28173; 843-341
Wingate .....Mrs. Edith Larrimore, Box 713, Wingate 28174; 233-583

Representatives on Associational Executive Committee

Antioch .....Douglas Austin, 8604 Old Ferry Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1263
Austin Grove.....Don Stegall, Rt. 4 Box 194, Marshville 28103; 624-6406
Benton Heights
Benton's Cross Roads .....Sandy Carriker, Rt. 1 Box 714, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1459
Bethel
Calvary .....Terry Medlin, 2224 Willis Long Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4258
Centerview .....Boyd Knight, Rt. 1 Box 278, Wingate 28174; 624-2340
Central
Corinth
Cornerstone .....Bill Moser, 1413 Majestic Forest Ln., Waxhaw 28173; 283-9078
Earl Hunt, 445 Stallings Rd., E., Matthews 28105; 821-8741
Covenant .....Albert Rape, 1904 Irby Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3647
Ebenezer.....Wendell Stegall, 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2065
Emmanuel .....Rex Kennedy, 220 Bain Farm Rd., Charlotte 28227; 545-4974
Euto .....Terry Brooks, Rt. 2 Box 98-I, Marshville 28103; 385-9287
Fairfield .....Ray Chaney, Rt. 4 Box 93, Marshville 28103; 624-5957

Faith
Faulks .....Ray Haney, Rt. 4 Box 237-U, Marshville 28103; 624-2947
Earl Parker, Rt. 1 Box 246, Wingate 28174; 283-4287
Joel Smith, Rt. 1 Box 421, Wingate 28174; 289-1373
Fellowship
Forest Hills
Friendly .....Rodgell Philemon, 2312 Purser-Rushing Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1815
Hamilton Cross Roads
Hartis Grove .....Anthony Burnette, 325 Drexel Dr., Matthews 28105; 821-7533
Hermon .....Mrs. Joe Griffin, 9021 Richardson-King Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2441
Hillcrest
Hopewell .....W.T. Duncan, 217 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 283-8662
Howie
Indian Trail, First.....Rev. Reece Riggins, 135 Chestnut Ln., Matthews 28105; 821-8075
Lakeview
Lanes Creek.....Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 272-7711
Lee Park .....Joey Broome, 200 Smith St., Wingate 28174; 233-5582
Macedonia .....Lex Funderburk, 308 Westover Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-4944
Wayne Mangum, 1906 Tom Williams Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4359
Marshville, First .....Tommy Keels, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-5696
Mary Elizabeth.....Isom Melton, Rt. 5 Box 119, Lancaster, SC 29720
Ezell Starnes, 5517 H.B. Starnes Rd., Waxhaw 28173
Midway .....Odell Arant, 4318 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 283-6800
Mill Creek.....Roscoe Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 706, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1075
Monroe, First .....Miss Verla Griffin, 913 Oak Forest Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-6684
Mountain Springs.....Rev. Albert Hinson, 4720 Pageland Hwy., Monroe 28110; 764-3072
Mt. Harmony
Mt. Moriah .....Everette Mills, Rt. 1 Box 254, Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-7310
Mt. Olive .....Clinton Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 158, Peachland 28133; 272-7412
Ralph Griffin, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 272-7301
Mt. Pleasant .....David Funderburk, 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 763-3466
Mt. Zion.....Paul Riggins, 1602 Ellis Belk Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-9222
Mrs. Mary Riggins, 1602 Ellis Belk Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-9222
New Hope.....Robert Helms, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 753-1505
New Salem .....K.C. Long, 2930 Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2973
Oak Grove
Oakland .....Buford Griffin, P.O. Box 714, Monroe 28110; 283-5096
Olive Branch.....James Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9677
Philadelphia .....Sam Duncan, Rt. 1 Box 109-C1, Marshville 28103; 624-2579
Pleasant Hill .....Ronnie Thomas, Rt. 2 Box 166-C, Marshville 28103; 385-9324
Providence
Roanoke .....Tom Lemmond, 3736 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110; 283-6060
Sandy Ridge .....Irving Myrick, 522 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 764-7440
Sardis .....Ben Walters, 315 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1546
Secrest Grove .....Randy Allen, Rt. 1 Box 744, Indian Trail 28079; 753-4995
Jerry Helms, 107 Airport Rd., Monroe 28110
Shiloh .....Tom Hinson, 4918 Hwy. 74, W., Monroe 28110; 289-1903
Sunset Park
Sutton Park.....Boyce Mullis, 105 W. Myers St., Monroe 28110; 283-8468
Trinity .....Jim Luther, 3210 Oakdale Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-6110
Union .....Heath Baucom, 2919 Hargett Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3570

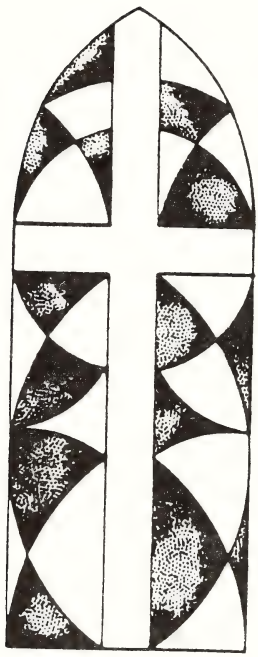
Union Grove .....Brack Helms, Rt. 1 Box 49, Peachland 28133; 272-744
Waxhaw .....Henry B. Helms, 4719 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-566
Waxhaw, First .....Rev. Frank Knight, 300 S. High St., Waxhaw 28173; 843-255
West Monroe.....G.B. Simpson, 3307 Lancaster Ave., Monroe 28110; 289-342
Wingate .....Rev. Joe Larrimore, Box 713, Wingate 28174; 233-583

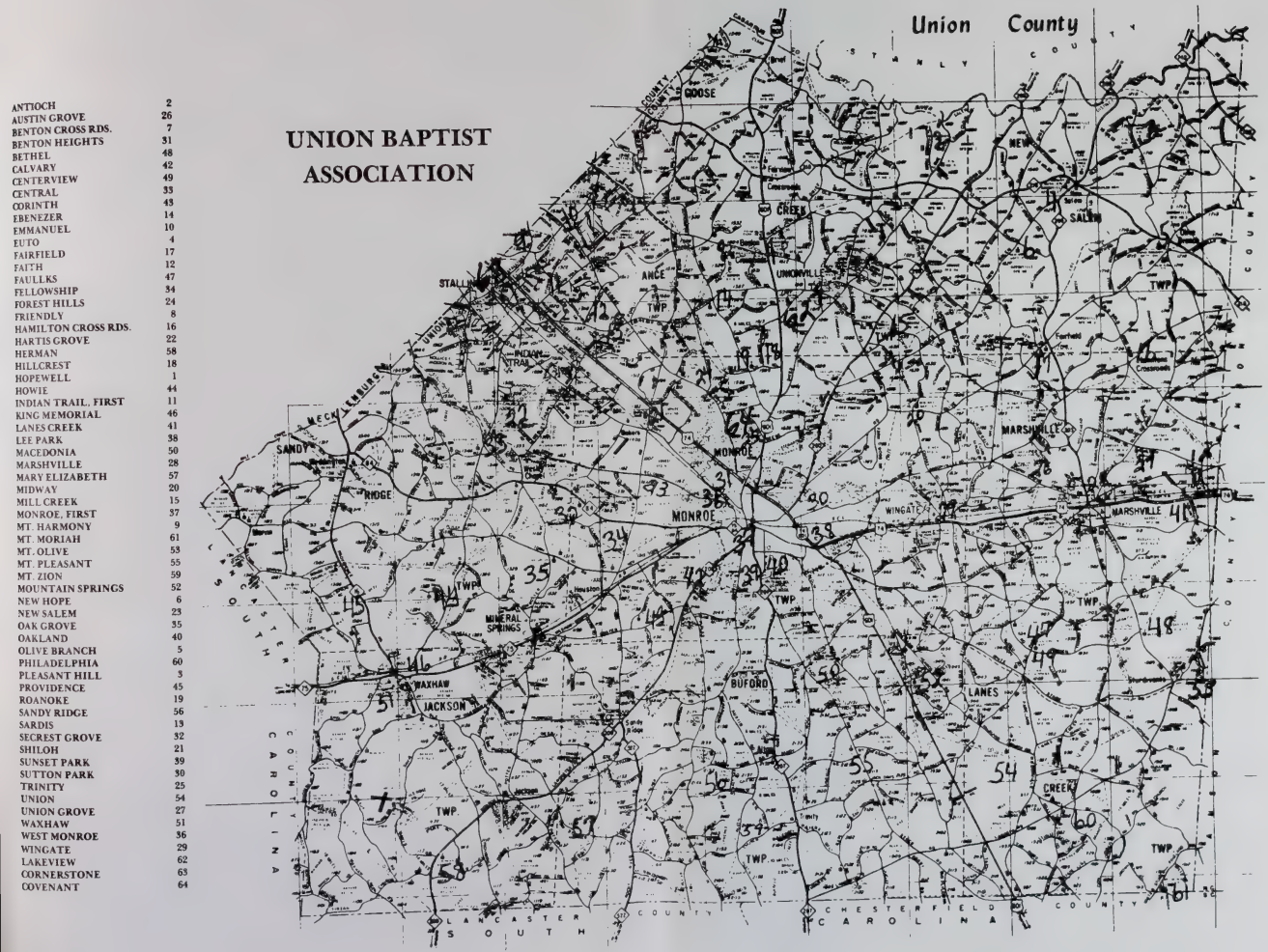
Pastors of Union Baptist Association

CHURCH - NAME AND ADDRESS	PHONE NO.
Antioch .....George Gouge, 6317 Love Mill Rd., Monroe 28110;	(O) 753-4977, (H) 753-4072
Austin Grove .....Jerry Ensley, Rt. 4 Box 28, Marshville 28103;	(O) 624-2929, (H) 624-6226
Benton Heights .....Dade Sherman, 502 Foch St., Monroe 28110;	(O) 283-5540, (H) 283-4687
Benton's Cross Roads .....Ollis Revels, 5816 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110;	(O) 753-1291, (H) 753-4413
Bethel.....Randy Davis, 4717 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110;	(H) 764-9261
Calvary .....Roy Yow, 4022 Price Shortcut Ln., Monroe 28110;	(O) 283-2677, (H) 283-5803
Centerview ....Joe Stroud, Rt. 1 Box 383, Wingate 28174;	(O) 624-6296, (H) 624-5863
Central .....Bobby Childress, 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105;	(O) 821-6509, (H) 821-9742
Corinth .....2919 Doster Rd., Monroe 28110;	(H) 283-5764
Cornerstone .....Lowell Willis, 201 Raintree Dr., Matthews 28105;	(H) 821-9006
Covenant.....Ken Lida, 1118 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110;	(O) 289-9373, (H) 289-6686
Ebenezer .....Leon Whitley, 2312 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110;	(H) 289-2632
Emmanuel .....L.E. Funderburk, Rt. 2 Box 238-C, Indian Trail 28079;	(H) 882-3342
Euto .....Tony Medlin, Rt. 1 Box 681, Wingate 28174;	(H) 233-5846
Fairfield .....Rt. 4 Box 92, Marshville 28103;	(H) 624-5629
Faith .....Henry Hollar, 452 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail 28079;	(O) 882-2019, (H) 882-6027
Faulks .....Bobby Martin, Rt. 4 Box 246-B, Marshville 28103;	(O) 233-4488, (H) 233-5265
Fellowship .....Donald Ghant, 6621 Howie Mine Church Rd., Waxhaw 28173;	(H) 843-4710
Forest Hills .....George Dehart, Rt. 2 Box 242, Indian Trail 28079;	(H) 882-2286
Friendly .....Rt. 1 Box 720, Indian Trail 28079;	(H) 753-4207
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Rod Yow, Rt. 4 Box 118, Marshville 28103;	(O) 624-5364, (H) 624-5169
Hartis Grove .....Chuck Miller, 4224 Blanchard Cir., Matthews 28105;	(O) 821-8191, (H) 821-7755
Hermon ...Charles Humphries, 10117 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw 28173;	(H) 843-3136
Hillcrest .....Donald Lisk, 4402 Hillcrest Church Rd., Monroe 28110;	(H) 283-4086
Hopewell .....Carroll Spivey, 8717 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110;	(O) 753-1084, (H) 753-4497
Howie.....Donnie Crump, 9121 Mini Ranch Rd., Waxhaw 28173;	(O) 843-4822, (H) 843-3217
Indian Trail, First.....Michael Whitson, P.O. Box 297, Indian Trail 28079;	(O) 882-1005, (H) 882-3228
Lakeview .....Dale Roach, 1406 Virginia Ave., Monroe 28110;	(O) 283-0019, (H) 289-2857

anes Creek .....Tommy Walden, Rt. 1 Box 194, Wingate 28174; (H) 289-2007
ee Park .....204 Tomberlin St., Monroe 28110; (H) 289-4674
lacedonia .....Robert Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 289-6832, (H) 283-4052
larshville, First .....W.L. Culbertson, Box 4702, Marshville 28103; (O) 624-2710, (H) 624-5383
lary Elizabeth .....Mickey Carnes, 5007 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw 28173; (H) 843-4586
lidway ....Robert Kerby, Rt. 1 Box 585, Wingate 28174; (O) 233-5632, (H) 233-5706
lill Creek .....Marvin Tyson, 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-8889, (H) 289-4871
lonroe, First .....Harry Poovey, P.O. Box 219, Monroe 28110; (O) 283-8534, (H) 289-1144
lountain Springs .....Philip McLean, 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 764-3864, (H) 764-9338
lt. Harmony .....(O) 847-9068
lt. Moriah .....Larry Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 253, Pageland, SC 29728; (H) 803-672-7319
lt. Olive .....Jerry Haney, 1218 Irongate Dr., Monroe 28110; (O) 272-7412, (H) 283-5139
lt. Pleasant .....Frank Barwig, Jr., 2517 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 764-9097, (H) 764-7379
lt. Zion .....Jack Watts, 2503 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe 28110; (H) 764-3613
lew Hope .....Tommy Butler, Rt. 2 Box 103, Marshville 28103; (H) 385-9454
lew Salem .....Ward Gandy, 2915 Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 289-1676, (H) 283-2228
)ak Grove .....Robert Taylor, 6519 Sadler Rd., Waxhaw 28173; (O) 283-6419, (H) 843-5465
)akland .....Stuart Johnson, 1302 Hickory Woods Dr., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-5656, (H) 289-8211
)live Branch .....Kenneth Snead, Rt. 3 Box 128, Marshville 28103; (H) 385-9426
Philadelphia .....Harold Owens, Rt. 1 Box 126, Marshville 28103; (O) 624-5121, (H) 624-6171
Pleasant Hill .....John Wood, Rt. 4 Box 80-A, Marshville 28103; (O) 385-9119, (H) 624-5468
Providence .....Allen Brigman, 3606 Providence Rd., Waxhaw 28173; (H) 843-2437
Roanoke .....Donald Thompson, 619 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; (H) 283-7997
Sandy Ridge .....Clyde Hawkins, 1120 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; (O) 764-3861, (H) 764-3188
Sardis .....Boyce Earnhardt, 705 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail 28079; (O) 882-2982, (H) 882-2634
Secrest Grove ....Wade Laughter, 811 Pilgrim Forest Dr., Monroe 28110; (H) 289-5725
Shiloh .....John Grant, 1110 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-4451, (H) 283-8666
Sunset Park .....William Bratton, 1007 White Oaks Cir., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-2414, (H) 283-1421
Sutton Park .....1903 Walkup Ave., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-4441, (H) 289-2878
Trinity .....(O) 289-4194
Union .....4308 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110; (H) 764-7289
Union Grove .....Johnny Williams, Rt. 4 Box 144, Marshville 28103; (O) 624-2884, (H) 624-5791
Waxhaw .....David Brown, 8213 Old Waxhaw-Monroe Rd., Waxhaw 28173; (H) 843-4822
Waxhaw, First .....Doyle Thomas, Box 388, Waxhaw 28173; (O) 843-3923, (H) 843-3415

West Monroe .....Steve Jacks, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-253
(H) 283-588
Wingate .....Mitchell Simpson, P.O. Box 955, Wingate 28174; (O) 233-425
(H) 233-530




Union County
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANTIOCH 2
AUSTIN GROVE 26
BENTON CROSS RDS. 7
BENTON HEIGHTS 31
BETHEL 48
CALVARY 42
CENTERVIEW 49
CENTRAL 33
CORINTH 43
EBENEZER 14
EMMANUEL 10
EUTO 4
FAIRFIELD 17
FAITH 12
FAULKS 47
FELLOWSHIP 54
FOREST HILLS 24
FRIENDLY 8
HAMILTON CROSS RDS. 16
HARTIS GROVE 22
HERMAN 58
HILLCREST 18
HOPEWELL 1
HOWIE 44
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST 11
KING MEMORIAL 46
LANES CREEK 41
LEE PARK 38
MACEDONIA 50
MARSHVILLE 28
MARY ELIZABETH 57
MIDWAY 20
MILL CREEK 15
MONROE, FIRST 37
MT. HARMONY 9
MT. MORIAH 61
MT. OLIVE 53
MT. PLEASANT 55
MT. ZION 59
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS 52
NEW HOPE 6
NEW SALEM 23
OAK GROVE 35
OAKLAND 40
OLIVE BRANCH 5
PHILADELPHIA 60
PLEASANT HILL 3
PROVIDENCE 45
ROANOKE 19
SANDY RIDGE 56
SARDIS 13
SECREST GROVE 32
SHILOH 21
SUNSET PARK 39
SUTTON PARK 30
TRINITY 25
UNION 54
UNION GROVE 27
WAXHAW 51
WEST MONROE 36
WINGATE 29
LAKEVIEW 62
CORNERSTONE 63
COVENANT 64
GOOSE CREEK
UNIONVILLE
STALLINGS
INDIAN TRAIL
MONROE
SANDY RIDGE
MINERAL SPRINGS
WAXHAW
JACKSON
BUFORD
WINGATE
MARSHVILLE
LANES CREEK
SALEM
TWP.
LANCASTER COUNTY
SOUTH CAROLINA
CHESTERFIELD COUNTY
STANLY COUNTY

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
M66un

1990 Annual

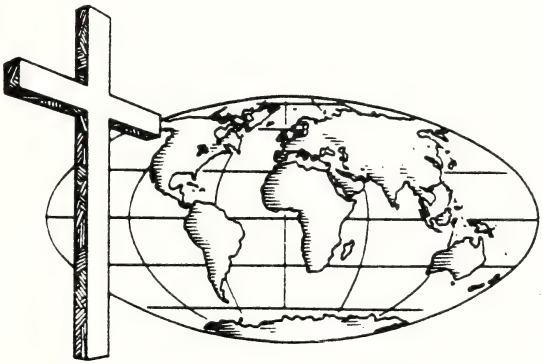
Celebrate Christ

our help and our hope

Union
Baptist Association
North Carolina

Union Baptist Association

North Carolina
1989 - 1990



Held With

WEST MONROE BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 30, 1990

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday, October 31, 1990

Next Session Held With

INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST BAPTIST
Tuesday, October 29, 1991

SHILOH BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday, October 30, 1991

Table of Contents

Association Directory 1
- Brotherhood Officers 2
- Church Group Coordinators 2
- Discipleship Training Officers 1
- General Officers 1
- Pastors 96
- Sunday School Officers 1
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers 2

Called Annual Session 32
Clerk Recognition 2
Church Groups 3
Constitution and Bylaws 4
Digest of Letters 15
Executive Committee, Representatives on 88
Historical Tables 16
Map ..... Back of Book
Memorials 20
Messengers to Annual Association 21
Ministers Belonging to our Association 23
- Licensed During Year 24
- Ordained But Not Serving As Pastors 23
- Ordained During Year 24

Proceedings, 1990 Annual Session 25
Program, One Hundred Thirty-sixth Annual Session 30
Report Section:
- American Bible Society 35
- Baptist Children's Homes 35
- Baptist Foundation 36
- Baptist Hospital 37
- Baptist Retirement Homes 38
- *Biblical Recorder* 39
- Brotherhood 40
- Christian Action League 40
- Church Extension/Church Planter 42
- Christian Education 43
- Committee on Committees 44
- Committee on Place and Preacher 53
- Director of Missions 53
- Discipleship Training 54
- Evangelism 55
- Executive Committee, Minutes of 55
- General Board 61
- Historian 62
- Missions and Outreach 63
- Music 65
- New Pastors 66
- Nominating Committee 66
- Ordination Committee 67
- Prison Ministry 68
- Resolutions Committee 68

Stewardship 68
Budget 68
Contributions to Associational Missions 70
Contributions to Land Fund 71
Treasurer's Report 71
Sunday School 74
Trustees 75
Woman's Missionary Union 75
Statistical Tables 77
Brotherhood Directors 107
Chaimen of Deacons 105
Church Clerks 100
Church Music Directors 101
Church Treasurers 103
Discipleship Training Directors 99
Media-Library Directors 104
Sunday School Directors 108
WMU Directors 106

These minutes are dedicated in memory of:

REV. LEONARD P. HORNE

Rev. Leonard P. Horne was born in Belmont, NC on April 30, 1927. He answered t call to preach in June 1954 and was licensed on October 3, 1954. He was ordained February 26, 1956.

The churches Rev. Horne served are as follows:

First Baptist, Long Shoal, Lincolnton, NC
Riverside Baptist, Cramerton, NC
Philadelphia Baptist, Marshville, NC
Pine Grove Baptist, Clover, SC
Mt. Pleasant Baptist, Monroe, NC
First Baptist, Midland, Midland, NC
Roanoke Baptist, Monroe, NC
Howell Baptist, Concord, NC
Union Baptist, Monroe, NC

Rev. Horne was serving Union Baptist Church in Monroe, NC at the time of his deat on October 31, 1989. He was 62 years of age and he and his wife, Evelyn, had one so Bennie, and two grandsons. He had served as Vice-Moderator of Union Baptist Associa tion and had been elected to serve as Moderator at the annual session in October 198

These minutes are dedicated in honor of:

REV. ROBERT HUGH TAYLOR

Rev. Robert Hugh Taylor was born on October 3, 1942, in Andalusia, Alabama. He was censed to preach in July 1969 and ordained on April 23, 1970.

The churches Rev. Taylor served are as follows:

Fairhope Avenue Baptist, Fairhope, AL
Ocmulgee Baptist, Selma, AL
Mt. Pleasant #1 Baptist, Brimson, MO
Modaus Road Baptist, Decatur, AL
Cedar Springs Baptist, Ashford, AL
Oak Grove Baptist, Waxhaw, NC

Rev. Taylor served in various positions of Union Baptist Association, having been elected s Vice-Moderator. He was serving as Moderator until he was called for active service as chaplain in the U.S. Army. He and his wife, Pat, have a son, Robert, Jr., and a daughter, ammy.

West Monroe Baptist Church

Rev. Steve Jacks, Pastor

The first day of the 136th annual session of Union Baptist Association was held at Wes Monroe Baptist Chur.h on Tuesday, October 30, 1990. The church was organized in 191 and has a present membership of 1,217.

Calvary Baptist Church

Rev. R.P. Yow, Pastor

The second day of the 136th annual session of Union Baptist Association was held at Calvary Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 31, 1990. The church was organized in 1960 and has a present membership of 233.

Associational Directory

fice ..... 200 Tomberlin St.; 283-8383
Mailing Address ..... P.O. Box 596, Monroe 28110
rector of Missions ..... Rev. Clarence O. Vassar, 100 Seven Oaks Dr., Monroe
oderator ..... Mr. Bobby Griffin, 801 Club Dr., Monroe
ce-Moderator ..... Rev. Larry Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 253, Pageland, SC 29728

General Officers

erk ..... Mrs. Logan Tucker, 706 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe
easurer ..... Mr. Buford Griffin, P.O. Box 714, Monroe
nday School Director ..... Dr. Harold Owens, Rt. 1 Box 126, Marshville
scipleship Training Director ..... Rev. Kenneth Snead, Rt. 3 Box 128, Marshville
MU Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume, P.O. Box 443, Wingate
otherhood Director ... Mr. Gene Williams, 2517 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe
usic Director ..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin, 109 West End Dr., Monroe
istorian ..... Rev. Leon Whitley, 2312 Ridge Rd., Monroe
urch Media Center .... Mrs. Elizabeth Godfrey, 4711 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw
eneral Board Member ..... Rev. John Grant, 1110 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe
uditor ..... Mr. Paul N. Helms, 501 Cedarwood Dr., Monroe

Sunday School

irector ..... Dr. Harold Owens, Rt. 1 Box 126, Marshville
eaching Improvement Director ..... Rev. Kenneth Snead
utreach Team:
Director ..... Rev. Joe Stroud
Leader ..... Rev. Clyde Hawkins
dult Team:
Director ..... Mrs. Barbara Vassar
Leader ..... Mrs. Margaret Mills
outh Team:
Director ..... Rev. Ken Forrester
Leader ..... Ms. Ginger Tucker
hildren's Team:
Director ..... Mrs. Cindy Whitley
Leader ..... Mrs. Juanita Napier
reschool Team
Director ..... Mrs. Joyce Waters
Leader ..... Mrs. Terri Crocker
BS Director .....

Associational Discipleship Training Team

irector ..... Rev. Kenneth Snead, Rt. 3 Box 128, Marshville
dult ..... Rev. Don Thompson
outh ..... Rev. Barry Byrd
hildren ..... Mrs. Sara Humphries
reschool .....

Woman's Missionary Union Officers

Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume, P.O. Box 443, Winga
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Betty Kerl
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Lynn Chapm
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Billie Hutchins
Assistant Baptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. Bobbie L
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Carla Beav
Assistant Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Keitha Gad
Acteens Director ..... Miss Andrea Ror
Assistant Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Wanda Adco
Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Linda Smi
Assistant Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Melba Zimmerm
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Mary Fu
Assistant Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Marsha Po
Mission Study Director ..... Mrs. Verna Funderbu
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director .....
Mission Support Director ..... Mrs. Chris Tayl
Enlargement Director ..... Mrs. Barbara Pri
Area Directors:
Group I ..... Mrs. Sue Whitl
Group II ..... Mrs. Cora Tayl
Group III ..... Mrs. Myrtle McG
Group IV ..... Mrs. Betty Knig
Group V ..... Mrs. Willene Lemmor
Group VI ..... Miss Judy Willian
Group VII ..... Mrs. Nadine New
Leadership Committee ..... Mrs. Janie Winchester, Mrs. Mary Mangun
Mrs. Myrtle Marl
Mary Blair Scholarship Committee ..... Miss Verla Griffin, Mrs. Jessica Smitl
Mrs. Bonnie McMan

Brotherhood Officers

Director ..... Mr. Gene Williams, 2517 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monr
Assistant Director ..... Mr. Jackie Rega
Baptist Men's President ..... Mr. Floyd Willian
RA Director ..... Mr. Steve Litt

Clerk Recognition

(serving five years or more)

Hillcrest - Mrs. Marvin Rowell ..... 31 yea
Calvary - Mr. Elias Charo ..... 30 yea
Bethel - Mrs. Ted Hargett ..... 26 yea
Olive Branch - Mr. Henry Napier ..... 21 yea
Wingate - Mrs. Helen Helms ..... 20 yea
Waxhaw, First - Mrs. Ruth Ledford ..... 20 yea
West Monroe - Mrs. Mildred Humbles ..... 19 yea
Mt. Zion - Mrs. Karen Baker ..... 17 yea
Marshville, First - Mrs. J.J. Griffin ..... 17 yea
Waxhaw - Mrs. Roy Godfrey ..... 17 yea

Mountain Springs - Mrs. Earl Rape ..... 16 years
Indian Trail, First - Mrs. Elaine Richardson ..... 16 years
Benton's Cross Roads - Mr. Olin C. Trull ..... 15 years
Fairfield - Mrs. Virginia Sanders ..... 14 years
Faulks - Mrs. Bedford Deese ..... 14 years
Euto - Mrs. Faye S. Hinson ..... 13 years
Mt. Moriah - Mrs. Johnny Tomberlin ..... 12 years
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Mitchell Horne ..... 12 years
Oakland - Mrs. Claudette Kay ..... 11 years
New Salem - Mrs. Brooks Helms ..... 10 years
Sandy Ridge - Mrs. Phyllis T. Rorie ..... 10 years
Sardis - Mrs. Judy Richardson ..... 10 years
Secrest Grove - Miss Joyce Polk ..... 10 years
Austin Grove - Mrs. Phyllis Simpson ..... 9 years
Ebenezer - Mrs. Ted Price ..... 9 years
Hermon - Mrs. Brice McCain ..... 9 years
Trinity - Mrs. Don Byrum ..... 9 years
Mill Creek - Mrs. Marie Price ..... 8 years
Union - Mrs. Linda Aldridge ..... 8 years
Lakeview - Mrs. Wanda Jackson ..... 7 years
Lanes Creek - Mrs. Barbara Edwards ..... 7 years
Midway - Mrs. Carolyn Pressley ..... 7 years
Mt. Harmony - Mrs. Betty Hargett ..... 7 years
Emmanuel - Mrs. Myrtle Mullis ..... 6 years

Church Groups

(For Entertaining Annual Meeting of Association)

GROUP I - Austin Grove, Bethel, Fairfield, Hamilton Cross Roads, Lanes Creek, Marshville, First, Olive Branch, Union Grove

GROUP II - Centerview, Faulks, Mt. Moriah, Mt. Olive, Mountain Springs, Philadelphia, Union, Wingate

GROUP III - Antioch, Benton's Cross Roads, Euto, Hopewell, Midway, Mill Creek, New Hope, Pleasant Hill, Trinity, Morgan Mill Road

GROUP IV - Lee Park, Macedonia, Monroe, First, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Zion, Oakland, Sandy Ridge, Sunset Park, Sutton Park

GROUP V - Benton Heights, Calvary, Corinth, Forest Hills, Howie, Mary Elizabeth, Oak Grove, Roanoke, West Monroe, Covenant, Weddington, First

GROUP VI - Ebenezer, Faith, Friendly, Hillcrest, *Indian Trail, New Salem, Secrest Grove, *Shiloh, Emmanuel, Lakeview

GROUP VII - Central, Hartis Grove, Hermon, Waxhaw, First, Mt. Harmony, Providence, Sardis, Waxhaw, Fellowship, Cornerstone

*Where 1991 annual session will be held.

Constitution

of the
Union Baptist Association

ARTICLE I - NAME

This body shall be known as the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Mi sionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it and to encourage them to faithfulness in eve endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Chris and to encourage them in the support of the Cooperative Program of the North Carolir Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

The Association in annual or special session shall be composed of the pastors of the chu ches in addition to duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church of 100 membe and under shall be entitled to three messengers, and for each additional 100 members c major fraction (51 or more) therof, one additional messenger. No churches shall be entitle to more than 10 messengers.

ARTICLE IV - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vot of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to ex tend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted a members into this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provide they comply with Article 22 of the Bylaws and make known their desire to become member of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association when the Association will tak action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking fo membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrines of the New Testamen as interpreted by Baptists through the years: that all churches presently composing thi body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice bap tism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-half the churches shall constitute a quorum, and decision of thos present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association or failure to be represented by messenger for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to main tain a spirit of cooperation to support the objects of this Association. It shall be the respon sibility of the Executive Committee to investigate and make recommendations to the Associa tion with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action o the Association must conform to the following principles.

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their interna affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial powe over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual session and shall assume eir duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their ssors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer ll serve through the first regular Executive Committee meeting following the annual eeting.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Church aining Director, Sunday School Director, Brotherhoood Director, Woman's Missionary nion Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Youth Director, Auditor and other ch officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work.

The term of the Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall limited to five consecutive years, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer. If for y reason the Moderator cannot serve out his term, the Vice Moderator shall become the oderator of the Association. When the need arises to replace the Vice Moderator, the ssociational Council shall present to the Executive Committee a nomination of the person complete the unexpired term of Vice Moderator. This person shall assume the position Vice Moderator after the approval of the Executive Committee.

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding e office of Director of Missions. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of a com- ittee determined by the Executive Committee, and subject to the approval of the vote the Executive Committee. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth nd published in the minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Director Missions shall be the responsibility of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, reasurer, Historian, Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Direc- r, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Brother- ood Director, Auditor, Youth Director, Trustee Chairman, General Board Member, to- ether with the Pastor and a layman from each church.

The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between regular sessions. Members presenting one-fourth of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum. It shall bmit a full report of the work or activities of the Association at each annual session, together ith plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work. Any vacan- of whatsoever nature occurring between sessions of the Association may be filled by the xecutive Committee. It shall meet each quarter at the time and place suggested in the an- ual calendar of activities.

ARTICLE VII - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice loderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's lissionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, hairmen of the Finance and New Church Committees, Auditor, Trustee Chairman, outh Director, Director of Missions, and two laymen from the Executive Committee. The eneral Board Member from our Association shall be ex officio member of the Associational ouncil.

The Vice Moderator shall be Chairman of this Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Ex- cutive Committee. The Chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Committee report of its work.

The Council is responsible for the supervision of the Director of Missions and shall study refully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches.

In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities f the Association which shall run concurrently with the calendar year. The Calendar of A tivities is subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII - TRUSTEES @ (See Article 21, Bylaws)

ARTICLE IX - NEW CHURCH COMMITTEE *

ARTICLE X - PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Ord* where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the Bylaws.

ARTICLE XI - AMENDMENT**

This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vo provided:

1. The proposed amendment or amendments have been read on the previous day that on which the vote is taken and referred to the committee on Constitution a Bylaws for clarification and correlation.

or

2. Between annual meetings, the committee on Constitution and Bylaws may reco mend changes to the Associational Executive Committee. If approved by t Executive Committee, then each member church will be furnished a writt proposal of any change and not earlier than 20 days thereafter, a special call meeting of the Association may be held for the purpose of voting on the change

All amendments shall become effective at the close of the meeting at which they we approved for adoption. No resolutions adopted by this Association shall become a part this Constitution.

ARTICLE XII - ADOPTION

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regul tions in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

Bylaws

ARTICLE 1 - Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately followi the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances th make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee sha have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to ea church at least two weeks before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least tw weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provi ed that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pasto and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time s for the called meeting.

ARTICLE 2 - Opening

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed wi prayer.

ARTICLE 3 - Order of Business

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 4 - Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the annual session of the Association, or mail to the Clerk earlier, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30. The church letter shall reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 5 - Moderator and Vice Moderator

The Moderator or Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall nominate at least two members to fill the vacancies on the Committee on Committees. These shall be elected at annual session.

ARTICLE 6 - Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association or Executive Committee minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjournment of the annual session. The necessary forms and letters shall be mailed to the clerks of the affiliated churches 30 days prior to the date of each annual session. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 7 - Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association and disburse them according to order and present a written report of the same to the annual session of the Association. A report shall be submitted to the Associational office the first of each month for publication. Reports shall also be made to the Chairman of the Finance and Executive Committees prior to each regularly scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee and such other reports as the Association or Executive Committee may request. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 8 - Auditor

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Executive Committee or the Association. This individual shall be recommended by the Nominating Committee.

ARTICLE 9 - Sunday School

The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School Program of the Association.

ARTICLE 10 - Church Training

The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training Program.

ARTICLE 11 - Brotherhood & Woman's Missionary Union

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director. The Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Woman's Missionary Union Director.

ARTICLE 12 - Music

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Association Music Director.

ARTICLE 13 - Evangelism @

This committee, composed of six (6) members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee. The chairman will serve as Director of Evangelism and thereby serve on the Associational Council.

ARTICLE 14 - Historian

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years and shall assist in any way possible in keeping record of the history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necessary effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will want to continue the history from 1918 when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to this date. The Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and sent to the Associational Office, or the Historian of the Association.

ARTICLE 15 - Revenue *

ARTICLE 16 - Salaries*

ARTICLE 17 - Committee on Constitution and Bylaws @

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution and Bylaws. This committee shall review all actions taken by the Association in Executive and annual session and bring the Constitution and Bylaws into agreement with such actions.

ARTICLE 18 - Finance Committee *

ARTICLE 19 - Program Committee

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, Music Director, and pastor of the host churches; and they shall plan and present the program in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When adopted by the Association, this program shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 20 - Committee on Committees @

The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. The Committee on Committees will function throughout the year to fill vacancies that occur.

Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes, Baptist Hospital, Christian Higher Education, Christian Life and Action, Constitution and Bylaws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Minister and Staff Benefit, Missions, Nominating, Ordination, Place-Preacher, Prison, Program, Radio and Television, Resolutions, Trustees and Youth. This committee should be composed of six (6) members from different churches. The newly appointed committee will function throughout the year.

ARTICLE 21 - Trustees @

The Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve as Trustees. Their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies

ay be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the nexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms ill not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year. The Trustees are to oversee e properties of the Association. This committee is responsible to the Associational Coun- l and must receive the approval of the above named committee for any projects. The rustees are to (1) inspect and inventory associational properties; (2) develop and recom- end a program of maintenance for associational properties; (3) suggest a maintenance idget to Associational Finance Committee for inclusion in associational budget; and (4) ıy monies spent must be approved by the Finance Committee. The Trustees, or their suc- ssors in office, shall as provided by law and the action of the Association, hold in trust e title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement, and disposal of associational roperty. They shall execute all legal papers relating to the Association as the Association ay direct. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property the Association without a specific vote of the Association authorizing such action; neither all they have any control over the use of the associational property except by vote of the ssociation.

ARTICLE 22 - Missions and Outreach Committee @

(Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work (new church, church arts and missions ministries).

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive application from all churches esiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such ivestigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at ich time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Executive Committee iat the applicant come under the watchcare of the Association for the period of at least x months. During this period, the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member ho shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and give a brief report of the work f their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end f this period, the Missions and Outreach Committee shall make further recommendations o the Executive Committee for their joint recommendation to the annual associational ieeting concerning the applicant's request.

In the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for ossible future missions and/or churches, and shall, with the cooperation of the Executive ommittee, conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the needs.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Ex- cutive Committee, purchase such lands as are desirable for the future development of mis- ons and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed ap- ropriate by the Committee.

In the area of mission ministries, this committee shall determine the need for ministries enevolence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by one nurch. The committee would study the need and determine the associational resources need- l to provide the ministry. The committee would recommend to the Association the ap- roach to providing a ministry in this area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their mis- on efforts and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted by ie Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written report ill be presented at the annual session on work accomplished during the year. This committee nall be composed of a minimum of fifteen (15) members.

ARTICLE 23 - Nominating Committee

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating ommittee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution except that nomina- ons for the offices of Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be received from the floor. In reparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday

School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organi tions for the officers of the respective organization. After the Nominating Committee ma its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This C mittee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in Constitution.

ARTICLE 24 - Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that req assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Commit shall be composed of eight members - four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Comn tee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of th Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation their doctrinal statement.

ARTICLE 25 - Visitors

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 26 - Amendments**

These Bylaws may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vo provided:

1. The proposed amendment or amendments have been read on the previous day that on which the vote is taken and referred to the committee on Constitution a Bylaws for clarification and correlation.

or

2. Between annual meetings, the committee on Constitution and Bylaws may reco mend changes to the Associational Executive Committee. If approved by Executive Committee, then each member church will be furnished a writt proposal of any change and not earlier than 20 days thereafter, a special cal meeting of the Association may be held for the purpose of voting on the chang

All amendments shall become effective at the close of the meeting at which they w approved for adoption. No resolutions adopted by this Association shall become a part these Bylaws.

ARTICLE 27 - Christian Life and Action Committee +

(Good Government, Race Relations, Christian Relations, Christian Literature) This co mittee shall consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall stu present, and recommend to the Executive Committee as the need may arise, action wh bears on the social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the committee's activit shall be presented at the annual meeting.

ARTICLE 28 - Church Group Coordinators**

The churches of the Association will be divided into seven groups, primarily based geographical location. The Committee on Committees shall annually recommend appointment a group coordinator from each group. These group coordinators shall ha the following duties:

A. Receive and solicit invitations for the places of the next annual meeting of t Association and make recommendations as to which place should be approve
B. Coordinate with representatives of the churches where the meetings are to be h and if necessary, representatives of all other churches within that Group to ins that:

(1) Appropriate meals will be prepared and served.
(2) Adequate seating, parking and other logistical items will be available.
(3) How will any cost be prorated between the churches within the Group.

C. Recommend the preacher and alternate for delivery of the sermon at the annual associational meeting.

D. Work with the churches in their group when any associational situations require coordination for action of the churches within that group.

Immediately following the election of this committee at the annual associational meeting, e Coordinator for the Group responsible for the next annual meeting shall serve as chairan until the next annual meeting.

ARTICLE 29 - Resolutions Committee +

It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall bring in writing the appropriate solutions to the Association in annual session for all services rendered by individuals, oups and churches; (2) to act on all recommendations presented to the Association; (3) responsible for writing resolutions presented at the annual session; and (4) to revive or ject resolutions in keeping with directives of the Association.

ARTICLE 30 - Committee on Youth +

This committee is to be composed of nine (9) members. The chairman shall serve as the outh Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The mmittee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan, and promote activities for the iritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve an Associational Youth Council; and to encourage the promotion of youth work in each urch and their participation in associational youth activities.

ARTICLE 31 - Christian Education Committee +

(1) Become a resource person for your church and Association on the ministry of the Baptist lleges of North Carolina; (2) promote the Cooperative Program and the State Missions ffering in your church and Association; (3) be sensitive to the needs of youth and their milies and when appropriate, refer them to Baptist colleges; (4) arrange for program gagements for churches and/or Association to promote the ministry of our Baptist colges; (5) speak a good word in behalf of our Baptist colleges; and (6) report in writing to e annual session.

ARTICLE 32 - Cooperative Program Committee +

This committee shall promote the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; ay abreast of work being accomplished through Cooperative Program giving; encourage urches to give to the Cooperative Program on a percentage basis; present programs on e Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; have available at all times prootional literature; have a written report annually to the Association; and utilize the monthly ssociational newsletter to keep churches and individuals informed about the Cooperative rogram.

ARTICLE 33 - Communications and Media Committee (Radio/TV) +

This committee of three (3) persons shall have the responsibility of informing the Associaion of current available information in areas of radio, television, newspapers, and/or other eans of communication of the Gospel, both within the denominational channels and the cular arena.

In addition, they shall lead the Association in providing communication equipment, i.e., ape recorders, VCRs, TV sets, screens, and a media library for the use of churches.

They shall make recommendations to the Associational Council in implementing these uidelines; and providing opportunities for joint ministry through media in the communi-y, i.e., radio broadcasts, TV, TelNet, etc.

ARTICLE 34 - Stewardship Committee +

This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in the Associati and in the churches. Information will be made available to the churches to assist them their stewardship efforts and will schedule associational stewardship workshops to ke ministers and laypersons informed.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and pr sent this budget to the Executive Committee in its June meeting each year and to the a nual session for adoption. This will allow the churches to be aware of the associational pr gram prior to their budget preparation time. The committee will emphasize percentage givi to support the mission work of the Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderat and Director of Missions to review giving from the churches and associational expenditur to establish priority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regularly to ke the churches and Association informed.

ARTICLE 35 - Van Committee +

1. Inspect the van periodically.
2. Review the van use guidelines at least annually.
3. Maintain van in good operating condition at all times.
4. Take van into the shop for routine maintenance and on other occasions.
5. Check to make sure that those who use the van are complying with guidelines (a revie of Van Lease Agreement sheets and spot checks).
6. Be responsible for insurance, license and inspection.
7. Report in writing periodically to Association about van usage and any needs or su gestions about van and/or usage.
8. Provide a quarterly financial report on van income and expenditures.
9. Make recommendations about equipment, van, etc.

ARTICLE 36 - Prison Committee +

1. Provide Bible Study and worship on a weekly basis.
2. Bring in singing groups and musicians on a regular basis.
3. Provide fellowship opportunities.
4. Provide socials (ice cream and cake, etc.).
5. Work with hardship cases (special needs at home).
6. Witness and minister to inmates.
7. This committee shall be composed of six (6) members.

ARTICLE 37 - Baptist Hospital Committee +

1. Plan and carry out educational/informational programs regarding Baptist Hospita for the Baptists of your area.
2. Encourage various church and associational groups to have programs on the ministr of Baptist Hospital.
3. Encourage church and associational groups to visit and tour the hospital.
4. Contact churches in our Association to offer assistance with their education and pro motional efforts related to the Homes and Hospital Offering in May and promot Cooperative Program.
5. Assist people in our Association to know that you are available to assist them in get ting clinic appointments or gaining admission at Baptist Hospital.
6. Be available to handle any misunderstanding or problem between Baptist Hospita and anyone in your area.

ARTICLE 38 - Baptist Children's Homes Committee +

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Bap tist Children's Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available materia

from the Children's Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend area events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Children's Homes staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)

2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Enlist families interested in receiving *Charity* and *Children* mailed to their home at no expense to them or their church.
4. Be sensitive to the needs of children/youth and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Children's Homes.
5. Arrange a program engagement for a member of our staff with the schools, civic clubs and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.
6. Speak a good word in behalf of the Children's Homes daily.

ARTICLE 39 - Baptist Retirement Homes Committee +

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend any events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Retirement Homes staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Be sensitive to the needs of senior adults and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Retirement Homes.
4. Arrange a program engagement for a staff member with the civic clubs and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina.
5. Speak a good word in behalf of the Retirement Homes daily.

ARTICLE 40 - Staff Relations Committee**

1. Survey periodically the needs of the Association for paid staff positions, and make recommendations as to additions, deletions, or changes.
2. Prepare and periodically update job descriptions and organizational charts for associational paid staff positions.
3. Act as a search committee and make recommendations when any paid staff position is vacant and needs filling.
4. Serve as counselor for paid staff personnel and as a committee to hear paid staff grievances and appeals.
5. Develop and recommend written paid staff personnel policies including policies on such things as salaries, retirement, insurance, housing allowance, travel expense, conference and convention participation and expense, vacation, holidays, sick leave, and other personnel matters.
6. Perform annual performance appraisals of all paid staff personnel and make recommendations as to any adjustments that may be appropriate in salary, and other remuneration.
7. Be a resource group for information on all of the above matters for ministers and church leaders for all the churches in the Association; and make available information to the churches of the Association regarding current guidelines for compensation, annuity, insurance and taxes for paid staff personnel.

Shall be composed of nine members, three year terms, with three to be replaced eac year. Initial members terms shall be as follows: 3 for 1 year, 3 for 2 years, and 3 for years. Committee members will be nominated by the Committee on Committees as require to maintain all positions filled. No more than three pastors will serve on this committe at any one time.

ARTICLE 41 - Baptist Foundation

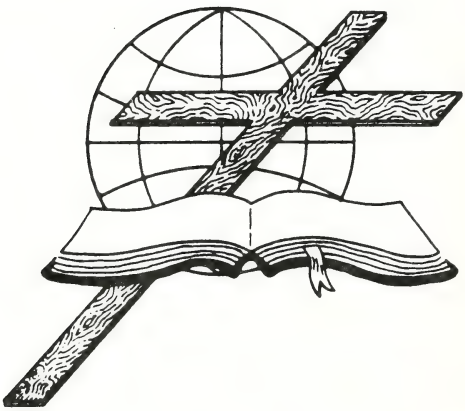
1. Become a resource group for the churches and community on the ministry of the Baptis Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
2. Promote the work of the Foundation and provide programs about its work.
3. Assist those interested individuals who desire to use the services of THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION.
4. The committee shall be composed of three (3) members with one-third rotating off eacl year.

* Deleted by action of Annual Session October 28, 1987

@ Revised by action of Annual Session October 28, 1987

\+ Added by action of Annual Session, October 28, 1987

** Revised by action of Annual Session, October 25, 1989



Digest of Letters

tal Baptisms	703
ıer Additions	857
ınd Total Present Members	21,431
sident Members	18,728
n-Resident Members	2,703
mber of Tithers	3,060
going Sunday School Enrollment	12,499
erage Weekly Sunday School Attendance	7,347
urch Vacation Bible School Enrollment	6,284
going Discipleship Training Enrollment	2,115
going Church Music Enrollment	3,887
going WMU Enrollment	2,967
going Brotherhood Enrollment	1,513
ıdesignated Receipts	$6,620,286
tal Receipts	$7,929,885
operative Program	$451,934
sociational Missions	$114,385
ınd Total Missions Gifts	$1,227,404

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Clerk

HISTORICAL TABLES

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rush	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe, First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mr. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Rushing	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfeam	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D. D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. David	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Dayis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881	Monroe, First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King
1883	Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke
1884	Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885	Bethel (Named Union Association)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889	Philadelphia	J. A. Bivens	[illegible]	[illegible]

1891	Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892	Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe, First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900	Monroe, First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907	King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908	Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1909	Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910	Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911	Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe, First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928	Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	A. I. Huneycutt

1930	Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932	Monroe, First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935	Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937	Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	B. P. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947	King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948	Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950	Marshville and Benton Heights	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace	
1951	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952	Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953	Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954	West Monroe and Hamilton Cross Rds.	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956	Marshall and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957	Benton's Cross Rds. and Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958	Monroe, First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961	Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace
1962	Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales
1963	Wingate College and Sardis	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964	Shiloh and West Monroe	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	L. E. Bookout
1965	Marshville and Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	J. D. Tucker
1966	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	F. E. Baucom
1967	Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1968	Monroe, First and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. H. Arrowood
1969	West Monroe and Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. C. Warren

1971	Mount Harmony and Waxhaw	Robert L. Taylor	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John A. Divens, layman
1972	Marshville and Austin Grove	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Roy Yow
1973	Faulks and Philadelphia	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Clay Edwards, Jr.
1974	Benton's Cross Roads and Mill Creek	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Joe Larrimore
1975	Oakland and Mount Pleasant	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Jack Watts
1976	West Monroe and Oak Grove	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	
1977	Indian Trail and Shiloh	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Albert Hinson
1978	Sardis and Central	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John T. Davis, Jr.
1979	Hamilton Cross Roads and Olive Branch	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	W. L. Culbertson
1980	Wingate and Mountain Springs	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	John Crain
1981	Hopewell and Euto	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	Robert Howard
1982	Lee Park and Sutton Park	Robert Howard	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Earl Sossamon
1983	Oak Grove and Corinth	Robert Howard	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Robert Byrd
1984	Hillcrest and Friendly	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Wayne Slaton
1985	Hartis Grove and Mount Harmony	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Earl Henry
1986	Austin Grove and Marshville	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Donald Lisk
1987	Philadelphia and Faulks	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. John Wood
1988	Benton's Cross Roads and Hopewell	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Larry Barnes
1989	Monroe, First and Macedonia	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Leon Whitley
1990	West Monroe and Calvary	Bobby Griffin	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Ollis Revels

*The Baptists of this Associaiton came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from Old Welsh Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek Church was organized about two miles west of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1886. In 1886 the name of Union Association occurred.

Memorials

ANTIOCH: Mr. J. Lee Rowell, Mrs. Joyce Morgan, Mrs. Verona Williams, Mrs. Vel Kiker, Mr. Marion Rushing
AUSTIN GROVE: Rev. J.B. Helms, Mrs. May Little, Mr. Milton Austin
BENTON HEIGHTS: Mr. Clyde Witmore, Mrs. Autie Helms
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Mr. Richard Long, Mrs. Lela S. Pennigar, Mr. J.D. Hel Jr., Mrs. Irene M. Stegall, Mrs. Maye Helms
BETHEL: Mr. Clyde Rushing
CALVARY: Mr. Mike Outen
CENTERVIEW: Mrs. Catherine A. Hatley
CENTRAL: Mr. Jeremy Helms
CORINTH: Mr. Bart Little, Mrs. Ethyl Hannah
COVENANT: Mr. Charlie Tremley, Mrs. Erma Walden, Mrs. Beatrice Williamson
EMMANUEL: Mr. Thomas J. Gibson, Mr. Bland Helms
EUTO: Mr. Glenn W. Baucom, Mr. Theron Love, Mrs. Cassie Lee Simpson, Mr. Theod King, Mr. Nathan Hathcock
FAITH: Mr. Earnest Hunter
FAULKS: Mrs. Pearl Pierce, Mr. Glenn Sheets, Mr. Donald Seibel
FRIENDLY: Ms. Ellie Helms, Mr. Dewitt Price, Mr. Harold Shinn
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS: Mr. Roy Tarlton, Ms. Elsie Hill Dutton, Lavern Griff Parvin Moore
HARTIS GROVE: Mr. James Moore, Mr. Ricky Hargett
HILLCREST: Mrs. Mary Liles, Mr. Willie Price, Mr. Odell Dorton, Mrs. Kathl Tomberlin
HOPEWELL: Mr. Herman Sasser, Mrs. Shirley Russell
HOWIE: Mrs. Donna Capelle
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST: Mr. Hoyle Birmingham, Mr. Johnny Cox, Mr. Clyde Eas Mr. Bob Efird, Mrs. Dot Mullis, Mrs. Linda Rollins, Mr. Bill Therrell
LEE PARK: Mr. Blair Braswell, Mr. Lee Malone, Mr. Boyce Whitley
MACEDONIA: Mr. Zeb Griffin, Mr. Albert Adcock, Mr. Larry Parker
MARSHVILLE, FIRST: Mr. Marshall Perry, Mr. Odell Walden, Mr. W.D. Griffin, J Mr. William Stegall, Mrs. Vera Perkins, Mrs. Annie Griffin, Ms. Mae Tucker, M Mary Griffin, Ms. Elizabeth Wilson, Mrs. Juanita Arey, Mrs. Sallie T. Lee
MARY ELIZABETH: Mr. Ronald Melton, Mrs. Louise Phillips
MIDWAY: Mrs. Mattie T. Rushing, Mrs. Bertha T. Davis, Mrs. Ella M. Pressley, M Michael Stegall, Mr. Charles Chaney, Sr.
MONROE, FIRST: Del Moore, Pet Outen, Henry Manum, R.O. Purnell, Jessie Lockh Allie McIntyre, Billy Murray, Oscar Faulk, Mrs. John W. Austin, Mrs. Dwight Co H.E. Copple, Jr., Annie Lee Helms, Ray Nash, Clone Williams
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Mrs. Josephine L. Forbis, Mrs. Louise Rowell, Mrs. Kate Austin
MT. HARMONY: Mr. Frank Stilwell, Mr. Gil McElavrey
MT. MORIAH: Mrs. Joyce Price, Mr. W. Frank Price
MT. OLIVE: Mr. Woodrow Griffin
MT. PLEASANT: Mrs. Claude Davis
MT. ZION: Mrs. Sallie Deese, Mrs. Annie Knight
NEW HOPE: Mr. Lonnie H. Simpson, Mr. John H. Purser, Mrs. Hoyle Medlin
NEW SALEM: Mrs. Odessa Crooke, Mrs. Cecil Privett, Mr. Marshall Surratt, Mrs. L Privett, Mr. Cecil Privett, Mr. Joe Yow, Mr. D.A. Tadlock

AK GROVE: Mr. Jake Penegar, Ms. Lydia Manus, Mr. Dennis Hilton
AKLAND: Mr. Harold Baucom, Ms. Ruby Steele, Mr. Brice Crook
LIVE BRANCH: Mr. Billy W. Stegall, Jr.
HILADELPHIA: Mrs. Alma Autry, Mr. Coit Autry, Mr. Smith Moser, Mr. Clyde Rollins, Mr. Carl Taylor, Mr. Alvin Autry, Mrs. Emma Helms, Mrs. Dorothy Preslar, Mr. Henry Sneed, Mr. Thomas Timmons
LEASANT HILL: Mr. Stoy Hinson
ROVIDENCE: Mrs. Dorothy Stegall, Mrs. Emma Jean Holcomb
OANOKE: Mrs. Neal Boyce
ANDY RIDGE: Mrs. Bertie Martin, Mrs. Joyce Burgess, Mr. Brinkman Richardson, Mr. Moffet Moser
ARDIS: Mr. Thomas Boyd, Mrs. Helen Helms
ECREST GROVE: Mrs. Vennie Hill, Mrs. Mable Helms, Mr. Albert Helms, Mr. Bill Helms
HILOH: Mr. Marion Price, Mr. Charles Priles, Mr. Stafford Presson, Mr. Lonnie Lockamy, Mrs. Kate Secrest
RINITY: Mr. Herbie Hasty, Mr. Ronnie Medlin, Mr. Erskine Hargette
NION: Rev. Leonard P. Horne
NION GROVE: Mrs. Gladys Nance, Mrs. Rosa Lee Nance, Mr. Vascar Hill, Mrs. Annie Sinclair, Mr. Henry Griffin, Mr. Tom Long
AXHAW: Mr. Wayne Manus, Mr. J.H. Nash, Mr. Earl Bigham, Mrs. Harold Clawson, Mrs. Claude Thomas
AXHAW, FIRST: Mrs. Ella Stallings, Mrs. Elenor Blythe
EST MONROE: Mrs. Eula Crooke, Mrs. Martha Stack, Mr. Harold V. Wooten, Mrs. Ethel Nance, Mr. Jerry Helms, Mrs. Myrtle Knight, Mrs. Lizzie Stanton, Mrs. Ardle Starnes, Mr. Kenneth M. Gordon
INGATE: Mr. Hal F. Daniels, Mr. Jimmy Edwards, Mr. Robert C. Griffin, Mrs. J. Chat Helms, Mr. Hayne Trull, Mrs. Katherine Walden, Mrs. L.J. (Pearl) Watson

Messengers

NTIOCH: Rev. George Gouge, Velma Hinson, Dorothy Stroupe, Annie Stroupe, Edith Greene
USTIN GROVE: Earl James, Randy Crowe, Beatrice Griffin, Mrs. Bill Edwards; Alternates: Maude Griffin, Lottie Deese
ENTON HEIGHTS: Brenda Mosley, Pauline Graham, Billie Bordeaux
ENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Rev. Ollis Revels, Betty Revels, Edna Belk, Ernest Lee, Gerry Lee, Fred High, Elaine High; Alternate: Laura Thomas
ETHEL: Mary Hargett
ALVARY: Rev. R.P. Yow, Monty Yow, Ida Morris
ENTERVIEW: Rev. Joe Stroud, Graham Griffin, Peggy Griffin
HRIST: Rev. Randy Wadford
ORINTH: Rev. Jeff Smith, Barbara Gamble, Margaret Pressley, Mable Starnes, Aubrey Helms
ORNERSTONE: Rev. Lowell Willis
OVENANT: Rev. Ken Lida, Albert Rape, Marvin Williams
EBENEZER: Rev. Leon Whitley, Ruth Stegall, Mellie Simpson, Peggy Tyson; Alternates: Wendell Stegall, Louise Martin
EMMANUEL: Rev. Victor Payne, Albert Mullis, Myrtle Mullis, David McEntire, Lisa McEntire

EUTO: Raymond Phillips, Lanelle Phillips, Eula Morgan
FAIRFIELD: Rev. Reece Riggins, Virginia Sanders, Chloe Stegall, Eldis Broome
FAITH: Rev. Henry Hollar, Jr., Mardecia Hollar, Charles Davis, Sr., Marilyn Rushin Mary Ellen Presley
FAULKS: Leo Edwards, Doris Edwards, Heath Baker, Mabel Baker, Paul Gaddy, Mr Paul Gaddy
FRIENDLY: Rev. Kenneth Parsons, Luther Allen, Nannie Allen
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS: Rev. Rod Yow, Buren Little
HARTIS GROVE: Rev. Chuck Miller, Rusty Morrison, Betty Horne, Dot Helms, Jan Winchester, Mary Lee Rogers, Catherine Rushing
HERMON: James Steele Helms, Pat Snodgrass, Kim Harris, Kitty Conner
HILLCREST: Rev. Don Lisk, Dallas Pressley, Karen Helms, John Frazier, Mae Frazie Irene Swinson, Betty Furr, Allen Sizemore
HOPEWELL: Horace Helms, Mrs. Horace Helms, Virginia Price, Mildred Tucker
LAKEVIEW: Rev. Dale Roach, Wesley Trull, Lela Trull, Homer Rushing, Mrs. Hom Rushing
LANES CREEK: Rev. Tom Walden, Doris Taylor, Pauline Thomas, Nola Griffin, J. Dona Thomas
LEE PARK: Rev. Mickey Beal, Garren Dean, Mrs. Garren Dean, Ida Teal
MACEDONIA: Rev. Robert Latta, Mrs. Robert Latta, Alice Freeman, Edith Eudy, Le Funderburk, Mrs. Lex Funderburk, Mary Mangum
MARSHVILLE, FIRST: Rev. William L. Culbertson, Frances Culbertson, Ginger Tucke Velma Pickard, Mrs. J.J. Griffin, Sam Goodwin, L. Hoyle Marsh
MARY ELIZABETH: Rev. Mickey Carnes, Ezell Starnes, Eula Starnes
MIDWAY: Rev. Robert Kerby, Betty Kerby, Earl Underwood
MILL CREEK: Rev. Marvin Tyson, Jan Tyson, Donald Price, Marie Price, R.B. Thoma Mrs. R.B. Thomas
MONROE, FIRST: Dr. Harry Poovey, Rev. Chris Phelps, Rev. Charles Brock, Rev. Ell Marks, Bobby Griffin, Berniece Helms, Doris Martino, Carmel Cheek, Kathy Greng
MORGAN MILL: Rev. John Crain
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Rev. Barry Byrd, Gene Williams, Doris Williams, Bobbie Le Mary L. Love; Alternates: William Rorie, Dot Rorie
MT. HARMONY: Dr. Buddy Pigg, Keith Laney, Margaret Childers, Betty Hooks
MT. MORIAH: Rev. Larry Barnes, Cynthia Mills, Margaret Mills, Beth Morrell
MT. OLIVE: Clinton Edwards, Annie Lou Edwards
MT. PLEASANT: Rev. Frank Barwig, Reece Stegall, Verna Funderburk
MT. ZION: Rev. Jack Watts, Zeb Deese, Josephine Deese, Mary Riggins
NEW HOPE: Rev. Tommy Butler, Marie Williams, Eula Parker, Atha Hinson, Franc Helms
NEW SALEM: Rev. W. Ward Gandy, K.C. Long, Mildred Long, Brooks Helms, Mr Brooks Helms
OAK GROVE: Rev. D.T. Griffin, Ruby Alexander, Wiley Stevenson, Floy Stevenson, J.I Spittle, John McManus, Yates Gordon
OAKLAND: Kenneth Griffin, Gary Clontz, Debbie Clontz, Carolyn Williams, Evely Twitty, Buford Griffin, Frances Griffin
OLIVE BRANCH: Roy Broome
PHILADELPHIA: Dr. Harold Owens, Virginia Owens, Ercel Timmons, Geneva Moor Mabel Bledsoe, Reece Rogers, Roger Cox
PLEASANT HILL: Rev. John Wood, Rev. John Walters, Lumus Austin, Chloe Austi Alternates: Hovis Hinson, Pauline Austin
ROANOKE: Rev. Don Thompson, L.N. Boyce, Willene Lemmond
SANDY RIDGE: Rev. Clyde Hawkins, Belvin Hawkins, Gladys Timmons, Juanita Crum Olin Melton, Arthur Beaver, Lillian Stack; Alternate: Glenn Starnes
SARDIS: Dr. Boyce Earnhardt, Bill Stegall, Ethel Stegall, Mildred Richardson, Maebel Earnhardt

HILOH: Rev. John Grant, Mrs. John Grant, Evelyn Funderburk, Shirley Cunningham, Richard Younts; Alternates: Styles Perry, Iris Perry
UNSET PARK: Dr. William Bratton, Sue Bratton, Carolyn Hyatt, Kermit Allison
UTTON PARK: Frances Booth, Ruby Hancock, Janet Mangum, Elizabeth Carpenter, Gladys Bigham
RINITY: Rev. A.D. Madaris
NION: Heath Baucom, Pat Autry, Frances Moore; Alternate: Vivian Baucom
NION GROVE: Rev. Johnny Williams, Jason Floyd, Clemmie Floyd, Patsy Griffin
AXHAW: Rev. David Brown, Roy Godfrey, Mrs. Roy Godfrey, Eula Faulk, Ruby Norwood; Alternate: Elzia Nash
AXHAW, FIRST: Rev. Doyle Thomas, R.J. Blythe, William Blythe; Alternate: Rev. Frank Knight
EDDINGTON, FIRST: Rev. Bill Fogarty, Clarence O. Vassar
EST MONROE: Rev. Steve Jacks, Don Duncan, Scott Laws, Gary Underwood, Lillie Bass, Ken Tate, Leon Simpson, Chris Simpson, Bobby Parker, Libby Starnes, Joyce Waters
INGATE: Dr. Jim McCoy, Carolyn Gaddy, Anne H. McConnell

Ministers Belonging to Our Association

Ordained Ministers

(But not Serving as Pastors)

ustin Grove .....Rev. Randy Crowe (Inactive), Rt. 1 Box 23-D, Marshville 28103
Rev. Donald R. Helms (Inactive), P.O. Box 584, Wingate 28174
enton's Cross Roads .....Rev. Brady L. Connell (Retired), 3917 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110
Rev. Vance Edwards (Retired), 501 Lawyers Rd., Monroe 28110
Rev. Austol Youmans (Retired), 701 Patton Ave., Monroe 28110
Bethel .....Rev. James A. Knight, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
Ebenezer .....Rev. Clyde Simpson (Retired), Rt. 1 Box 770, Indian Trail 28079
Emmanuel .....Rev. Lawrence E. Funderburk (Retired), Rt. 2 Box 238-C, Indian Trail 28079
Euto .....Rev. David Brown (Evangelist-Preaching), 320 J. Windmill Ct., Columbia, SC 29210
Faulks .....Rev. Hudson Rushing (Part-time, interim), Rt. 1 Box 470, Wingate 28174
Rev. Steve Mabry (Part-time, interim), P.O. Box 1013, Wingate 28174
Rev. Bobby Martin (Part-time, interim), P.O. Box 3247, Monroe 28110
Hartis Grove .....Rev. Rusty Morrison (Other church-related work), 4224 Blanchard Cir., Matthews 28105
Hermon .....Rev. Wilbur H. Cason (Inactive), 8838 Waxhaw Creek Rd., Waxhaw 28173
Rev. Leonard Routh (Retired), 8701-D Baraka Pl., Waxhaw 28173
Hopewell .....Rev. Joe Lee Helms (Retired), Rt. 1 Box 556, Indian Trail 28079
Howie.....Rev. Wayne Wiles (Evangelist-Preaching), 409 Lydia St., Monroe 28110
Indian Trail, First .....Rev. Bill Helms (Inactive-Retired), P.O. Box 44, Indian Trail 28079
Rev. Gene Helms (Other church-related work), 608 Chestnut Ln., Matthews 28104
Rev. Ken Parsons (Part-time, interim), Rt. 2 Box 18-P, Indian Trail 28079

Rev. Reece Riggins (Retired), 135 Chestnut Ln., Matthews 2810
Rev. Bud Simpson (Part-time, interim), 247 Lawyers Rd., Indian Trail 2807
Rev. Earl Sossamon (Retired), P.O. Box 266, Indian Trail 2807
Rev. J.F. Cunningham (Retired), 3212 Wesley Chapel-Stouts Rd., Monroe 2811
Rev. Richard Baker (Other church-related work), 3311 Waxhaw Hwy. Monroe 2811

Lee Park.....Rev. George Broome (Retired), 217 Bivens Rd., Monroe 2811
Marshville, First .....Rev. Tilroe Threatt, Autumn Care, Marshville 2810
Mill Creek .....Dr. Wayne A. Slaton (Retired), P.O. Box 506, Marion 2875
Monroe, First .....Rev. Charles Brock (Chaplain), 309 Stevens St., Monroe 2811
Rev. Ellis L. Marks (Retired), 310 Stevens St., Monroe 2811
Rev. Claude Simpson (Retired), 2600 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 2811
Mountain Springs .....Rev. Albert Hinson (Retired), 4720 Pageland Hwy. Monroe 2811
Oakland .....Rev. Howard Wilkins (Inactive), 317 Wilson St., Monroe 2811
Rev. Winfred Mills (Part-time, interim), 407½ Talleyrand Ave., Monroe 2811
Pleasant Hill .....Rev. Jack Napier (Retired), Rt. 2 Box 179-A, Marshville 2810
Rev. John Walters (Retired), Rt. 2 Box 225, Marshville 2810
Sandy Ridge.....Rev. D.T. Griffin (Part-time, interim), 904 Sandy Ridge Rd., W. Monroe 2811
Secrest Grove .....Rev. Roy Helms (Retired), 622 N. West St., Monroe 2811
Shiloh.....Rev. Claude Connell (Retired), 1107 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 2811
Trinity.....Rev. Ray Franklin (Retired), P.O. Box 402, Wingate 2817
Rev. Al Lewis (Chaplain), 700 South Church St., Monroe 2811
Union Grove .....Rev. C.B. Hunnicutt (Retired), Rt. 3, Marshville 2810
Waxhaw, First .....Rev. Frank Knight (Retired), 300 S. High St., Waxhaw 2817
Weddington, First .....Rev. Clarence Vassar (Associational Worker), 100 Seven Oaks Dr., Monroe 2811
Wingate .....Mr. Harvey Michael (Licensed), Rt. 1, Wingate 2817
Dr. Byrns Coleman (State worker), Box 3, Wingate 2817
Rev. William L. Stover (State worker), Box 78, Wingate 2817
Dr. Jim McCoy (State worker), Box 726, Wingate 2817
Dr. Jerry L. Surratt (State worker), Box 487, Wingate 2817
Dr. Edwin Bagley (State worker), Box 3411, Wingate 2817
Dr. Walter Woodson (State worker), Box 336, Wingate 2817
Rev. Thomas Stogsdill (State worker), 1408 Griffith Rd., Monroe 2811
Rev. Joseph S. Larrimore (Retired), Box 713, Wingate 2817
Dr. James S. Peterson (State worker), Box 304, Wingate 2817
Dr. John Sykes (State worker), Box 3133, Wingate 2817

Ordained During Year

Bethel .....Rev. James A. Knight, Rt. 1, Marshville 2810
Hartis Grove .....Rev. Rusty Morrison, 4224 Blanchard Cir., Matthews 2810
West Monroe.....Rev. Don Duncan, 1200 Stevens Rd., Monroe 2811

Licensed During Year

Central .....Mr. Bobby D. Helms, 5817 Unionville Rd., Monroe 2811
Mt. Harmony .....Mr. James Polk, III, Charlotte 2822
Trinity .....Mr. Jack Little, 1414 Crescent Dr., Monroe 2811

Proceedings

The 136th Annual Session of

Union Baptist Association

AFTERNOON SESSION
October 30, 1990

SESSION THEME: "Multiplying Through Discipleship Training"

1. The 136th Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association was opened by the Moderator, Mr. Bobby Griffin, in West Monroe Baptist Church at 3:00 p.m. on Tuesday, October 30, 1990.

2. WORSHIP - Congregational hymn, "Praise Him! Praise Him!" was sung under the direction of Mr. Kenneth Griffin, Associational Music Director.

3. Moderator Griffin called the session to order and welcomed everyone.

4. Rev. H.W. Pigg, Jr., pastor of Mt. Harmony Baptist, brought the devotion from the Book of Acts and basing his remarks on the Scripture passages and the session theme. He led in prayer.

5. The associational clerk, Mrs. Mildred Tucker, moved that those messengers who are registered and those who will be registered constitute the 136th annual session of Union Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and carried.

6. Moderator Griffin stated that a report needed to be added to the Wednesday morning session. This report will be from Rev. Charles Brock, Union Memorial Hospital Chaplain, and will be added to the 10:10 a.m. report time slot. Moderator Griffin then moved that we adopt the program as printed, seconded, and carried.

7. Rev. Steve Jacks, pastor of West Monroe Baptist, extended a welcome to everyone and gave instructions concerning the church facilities.

8. Moderator Griffin recognized Rev. Clarence Vassar, Director of Missions. Rev. Vassar then recognized all those from outside of the Association as visitors. He introduced Rev. Bob Watson from the Baptist State Convention.

9. Referring to the New Pastors Report as printed on page 40 of the Book of Reports, Rev. Vassar recognized the following new pastors in the Association and their wives: Rev. Buddy Pigg (H.W., Jr.) and wife, Candy, Mt. Harmony; Rev. Jeff Smith and wife, Kim, Corinth; Rev. Victor Payne and wife, Peggy, Emmanuel; Rev. Ken Parsons and wife, Debbie, Friendly; Rev. Mickey Beal and wife, Cindy, Lee Park; Rev. Lamar Price and wife, Irene, Sutton Park; Rev. A.E. Madaris and wife, Fannie, Trinity; and Rev. Bill Fogarty and wife, Zana, Weddington, First.

Rev. Vassar recognized new staff members as follows: Mr. Scott Laws, Minister of Education, West Monroe; and Mr. Gary Underwood, Youth Director, West Monroe.

10. There was not a Vice-Moderator in the Association at that time. Therefore, there was a need to elect one to serve during the annual session. Mrs. Mildred Tucker brought a recommendation from the Associational Council to nominate Rev. Larry Barnes, pastor of Mt. Moriah Baptist, as Vice-Moderator. There were no further nominations and a motion was made to close the nominations and elect Rev. Barnes by acclamation. The motion was seconded and carried. Rev. Barnes came forward and expressed thanks for the confidence placed in him.

11. Congregational hymn - "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"

12. Special music was brought by Rev. Don Duncan, Minister of Music at West Monroe Baptist, singing "No One Ever Cared for Me Like Jesus."

13. Vice-Moderator Barnes introduced Mr. Bobby Griffin to bring the Moderator's Address basing his remarks on the work of the Associational Council. He asked everyone to stand and join hands as he led in prayer.

14. REPORTS - Mr. Earl James, chairman of the Missions and Outreach Committe referred to the Missions and Outreach Committee Report as printed on pages 14-16 of t Book of Reports. He spoke to the report and moved the adoption of the report, seconde and carried.

15. Mr. Kenneth Griffin, chairman of the Ordinations Committee, referred to t Ordinations Committee Report as printed on page 23 of the Book of Reports. He spo to the report and moved the adoption of it, seconded, and carried.

16. Rev. Vassar asked for prayers for Rev. Ken West's, pastor of Pathway Baptist, mothe Mr. Bobby Griffin who has a brother who is terminally ill; Rev. Robert Taylor, our form Moderator, who is at Ft. Bragg as a chaplain and will be going overseas; Mrs. Helen McAtee whose daughter's fiance was killed in an automobile accident; and for his wife, Barbar who is having to wear a cast on one leg. In the absence of Mrs. Helen McAteer, Chur Group Coordinator, he referred to the Place and Preacher Committee Report as printe on page 24 of the Book of Reports. He spoke to the report and moved the adoption of i seconded, and carried.

17. Mr. Kenneth Griffin introduced the Chamber Choir from Wingate College, und the direction of Dr. Ron Bostic, to bring special music.

18. Congregational hymn - "I Love to Tell the Story"

19. Vice-Moderator Barnes introduced Rev. Clarence Vassar, Director of Missions, t bring the State of the Union Address. At this time Rev. Vassar recognized Rev. Victor Payn pastor of Emmanuel Baptist, and Miss Ginger Tucker, Minister of Youth at Marshvill First Baptist. He also recognized Rev. Ellis Marks and Mr. Earl Underwood, former Directo of Missions. He read Scripture from Joshua 1:1-8 and other Scripture passages. He referre to the Director of Missions' Report as printed on pages 9-10 of the Book of Reports.

20. As a matter of miscellaneous business, Rev. Vassar made a recommendation that w dedicate the minutes from this annual session to the memory of Rev. Leonard Horne, forme Moderator and Vice-Moderator of the Association, and to Rev. Robert Taylor, forme Moderator and Vice-Moderator, who had been called to go overseas to serve as chaplain The recommendation was seconded and carried.

21. The Associational Executive Committee voted to participate in the Witness an Giving Life Seminar and to sign the declaration of commitment at this annual session. Thos signing are the Director of Missions, Moderator, Rev. David Brown, Director of Evangelism and Mr. Tommy Mangum, Stewardship Chairman. Rev. Vassar asked everyone to stan for prayer.

22. Moderator Griffin wanted to recognize Rev. Chairs Phelps, Minister of Educatio at his church (Monroe, First Baptist). Rev. Vassar also recognized Rev. Barry Byrd, Associat Pastor and Minister of Youth and Education at Mountain Springs Baptist.

23. Congregational hymn - "Fairest Lord Jesus"

24. It was called to attention that the declaration of Witness and Giving Life was no voted on. This was brought as a recommendation, seconded, and carried.

25. REPORTS - Dr. Harold Owens, Sunday School Director, referred to the Sunday Schoo Report as printed on page 26 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report seconded, and Dr. Owens spoke to the report. He presented certificates of recognition and appreciation to the members of the ASSISTeam as follows: Rev. Ken Forrester, Rev. Clyd Hawkins, Rev. Dale Roach, Mr. Mark Chaney, Rev. Donnie Gamble, Mrs. Judy Gamble Mrs. Lynn Ferguson, Mrs. Terry Crocker, Mr. Isaiah Mejia, Mrs. Jan Mejia, Mrs. Cindy Whitley, Rev. Joe Stroud, Mrs. Barbara Vassar, and Mrs. Joyce Waters. The motion carried

26. In the absence of Rev. Ken Snead, Discipleship Training Director, Rev. Clarence Vassar referred to the Discipleship Training Report as printed on page 40 of the Book o Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

27. Dr. Marian Hume, WMU Director, referred to the WMU Report as printed on pages 28-29 of the Book of Reports. She moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and she spoke to the report. She recognized churches who had received achievements. The motion carried.

28. Mr. Gene Williams, Brotherhood Director, referred to the Brotherhood Report as inted on page 3 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, nd he spoke to the report. The motion carried.

29. Mr. Kenneth Griffin, Music Director, referred to the Music Report as printed on age 17 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and he oke to the report. The motion carried.

30. Moderator Griffin recognized Rev. Randy Wadford, Church Extension Direc-r/Church Planter, who is a new staff member of Union Baptist Association.

31. Special music was brought by Miss Leigh Kimbrough with the Youth Ministry and Music and Handbell Ministry of Central United Methodist Church.

32. Rev. Wadford introduced Rev. Robert Watson, Church Extension Director of the aptist State Convention, to bring his message. Rev. Watson based his message on John :14-16 and that of a population of 6½ million people in North Carolina, there is a per-entage of 52.85 percent of these lost.

33. The benediction was brought by Rev. D.T. Griffin, retired pastor.

34. Rev. Steve Jacks gave instructions concerning the meal.

EVENING SESSION
7:00 p.m.

SESSION THEME: "Multiplying Through Planting Churches"

35. **WORSHIP** - Congregational hymn - "Oh, How He Loves You and Me"

36. Rev. Bill Fogarty, pastor of Weddington, First Baptist, brought the devotion basing is remarks on the session theme and the birth of a new church. He led in prayer.

37. Special music was brought by the associational choir under the direction of Mr. Kenneth Griffin, Music Director.

38. Rev. Clarence Vassar introduced Mrs. Deborah Clontz, the associational secretary, nd her husband, Gary.

39. **NEW WORK CHALLENGE** - Rev. Vassar introduced Rev. Randy Wadford. Rev. Wadford introduced his wife, Pam, and asked her to share her testimony. He shared in he work that is going on. Christ Baptist will have its first worship servie on December 2. He introduced Rev. Tommy Concha, pastor of the Hispanic Church, The Good Shepherd. Rev. Concha and others from the church sang. Oakland Baptist is sponsoring the Good Shepherd Baptist. Rev. Wadford introduced Rev. Tommy Concha to speak. Mr. Jimmy Kiker, who began the Hispanic Church, spoke.

40. Mr. Earl James, Chairman of the Missions and Outreach Committee, referred to pages 41-43 of the Book of Reports for the Called Session of the Association and the constitutional change that required that session. He asked those from Morgan Mill Road Baptist to stand. He moved that the Association accept Morgan Mill Road into its fellowship. The motion was seconded and carried. Moderator Griffin extended them a welcome.

Mr. James asked those of Weddington, First Baptist to stand. He made a motion that we accept Weddington, First Baptist into fellowship of the Association. The motion was seconded and carried. Moderator Griffin extended them a welcome. Morgan Mill Road and Weddington, First had been under watchcare of the Association.

Mr. James moved that we accept Pathway Baptist under watchcare of the Association. The motion was seconded and it was stated that they are in revival. The motion carried.

Mr. James then referred to page 64 of the Book of Reports. This is a joint recommendation made by the Missions and Outreach Committee and the Associational Council that:

> The Union Baptist Association convey to the First Baptist Church of Weddington 8.2 acres now owned by the Association in Weddington, in exchange for the sum of $20,000 and the assumption (payment) by the First Baptist Church of Weddington of all the outstanding indebtedness on this property as of November 1, 1990, and upon the condition that the property be used as a

Baptist church in good standing with the Union Baptist Association for the next 20 years.

He moved the adoption of this recommendation, seconded, and carried. He then ma a motion that this $20,000 be placed in a land fund to purchase additional property as t Association sees fit. The motion was seconded and carried.

41. Congregational hymn - "There Shall Be Showers of Blessing"

42. REPORTS - Mrs. Bobbie Lee, chairman of the Trustees, referred to the Truste Report as printed on page 27 of the Book of Reports. She moved the adoption of the repo seconded, and carried.

43. Mr. Buford Griffin, Treasurer, referred to the Treasurer's Report as printed on pag 44-45 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of this report, seconded, and he spo to the report. The motion carried.

44. Rev. John Grant, General Board Member, referred to the General Board Report printed on pages 12-13 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of this repor seconded, and carried.

45. Mr. Tommy Mangum, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, referred to th Proposed Budget as printed on a separate handout. He moved the adoption of the budge seconded, and he addressed the changes in the 1990-91 budget. The motion carried.

46. REPORTS - Rev. David Brown, Director of Evangelism, referred to the Evangelis Report as printed on page 11 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the repor seconded, and he spoke to the report. The motion carried.

47. In the absence of Mr. Raeford Lee, Chairman of the Prison Ministry Committe Rev. Clarence Vassar referred to the Prison Ministry Report as printed on page 23 of th Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

48. In the absence of Rev. Dale Roach, Chairman of the Christian Education Commit tee, the Christian Education Committee Report was referred to as printed on pages 18-1 of the Book of Reports. A motion was made to adopt this report, seconded, and carried

49. Special music was brought by Mr. Kenneth Griffin.

50. Prior to the Annual Sermon, Rev. David Brown, pastor of Waxhaw Baptist, rea Scripture from Matthew 9:35-38 and Acts 1:1-8.

51. Rev. Ollis Revels, pastor of Benton's Cross Roads Baptist, brought the Annua Sermon with the theme being "The church's greatest task." He led in prayer.

52. Vice-Moderator Barnes expressed thanks for the meal and to West Monroe Baptis for hosting this session. He reminded everyone to get a registration card for the next day He asked that those members of the two new churches stand for everyone to welcome.

53. Rev. Ken Parsons, pastor of Friendly Baptist, gave the benediction.

MORNING SESSION
9:00 a.m.

SESSION THEME: "Multiplying Through Personal Relationships"

54. The second day of the 136th Annual Session of Union Baptist Association was opened by Vice-Moderator Barnes in Calvary Baptist Church at 9:00 a.m. on Wednesday, October 31, 1990.

55. WORSHIP - Congregational hymn - "Standing on the Promises"

56. Vice-Moderator Barnes asked for special prayer for a family in his church who has had a death. He also asked for prayers for him as he tries to minister to them. He asked for other prayer requests, one being to remember Mr. Joel Owens, son of Dr. and Mrs. Harold Owens, pastor of Philadelphia Baptist, who has been diagnosed as having cancer.

57. Rev. Victor Payne, pastor of Emmanuel Baptist, brought the devotion, basing his remarks on the session theme and Galatians 6:14. He led in prayer.

58. Rev. Roy Yow, pastor of Calvary Baptist, extended a welcome to all of those in attendance and gave instructions concerning the church facilities.

59. INSTITUTION REPORTS - Rev. Randy Wadford recognized all visitors and representatives of Baptist supported institutions. In the absence of Mr. Duane Helms, chairman of the Baptist Children's Homes Committee, Rev. Wadford referred to the Baptist Children's Homes Committee Report as printed on page 4 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

60. Mr. Leigh Malcolm, a member of the Baptist Retirement Homes Committee, referred to the Baptist Retirement Homes Committee Report as printed on page 25 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

61. Rev. Larry Barnes, chairman of the Baptist Hospital Committee, referred to the Baptist Hospital Report as printed on pages 21-23 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

62. Congregational hymn - "Blessed Assurance, Jesus is Mine"

63. Special music was brought by Mr. Keith Laney, Minister of Music at Mt. Harmony Baptist.

64. Vice-Moderator Barnes introduced Dr. Michael Blackwell, president of the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, Inc., to bring his message. He based his message on the work of the Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Hospital, and Baptist Retirement Homes.

65. A special offering was taken for new work in Union County. Vice-Moderator Barnes led in prayer.

66. REPORTS - Mrs. Mildred Tucker, Associational Clerk, referred to the Minutes of the Executive Committee Meetings as printed on pages 30-37 of the Book of Reports. She moved the adoption of these minutes, seconded, and carried. She then referred to the Digest of Letters as printed on page 8 of the Book of Reports. There will be some variations on the report that will go in the annual minutes because not all corrections had been varified and one church letter had not been submitted. She moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

67. Rev. Clyde Hawkins, chairman of the Resolutions Committee, gave an oral Resolutions Committee Report. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

68. Mr. Bobby Parker, chairman of the Nominating Committee, referred to the Nominating Committee Report as printed on pages 38-39 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

69. Rev. Charles Brock, Hospital Chaplain of Union Memorial Hospital, was recognized. On behalf of the churches of Union Baptist Association, Rev. Brock was presented a plaque for his years of service as chaplain. He was also recognized by Mr. Larry Bishop, administrator of Union Memorial Hospital. Rev. Brock then gave a report.

70. Rev. Clarence Vassar expressed appreciation to Moderator Griffin for his assistance during the past year. He also expressed appreciation to Rev. Larry Barnes, Vice-Moderator, and Mrs. Mildred Tucker, Associational Clerk. He asked Rev. Ken Lida to come forward. Rev. Lida is pastor of Covenant Baptist, and his church will be the sponsoring church for Pathway Baptist. Rev. Lida asked for prayers for Pathway.

71. Vice-Moderator Barnes announced that the offering was $540.51 which was taken earlier.

72. Mr. Styles Perry, a member of the Committee on Committees, referred to the Committee on Committees Report as printed on pages 50-63 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

73.The floor was then opened for nominations for Moderator for the coming year. Mr. Bobby Griffin was nominated. There were no other nominations and a motion was made to cease nominations and that Mr. Griffin be elected by acclamation. The motion was seconded and carried.

74. The floor was then opened for nominations for Vice-Moderator. Rev. Larry Barnes and Dr. Marian Hume were nominated. A motion was made that nominations be closed, seconded, and carried. Rev. Barnes was elected as Vice-Moderator.

75. Moderator Griffin expressed appreciation given from everyone.

76. As a matter of miscellaneous business, the question was asked where Pathway Bap tist is located. It is located across from the Auto Bell in a store-front building on Morga Mill Road. It was announced that Rev. Ken West's, pastor of Pathway Baptist, mothe is critically ill. Prayer was asked for these.

77. Mrs. Carolyn Williams read Scripture from 1 Thessalonians 4:13-14 and John 14:1- in memory of our beloved dead. She also read a poem. She asked everyone to stand in silen prayer in memory of our beloved dead.

78. Congregational hymn - "It is Well With My Soul"

79. Vice-Moderator Barnes expressed thanks for the confidence placed in him to serv as Vice-Moderator.

80. Rev. Frank Barwig, pastor of Mt. Pleasant Baptist, read Scripture from John 1:1-1 prior to the doctrinal sermon.

81. Rev. Bobby Martin, pastor of Faulks Baptist, brought the doctrinal sermon, basin his message on "The Purpose of Our Lives" and "Giving God the Glory."

82. Rev. Roy Yow gave instructions concerning the meal.

83. Rev. A.E. Madaris, pastor of Trinity Baptist, gave the benediction.

Program

The Union Baptist Association

136th Annual Session

Meeting With
WEST MONROE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 30, 1990
CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 31, 1990

THEME: "Multiplication: The Mission of the 90s"

Moderator: Mr. Bobby H. Griffin
Vice-Moderator: None
Director of Missions: Rev. Clarence O. Vassar
Church Extension Director/Church Planter: Rev. Randy Wadford

AFTERNOON SESSION

Session Theme: "Multiplying Through Discipleship Training"

3:00 WORSHIP

Congregational Hymn No. 137 ..... "Praise Him! Praise Him!"
Devotion and Prayer ..... Rev. H.W. Pigg, Jr.
Organization ..... Mrs. Mildred Tucker
Welcome ..... Rev. Steve Jacks
Recognition of Visitors ..... Rev. Clarence Vassar
Recognition of New Ministers ..... Rev. Clarence Vassar
Business Session To Elect Vice-Moderator
Congregational Hymn No. 132 ..... "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"
3:25 Special Music ..... Mr. Don Duncan, Minister of Music
West Monroe Baptist Church
THE MODERATOR'S ADDRESS ..... Mr. Bobby H. Griffin

REPORTS

Missions and Outreach ..... Mr. Earl James
Ordination Committee ..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin
Church Group Coordinators ..... Mrs. Helen McAteer

4:00 Special Music ..... Dr. Ron Bostic, Wingate College
Congregational Hymn No. 141 ..... "I Love To Tell The Story"
STATE OF THE UNION MESSAGE ..... Rev. Clarence Vassar
Miscellaneous Business
Congregational Hymn No. 159 ..... "Fairest Lord Jesus"

4:40 REPORTS

Sunday School Report ..... Dr. Harold Owens
Church Training Report ..... Rev. Kenneth Snead
WMU Report ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Brotherhood Report ..... Mr. Gene Williams
Church Music Report ..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin

5:00 Special Music ..... Miss Leigh Kimbrough
Youth Ministry, Music and Handbell Ministry
Central United Methodist Church
MESSAGE ..... Rev. Robert E. Watson
Church Extension Director, NC SBC
Benediction ..... Rev. D.T. Griffin

5:30 Supper

EVENING SESSION

Session Theme: "Multiplying Through Planting Churches"

7:00 WORSHIP

Congregational Hymn ..... "O How He Loves You and Me"
Devotion and Prayer ..... Rev. Bill Fogarty
Special Music ..... Associational Choir

7:15 NEW WORK CHALLENGE ..... Rev. Randy Wadford
Business Session - to Vote on:
Morgan Mill Baptist Church
Weddington Baptist Church
Watchcare of Pathway Baptist Church
Weddington Site

7:40 REPORTS

Congregational Hymn No. 264 ... "There Shall Be Showers of Blessing"
Trustees' Report ..... Mrs. Bobbie Lee
Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Buford Griffin
General Board Report ..... Rev. John Grant
Stewardship Committee Report ..... Mr. Tommy Mangum

8:05 REPORTS

Evangelism Report ..... Rev. David Brown
Prison Ministry Report ..... Mr. Rayford Lee
Christian Education Report ..... Rev. Dale Roach

8:30 Special Music ..... Mr. Ken Griffin
Scripture ..... Rev. David Brown
Annual Sermon ..... Rev. Ollis Revels
Benediction ..... Rev. Ken Parsons

MORNING SESSION

Session Theme: "Multiplying Through Personal Relationships"

9:00 **WORSHIP**

Congregational Hymn No. 266 ..... "Standing on the Promises"
Devotion and Prayer ..... Rev. Victor Payne
Welcome ..... Rev. Roy Yow

9:20 **INSTITUTION REPORTS**

Recognition of Visitors and Representatives of
Baptist Supported Institutions ..... Rev. Randy Wadford
Children's Home Report ..... Mr. Duane Helms
Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Mrs. Kathleen Edwards
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Larry Barnes
Congregational Hymn No. 269 ..... "Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine"

9:40 Special Music
Message ..... Dr. Michael Blackwell
President, NC Baptist Children's Home, Inc.

10:10 **REPORTS**

Executive Committee Reports
and Digest of Letters ..... Mrs. Mildred Tucker
Resolution Committee Report ..... Rev. Clyde Hawkins
Committee on Committees Report ..... Mr. Styles Perry
Nominating Committee Report ..... Mr. Bobby Parker

10:35 Election of Officers

11:00 Miscellaneous Business
In Memory of Our Beloved Dead ..... Mrs. Carolyn Williams
Congregational Hymn No. 265 ..... "It Is Well With My Soul"

11:30 Special Music
Scripture ..... Rev. Frank Barwig, Jr.
Doctrinal Message ..... Rev. Bobby Martin
Benediction ..... Rev. A.E. Madaris

Called Annual Session

A special session of Union Baptist Association was called on Tuesday, April 24, 1990, at Lee Park Baptist Church. Mr. Bobby Griffin, Vice-Moderator, presided.

A welcome was extended and prayer brought by Rev. Mickey Beal, pastor of Lee Park Baptist Church.

Mrs. Mildred Tucker, Associational Secretary-Clerk, moved that the messengers who are registered and those who will be registered constitute this special called session of Union Baptist Association.

Rev. Bob Latta, acting chairman of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee, brought the following recommendation from the Constitution and Bylaws Committee:

At the request of the Association Council to reduce the time requirement for new churches to become member churches of the Association, this Committee recommends the following changes to the Association Council and Executive Committee. If approved by the Executive Committee it should be then recommended to and voted on by the entire association.

1. **CONSTITUTION ARTICLE IV:** See attached copy of the existing article with proposed changes.
2. **BYLAWS ARTICLE 22:** See attached copy of the existing article with proposed changes.

ARTICLE IV - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of is body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to tend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

PRESENT READING: [All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith ay be admitted as members into this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers esent, provided they comply with Article IX of this Constitution, and make known their sire to become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association one ar prior to the annual meeting when the Association will take action on their requests.] All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for embership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrines of the New Testament interpreted by Baptists through the years: that all churches presently composing this ody, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice iptism by immersion only.

PROPOSED READING

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as embers into this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provided ey comply with Article 22 of the Bylaws and make known their desire to become members the Association at the annual meeting of the Association when the Association will take tion on their requests.

ARTICLE 22 - Missions and Outreach Committee @

(Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work (new church, church arts and missions ministries).

PRESENT READING: [In the area of new church, this committee shall receive application from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order f the applicant, and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the nnual Association that the applicant come under the watchcare of the Association for the eriod of at least one year. During this one-year period, the church shall appoint the pastor nd one lay member who shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and give a brief eport of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of the year, the New Church Committee shall make further recommendations to the annual associational meeting concerning the applicant's request.]

In the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for ossible future missions and/or churches, and shall, with the cooperation of the Executive ommittee, conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the needs.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the xecutive Committee, purchase such lands as are desirable for the future development of issions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed ppropriate by the Committee.

In the area of mission ministries, this committee shall determine the need for ministries benevolence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by one hurch. The committee would study the need and determine the associational resources eeded to provide the ministry. The committee would recommend to the Association the pproach to providing a ministry in this area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their n sion efforts and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written rep will be presented at the annual session on work accomplished during the year. This c mittee shall be composed of a minimum of fifteen (15) members.

PROPOSED READING

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive application from all churc desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make su investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Executive Commit that the applicant come under the watchcare of the Association for the period of at le six months. During this period, the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay meml who shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and give a brief report of the w of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the e of this period, the Missions and Outreach Committee shall make further recommendati to the Executive Committee for their joint recommendation to the annual associatio meeting concerning the applicant's request.

A motion was made to accept this recommendation, seconded and carried.

Mr. Earl James, chairman of the Missions and Outreach Committee, brought the f lowing recommendation from the Missions and Outreach Committee:

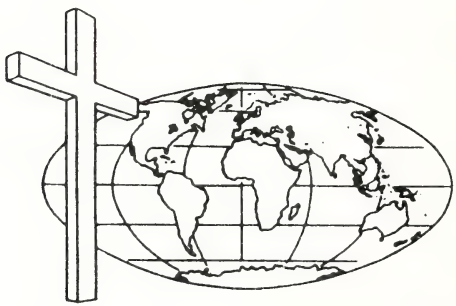
That Morgan Mill Road Baptist Church and Weddington, First Baptist Church come under the watchcare of the Association.

This was made a motion, seconded, and carried.

Rev. Clarence Vassar, Director of Missions, extended the right hand of fellowship to th two churches.

There being no further business, Rev. Randy Wadford, Church Extension Director/Chu Planter, gave the benediction.

Respectfully submitte
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Cle



Report Section

American Bible Society Report

The goal of the American Bible Society every year has been to reach all people everywhere h God's Word in the language and format they can best understand. Southern Baptists' jor emphasis on missions is complemented by this goal. Hence, many Southern Baptist lividuals and churches provide support for the work of the American Bible Society.

The year 1989 will be remembered in history as the year when millions of captives all er the world were set free - both politically and spiritually. Not only did the Berlin Wall l, but so did the walls that separated people from the Word of God.

The people of the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe almost overnight became free to ask · copies of the Scriptures which had been denied for so long. With the money provided thout hesitation by ABS members and friends, 90,000 Bibles, New Testaments, and other riptures were provided them. They are still requesting many more Scriptures.

People in China continue to enjoy the freedom to receive and read the Bible in their own nguage. Contributions sent to ABS aided Amity Printing Press in Nanjing, China, to ntinue producing 60,000 Bibles every month for the Chinese.

Hundreds of millions of people found freedom to read the Word as they received Scrip-res in their own language. At the end of 1989 at least one book of the Bible had been anslated into 1,928 languages.

Freed from the bonds of illiteracy were millions in all parts of the world as they became le to read for themselves the Words of life through New Readers Scriptures.

Two-thirds of the world's people are still without the knowledge of our Lord and Savior. is imperative that we provide them with the Scriptures they need in order to discover e true path to eternal life. Through contributions to the American Bible Society, you can lp support its ministry of Scriptures evangelism.

Respectfully submitted,
Marian Hume, ABS Coordinator

1990 Report of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

MICHAEL C. BLACKWELL, President

For 105 years Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina has been giving children a hance at life. This year we formalized that phrase into our first state-wide fund-raising ampaign.

The "Give a child a chance!" Campaign seeks to raise $11 million over three years to xpand Cameron Boys Camp, boost general operating income and increase endowment.

We will also be able to begin a before and after school care program in Davidson County, o give security to children of working couples, who won't have to go home to empty houses nymore.

Some of the new endowment earnings will increase training to help staff deal with ever-hanging needs among the 1,000 children and families they serve each year.

Baptist Men of North Carolina have agreed to build a new Tommy and Jeanie Eller Chuckwagon at Cameron, saving approximately $75,000 in construction costs.

Children's hopes also were bolstered by the return of the Thanksgiving Offering voted by messengers to the 1989 state convention. While suffering through its 12-year absence, BCH lost more than $1 million in revenue.

In the change from a Homes and Hospital Offering to the Thanksgiving Offering, BCH will go 18 months without a special collection, a period that encompasses more than an en-

tire fiscal year. For the past five years that special collection has meant $400,000 to ministry, a sum that will be difficult to make up in the 1990-91 budget. Some church aware of the difficulty, have promised to begin receiving the Thanksgiving Offering in 19

The Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning from the church We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our North Carolina church It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakin for a century and a half. Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperat Program receipts each year. That is the stackpole around which we build our other inco planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes wo seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

In August, BCH signed an agreement with Gaston County Department of Social Servi to operate two emergency care homes owned by the county. That raises to 11 the numl of emergency care homes BCH operates. That service, in which a child at risk of abuse neglect can receive shelter right away, is the service most in demand throughout the sta Children stay a maximum of 60 days while BCH works with the custodian to determ a long-term plan of care.

In 1991 BCH will celebrate the 20th anniversary of the founding of Broyhill Home, westernmost campus, in Waynesville/Clyde. With the help of J.E. Broyhill and his fami the home was opened in 1971 on 91 hilly acres. It has capacity for 48 children in gro care and for eight girls in emergency care.

Baptist Children's Homes has a 105-year history. But its history is just the knot t ties it to a boundless, unbroken ribbon of promise that stretches beyond the future to w children and families with eternal blessings.

Respectfully submitt
NC Baptist Children's Home Committ
Mr. Duane Helms, Chairm
Mrs. Debbie Bess, Mrs. Paris Coll

North Carolina Baptist Foundation Report to Baptist Associations of North Carolina

The historical records of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation will reveal 1989 a 1990 to be significant in its 70 year history. Organized following action taken at the 19 Convention and chartered by the State of North Carolina in 1920 as a charitable corpo tion, the Trustee agency of the Convention has only in recent years begun to have impact in providing financial support for Baptist institutions and mission causes.

Charged with the responsibility of creating greater awareness among Baptists within No Carolina concerning estate stewardship as a viable and significant means of providi financial support of Christian endeavors fostered by our churches, the Baptist Foundati assists individuals in the establishment of endowment and trust funds. Through these fun financial support is provided the donor's chosen Christian cause or causes on a continui basis for years to come, long after the donor's death.

The growth of the Foundation, in terms of assets managed, has been significa during the past few years. Since January 1, 1988, the assets placed under management the Foundation has increased by over $13 million through May 1990. This exceeds the as growth goals set in 1986 for a five year period.

Trust income distributed to Baptist institutions and mission causes 1988 and 1989	$ 1,106,930
Trust income distributed to individuals with Baptist causes named as charitable remainderman during 1988 and 1989	$ 1,361,836

Assets held in trust and endowment funds as of June 1, 1990 (unaudited)	$26,176,481
Assets held in trust and endowment funds as of December 31, 1989 (audited)	$18,133,634

ifts of appreciated assets, such as stock and real estate, can be placed in trust to generate me for individuals and then pay income to Christian causes beyond their lifetime. As sult of this unique opportunity to give, older adults are realizing the joy of establishing income trusts. This plan often provides a significant increase in personal income, bypass apital gain taxes, creation of a charitable deduction for income tax and estate taxes, l assures an eventual gift to Christian endeavors.

A new home for the Baptist Foundation was built during 1989 and early 1990. The 6,000 are foot office building was constructed from gifts from individuals and is located on perty provided by the Baptist State Convention next to the Baptist Building in Cary. e new facility was occupied in February 1990, and provides much needed space for the rk of staff as well as for conferences and meetings. Baptist groups are invited to use the eting rooms when in the Raleigh/Cary area. We extend an invitation to church groups all and arrange a visit to the newest building used for the Lord's service by North Carolina ptists.

The Foundation employs seven full-time employees and operates under the direction of 0 member Board of Directors elected by the Baptist State Convention.

spectfully submitted,
win S. Coates, Executive Director

Respectfully submitted,
Baptist Foundation Committee:
Mr. J. Max Thomas, Rev. Mickey Carnes

Baptist Hospital Report to Associations 1990

"The largest health-science building program ever in North Carolina has changed the ndscape on Hawthorne Hill, and the changes continue in rapid succession. . . One thing at hasn't changed is the institution's tradition for delivery of compassionate health care. nat will never change." This statement from Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr., Baptist Hospital rustee and Chairman of the Medical Board of Directors, is both a report and a commitment.

Another building in this $190 million expansion program has recently been completed d occupied. The Clinical Sciences Building will house most of the Medical Center's am- ulatory services, and has been termed a "medical supermarket," where patients may do one-stop shopping." The building will also accommodate an Ambulatory Surgery Unit, ledical Center Administrative Offices, and other functions. Nearing completion is the Day are Center for children of medical center employees. Under construction is an addition the MRI (Magnetic Resonance Imaging) Building, and a significant addition to the atient/Visitor Parking Deck. Construction on the Center on Aging Building is scheduled being in early 1991 with the completion date set for the spring of 1993.

The purpose of all these new facilities, according to hospital president, Len B. Preslar, ., is to "enable us to respond to patient needs better than ever before." In addition to ontinuation and improvement of many established procedures, several new diagnostic and reatment programs have been started recently. The Organ Transplant Program added a ew dimension when it performed the first single-lung transplant in North Carolina. Bone narrow transplants are also being performed now in our Baptist Hospital. A Cranio-facial linic, to correct major deformities of the skull and upper face during the first year of life, pened recently. New laser technology provides an improved method for clearing out therosclerotic deposits in the carotid arteries of the neck. New surgical techniques make ossible better treatment of complicated retinal detachment. Orthopedic Surgeons began se of the Ilizarov Technique for the repair and lengthening of broken bones. New approaches re being used effectively in the treatment of children with Cerebral Palsy. Bowman

Gray/Baptist Hospital is the only medical center in the nation using and evaluating Cli dean, a non-narcotic pain killer which has proven effective in controlling pain follow surgery and for cancer patients.

Through these various services we provided 210,456 days of care for 22,607 pati admissions last year. In addition to these, there were approximately 388,000 ambulat patient visits in the various clinics, the Emergency Department, the Day Hospital, anc Ambulatory Surgery. These patients came from all across North Carolina and from 34 ot states. Also the number of patients being referred to us from foreign countries is increas as the reputation of the Medical Center spreads throughout the world.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to strengthen its reputation both as a serv agency and as a teaching facility. Last year, the department provided more than 29,(ministries to hospital patients, almost 19,000 services to families, and more than 14,(services for hospital and church staff members and their families. The Minister's Care Pl a joint program with the Baptist State Convention, had 1,446 sessions with more than 2 different clergy families last year. The new Missionary Counseling and Support Servi Program saw 48 individuals in its first six months. The Division of Clinical Pastoral Edu tion/Chaplaincy had 53 students enrolled.

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1990, the hospital received $692,946.24 throu the Cooperative Program and $271,361.24 through the Homes and Hospital Offering a direct gifts. Cooperative Program Funds are used for the Department of Pastoral Care, a other church gifts help to provide Benevolent Care for financially needy patients. The hosp staff and patients are most grateful for this continuing financial support.

Respectfully submitt
Rev. Larry Barnes, Chairm
Mrs. Peggy Helms, Mr. Irving Myr

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

1990: PROVIDING THE BEST OF TIMES TO NC OLDER ADULTS

Making life for Older Adults the Best of Times is the continuing goal of Baptist Reti ment Homes of North Carolina Inc., which operates four residential facilities for Older Adu around the state — in Albemarle, Asheville, Hamilton and Winston-Salem.

In Albemarle, Baptist Retirement Homes has provided assisted living in a resident setting for 30 Older Adults since 1953.

Its ministry is greatly enhanced by the strong support of the surrounding commun and its churches. The Brotherhood, WMU and senior adult clubs at many nearby church provide fellowship, entertainment, skills and physical labor, household needs — whatev they see are needed by the home.

The Albemarle Baptist Home also offers respite care for those families who are respon ble for an Older Adult and need some time away from that responsibility.

It, and other alternative forms of residential care for Older Adults, are additional wa being explored by the Homes to meet the growing needs of the Older Adult Baptist popu tion in this state.

The other homes around the state have equally promising years ahead.

The Board of Trustees of Baptist Retirement Homes applied in July for permission construct the 60 nursing care beds the state is allocating to Buncombe County in 199

State approval of its plans will be the next step toward adding a 60-bed health-care u to the Western North Carolina Baptist Home.

Currently the only nursing care provided by Baptist Retirement Homes is the 85-b nursing care unit at Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem, the newest facili operated by Baptist Retirement Homes.

In Winston-Salem, Brookridge celebrates its first birthday in 1990. It is the largest of facilities, providing five levels of care — independent living in garden homes, independent living in apartments, and assisted living, intermediate nursing care and skilled nursing care in its health-care unit — to 350 Older Adults.

The Hamilton Baptist Home also provides assisted living in a residential setting to 30 Older Adults in a small community in Eastern North Carolina.

Please pray for our ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Kathleen Edwards, Chairman
Mrs. Janie Winchester, Mr. Leigh Malcolm

The Biblical Recorder

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT - 1990

We need your help!

Never in the history of Southern Baptists has there been a time of more conflict and tension, much of it based on misunderstanding or a lack of correct information. As never before, we need informed Baptists to make the right decisions for the Kingdom's work in the name of Christ.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches.

Baptists must have a single source of news and information upon which to make decisions and evaluate ministries. The *Recorder* is that source; nothing else matches the paper as a single source of news, information, inspiration and challenge in our mission efforts together.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder,* Church News Service (CNS) has been launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper will focus more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry, where they are and to the ends of the rapidly changing world.

Never has God given Baptists a greater opportunity; never have there been as many difficulties and obstacles to overcome. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Brotherhood Report

The Southern Baptist Convention stands at a crossroads, and we have begun to decli in many areas! The SBC was founded to give Baptist Churches a cooperative way of su porting missions. On Tuesday evening at the New Orleans Convention of more than 38,0 who voted that morning for officers, only about 3,000 of that number were present to he the Home Mission Board Report. On Wednesday evening only about 12,000 people hea the Foreign Mission Board presentation.

What does this mean to Union Baptist Association and the Brotherhood Departmen We must continue to focus our eyes on Christ, who calls, gifts, and equips us to be o mission to the world for Him. We must continue to remember tht it is God who is i control. It is his agenda that we are called to be about. We must continue to teach, an involve men and boys in Missions. God has placed Union Baptist Association in an ope door, with so many places to use your gift for His Glory! Let us encourage you to contin to be involved in whatever way you feel led.

We are indeed grateful to our Lord for all the interest in, and the enthusiasm for, a the projects which our Associational Brotherhood Department undertook this year. We than Lanes Creek for hosting our Pinewood Derby, and are grateful for the wonderful spirit an fellowship. Thanks to Forest Hills High School for the use of their track field, where ou Associational Track Meet was held. Steve Little, our Associational RA Director, did a excellent job organizing and directing Associational Events.

We thank every church for the Christian fellowship, and helping hand in the projec which our Associational Brotherhood Department undertook this year.

Respectfully submitte
Mr. Gene Williams, Brotherhood Directo

Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc. Annual Report 1990

The last 12 months have been eventful ones in the Ministry of Applied Christianity

LEGISLATIVE ISSUES

1. GAMBLING

All three lottery bills died in committee because the pro-gambling forces just didn' have the votes. The gambling industry launched a major campaign this year becaus the state was facing a $500 million budget short-fall. They employed the most effectiv lobbyists that can be found in North Carolina. The State Government Employees Associa tion made the lottery, its number one legislative objective. Yet, all of this wasn't enoug because the Christian community spoke up.

You can rest assured that the gambling industry will be back in 1991.

2. DRUNK DRIVING

Proposals from Governor Jim Martin and a Legislative Study Committee that reall would have toughened our drunk driving laws did not materialize. Some well-know defense attorneys made "sham" compromise offers in the House-Senate Conference Com mittee, but the House conferees rejected the offer. In many ways, the Senate compromis would have weakened even our current laws.

The House Bill provided for:

a. The lowering of the breathalyzer blood alcohol level from .10 to .08;
b. The banning of open containers of all alcoholic beverages in motor vehicles;

c. Increasing the civil revocation of drivers' licenses from 10 to 30 days (North Carolina is the only state in the nation with less than a 30-day loss of driving privileges for registering a .10 or above on the breathalyzer);
d. Increasing the fines for being convicted of drunk driving (in 1947 the minimum fine was $100, and it is still the same 43 years later).

. ABORTION

a. Because of the outstanding work of Representative "Skip" Stam of Wake County, the House voted to reduce the state's abortion fund from $400,000 to $100,000. These remaining funds could not be used for abortion as a means of birth control. They could only be utilized for abortion when the mother's life is endangered, or in cases that result from rape or incest. However, the Senate voted to leave the funding at its current rate.
b. A parental consent proposal overwhelmingly passed the House requiring a parent's approval before an abortion could be performed on a minor but the bill died in the Senate (such consent is required before a school official can give an aspirin to a student, but such consent is not required for a minor to receive an abortion).

. OBSCENITY

The Senate did approve Representative "Skip" Stam's House bill to make the possession of child pornography a felon.

The U.S. Supreme Court, in upholding a Ohio law, stated that the purpose of such legislation is to protect the victims of child pornography and that the State of Ohio passed it "in hopes of destroying a market for the exploitative use of children."

We applaud that work of Representative Stam of Wake County (a Deacon in the Apex Baptist Church) in his tireless efforts on this legislation. Children deserve the most stringent safeguards our laws can possibly provide.

5. MISCELLANEOUS

Other legislative proposals such as raising the tax on alcoholic beverages and requiring the teaching in public schools of sexual abstinence outside of marriage to combat the teenage pregnancy problem were side tracked by the Senate. Incidentally, the tax on beer has not been increased in North Carolina since 1969. This reveals how strong the beer lobbyists are.

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY ASSISTANCE

In the past year, the League has successfully assisted in alcoholic beverage campaigns n places such as Hertford County, Pamlico County, Concord, Lumberton, Manteo, Morgan-on, Archdale, Waynesville, etc., in their efforts to defeat various referenda such as liquor-by-the-drink and beer-wine sales.

We have sought to keep the Christian community informed on moral and ethical issues hrough our publication, *Tomorrow,* and through speaking in churches, pastors' conferences, nd civic clubs.

Thank you for your prayers and financial support in our Ministry of Applied Christianity.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Bobby Griffin, Chairman, Mr. Gene Simpson,
Mrs. Sheila Davis, Mrs. Gladys Pierce,
Rev. Claude Connell, Rev. Donald Lisk, Mr. Fred High,
Mrs. Virginia Price, Dr. Henry Funderburk

Church Extension Director/Church Planter Report

Why do we need new churches? The greatest reason is because there are more than 1 million Americans who are not Christians. However, there are several other reasons, t

1) We need new churches to carry out the mandate of the Great Commission wh is the mission God called us to join Him in.
2) The church-to-population ratio in the SBC has declined from one church for 4,0 people in 1889 to one church for 6,200 people today. Established churches usua do not absorb new community growth; therefore, we need new churches to rea new people.
3) We need new churches because God has blessed Southern Baptists with a ch lenging vision for starting 13,000 new churches with 14 million members by A. 2000, and annually baptizing one million people.

"SHARE HERITAGE AND HOPE...EXTEND CHRIST'S MISSION"

This is the theme for Bold Mission Thrust in 1990-91. We need to share our hope a heritage with others. Our goal in the state of NC is to enlist 2,000 sponsoring churches plant 2,000 new churches in 1990-91. As Union Baptists, we must set a goal of two n churches for this year.

I would like to thank our churches in Union County for surpassing this goal in our fi year of starting new work. Within the past year, we have started four new anglo wo and a Hispanic mission.

Morgan Hill Road Baptist Church was the first new work to begin back in Novemb of last year. They constitute as a church in May of this year with 34 members. They a averaging about 25 persons a week in Sunday School and between 30 and 35 for Morni Worship Service. The pastor of Morgan Hill Road Baptist Church is Rev. John Crain. T church is at the present involved in a fund raising campaign to raise enough money to p off their land and begin their first building. They are presently meeting in the Assoc tional building.

First Baptist Church of Weddington was the second new work to be started this ye Bill Fogarty the pastor at First Baptist started this church by knocking on doors in Decemb of 1990. The church has grown from 0 to 88 members in less than a year. They now ha 113 enrolled in Sunday School with an average of 61 in August. They are also averagi in the eighties for their Morning Worship Service. They have elected a building committ and are beginning to make plans for their first building.

The third new work to begin in 1990 was the Hispanic mission at Oakland Baptist Churc This was a group of Spanish speaking people who needed a place to worship. Oakland Ba tist saw the need and because of the large numbers of Hispanics in their neighborhood, th took on the sponsorship. The name of this new group is "The Good Shepherd." They a averaging about 22 persons a week for worship. Their worship services are on Sunday afte noons at 3:00 p.m. God is richly blessing both the people of The Good Shepherd and t people of Oakland as they work together to further the kingdom of the Lord.

The fourth new church start in 1990 is the beginning of Christ Baptist Church, whi is located on Mill Grove Road in the Goose Creek Area. We now have three families wh are committed to being the core group of the church and they are working to reach other One of the ways we are doing this is by phoning for prospects. During the time I am writi this report we have already located over a hundred families who desire more informatio about the new church. These families will be put on a prospect list and will receive sever other contacts from Christ Baptist Church in the next month. The date for our first servi is December 2, 1990, at 10:00 a.m. The service will be held in a modular unit which h been placed on the property. This church is coming into being because of the hard wo and support of Union County Baptists. Our sponsoring church for this new work will b Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church. They have accepted the Lord's challenge to rea out to the world.

The final new church will come into the Association during our annual meeting this year when they are taken in under watchcare. This church is Pathway Baptist Church which is being sponsored by Covenant Baptist Church. The pastor of Pathway Baptist Church is Rev. Ken West. They are now meeting at 205 Morgan Mill Road.

God has blessed Union Baptists in the past few years. He has opened many doors and allowed us to move more rapidly than we hoped. In the coming year we are looking for two churches who would be willing to sponsor a new church. If we are to reach our goal of two new churches in 1991, we must have these sponsoring churches. The Lord is willing to bless those who trust and obey. Let us as His people continue to follow His leading and guidance.

In His service,
Randy Wadford, Church Extension Director/Planter

Christian Education Report 1990

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES

CAMPBELL 1887	CHOWAN 1848	GARDNER-WEBB 1905	MARS HILL 1856
MEREDITH 1891	WAKE FOREST 1834		WINGATE 1895

WHAT IS THE QUESTION?

A preacher once entitled his sermon, "If Christ Is the Answer, What Is the Question?" The sermon had three points. "How can I live with myself?" "How can I live with others?" "How can I live with God?"

Your Baptist colleges attempt to confront students with life's most important questions:

What is the purpose and meaning of the created order?
How will I spend my one life?
How should I measure success?
How much is enough?
How can I best serve God and my fellow human beings?

The best gift churches and parents can give to their youth is a college education where Christian people are seeking answers to truly important questions. The Baptist college experience provides challenges and opportunities, in and out of classes, for young people to become whole, healthy persons both intellectually and spiritually. People who can think clearly about life, including faith and vocations, are the kind of persons needed to establish homes, grow churches and build a better world.

Colleges educate. Churches can call persons to faith and encourage spiritual growth. Colleges and churches, then, have distinct roles. Baptist colleges lead students to link learning with faith to produce whole, mature men and women equipped for a lifetime of learning and service.

No question about it, Baptist students and Baptist colleges belong together!

THE TRIPOD

Dr. S.L. Stealey, the late founding president of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, once said, "The Tripod upon which Baptists have based more than one hundred years of progress has been MISSIONS, EVANGELISM, and EDUCATION. To shorten one leg of this tripod is to endanger the whole." This is a statement all Baptists should ponder.

North Carolina Baptist colleges are guided, as are the churches and the Convention, b historic Baptist principles:

1. *The authority of the Scriptures and the Lordship of Christ.* Because we regard th Bible as sufficient authority, to be interpreted by the individual under the guidanc of the Spirit of God, we do not need authoritative creeds or ecclesiastical organiza tions as a substitute for the authority of the Bible.
2. *The competence of the individual and the priesthood of believers.* Each individual ha the right to approach God directly, and every individual is competent to deal directl with God in all matters pertaining to salvation and the Christian life.
3. *The autonomy of the local church and cooperation in Christian service.* Each church i congregational in organization, with every member having the right to vote Cooperation, not coercion, is the basis of denominational unity.
4. *Freedom of religion and a free church in a free state.* Religious liberty rather tha religious toleration is a North Carolina Baptist distinctive.

The enduring ties and relationships between Baptist colleges, Baptist churches and th Baptist State Convention help to guarantee the tripod's balance and a healthy spirit of part nership in the Gospel.

Respectfully submitted
Rev. Dale Roach, Chairman
Mrs. Judy Gamble, Mrs. Frances Culbertson

Committee on Committees Report

—The church affiliation of each committee member is indicated in parentheses.
—The year given with each committee member is the year the member rotates off.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

1. Become a resource group for the churches and community on the Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
2. Promote the work of the Foundation and provide programs about its work.
3. Assist those interested individuals who desire to use the services of THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION.
4. The committee shall be composed of three (3) members with one-third rotating off each year.

Rev. Mickey Carnes (Mary Elizabeth), 5007 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-4586 - 1992
Mr. Marvin Presler (Sardis), 3212 Unionville Rd. E., Indian Trail 28079; 882-3577 - 1993
Mr. Jeff Coley * (Olive Branch), P.O. Box 3283, Wingate 28174; 233-5720 - 1993

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and Association on the ministry of the Baptist colleges of North Carolina.
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the State Missions Offering in your church and Association.
3. Be sensitive to the needs of youth and their families and when appropriate, refer them to Baptist colleges.
4. Arrange for program engagements for churches and/or Association to promote the ministry of our Baptist colleges.

Speak a good word in behalf of our Baptist colleges.
Report in writing to the annual session.

Mrs. Judy Gamble (Indian Trail, First), 116 Cunningham Ln., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2602 - 1991
Mrs. Frances Culbertson (Marshville, First), Box 4702, Marshville 28103; 624-5383 - 1992
Mr. Walter Woodson * (Wingate), P.O. Box 336, Wingate 28174; 233-5111 - 1993

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND ACTION COMMITTEE

(Good Government, Race Relations, Christian Relations, Christian Literature) This committee shall consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present, and recommend to the Executive Committee as the need may arise, action which bears on the social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the committee's activities shall be presented at the annual meeting.

Rev. Claude Connell (Shiloh), 1107 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-9061 - 1991
Rev. Donald Lisk (Hillcrest), 4402 Hillcrest Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4086 - 1991
Mr. Fred High * (Benton's Cross Roads), 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-8740 - 1992
Mrs. Virginia Price (Hopewell), 630 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe 28110; 753-1428 - 1992
Dr. Henry Funderburk (Oakland), 118 Hillside Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-1961 - 1992
Rev. Dale Roach (Lakeview), 1406 Virginia Ave., Monroe 28110; 289-2857 - 1993
Mr. Wendell Price (Mt. Harmony), 15110 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105; 882-2184 - 1993
Mrs. Wanda Medlin (Hillcrest), 3905 Sincerity Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-5208 - 1993
Mr. Rick McInnis (New Salem), 2313 Honeycutt-Simpson Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-9314 - 1993

CHURCH GROUPS CONTACT PERSONS

The churches of the association will be divided into seven groups, primarily based on geographical location. The Committee on Committees shall annually recommend for appointment a group coordinator from each group. These group coordinators shall have the following duties.

A. Receive and solicit invitations for the places of the next annual meeting of the association and make recommendations as to which places should be approved.
B. Coordinate with representatives of the churches where the meetings are to be held and if necessary, representatives of all other churches within that Group to insure that:
   (1) Appropriate meals will be prepared and served.
   (2) Adequate seating, parking and other logistical items will be available.
   (3) How will any cost be prorated between the churches within the Group.
C. Recommend the preacher and alternate for delivery of the sermon at the annual association meeting.
D. Work with the churches in their group when any associational situation requires coordination for action of the churches within that group.

Immediately following the election of this committee at the Annual Associational Meeting, the Coordinator for the Group responsible for the next annual meeting shall serve as chairman until the next annual meeting.

GROUP I: Mr. Tommy Stegall (Marshville, First), Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-5289
GROUP II: Rev. Joe Stroud (Centerview), Rt. 1 Box 383, Wingate 28174; 624-5863
GROUP III: Mrs. Carrol J. Sherrin (Midway), Rt. 1 Box 606, Wingate 28174; 233-5184
GROUP IV: Mrs. Frank Barwig, Jr. ( ), P.O. Box 1505, Marshville 28103; 624-3562
GROUP V: Mrs. Helen McAteer (Indian Trail, First), 1602 Rocky River Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-3587

GROUP VI: Mrs. Lynell Simpson * (Lakeview), 5710 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-141

GROUP VII: Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt (Sardis), 407 Sunnyside Cir., Indian Trail 28079 882-153

COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA COMMITTEE (RADIO/TV)

This committee of three (3) persons shall have the responsibility of informing the Associa tion of current available information in areas of radio, television, newspapers, and/or othe means of communication of the Gospel, both within the denominational channels and th secular arena.

In addition, they shall lead the Association in providing communication equipment, i.e. tape recorders, VCRs, TV sets, screens, and a media library for the use of churches.

They shall make recommendations to the Associational Council in implementing thes guidelines and providing opportunities for joint ministry through media in the commu nity, i.e., radio broadcasts, TV, TelNet, etc.

Rev. Steve Jacks (West Monroe), P.O. Box 1209, Wingate 28174; 233-5668 or 283-253 - 1991

Mr. Gary Underwood * (West Monroe), P.O. Box 1121, Monroe 28110; 764-7401 - 1992

Mr. Simon Wentz (Oak Grove), 1108 Rocky River Rd. S., Monroe 28110; 283-4564 - 199

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recom mendations to the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution and Bylaws. This committee shall review all actions taken by the Associa tion in Executive and annual session and bring the Constitution and Bylaws into agree ment with such actions.

Mr. Winslow Ashley, Jr. (Oak Grove), 4513 Waxhaw Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-2456 - 1991

Mr. Ferrell Richardson * (Indian Trail, First), 211 Mollie Irene Dr., Matthews 28105; 283-8645 - 1991

Rev. Frank Barwig, Jr. ( ), P.O. Box 1505, Marshville 28103; 624-3562 - 1992

Rev. Leon Whitley (Ebenezer), 2312 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2632 - 1992

Mr. Gene A. Simpson (Lakeview), 5710 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1411 - 1993

Rev. George Gouge (Antioch), 6317 Love Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-4072 - 1993

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

This committee shall promote the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; stay abreast of work being accomplished through Cooperative Program giving; encourage churches to give to the Cooperative Program on a percentage basis; present programs on the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; have available at all times promotional literature; have a written report annually to the Association; and utilize the monthly associational newsletter to keep churches and individuals informed about the Cooperative Program.

Rev. John Wood (Pleasant Hill), Rt. 4 Box 80-A, Marshville 28103; 385-9119 or 624-5468 - 1991

Mr. Wendall Stegall * (Ebenezer), 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2065 - 1992

Mrs. Lanette Smith (Macedonia), 3104 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1434 - 1993

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

This committee, composed of six (6) members, working with the officers of the Associa-
n, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Associa-
n and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs
ll be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee. The chair-
n will serve as Director of Evangelism and, thereby, serve on the Associational Council.

Rev. David Brown * (Waxhaw), 8213 Old Waxhaw-Monroe Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-4822 - 1991
Mr. Ray Chaney (Fairfield), Rt. 4 Box 93, Marshville 28103; 624-5957 - 1991
Dr. Byrns Coleman (Wingate), 407 Faculty Dr., Wingate 28174; 233-4538 - 1991
Mr. Boyd Knight (Centerview), Rt. 1 Box 278, Wingate 28174; 624-2350 - 1991
Rev. Donald Thompson (Roanoke), 619 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-7997 - 1992
Mr. Chris Matheson (Shiloh), 1825 Timber Lane Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-1155 - 1993

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE

(Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work (new church, church
arts, and missions ministries).

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive applications from all churches
siring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The committee shall make such
vestigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at
ch time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the annual Association for
e period of at least one year. During this one-year period, the church shall appoint the
astor and one lay member who shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and give
brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and
onventions. At the end of the year, the New Church Committee shall make further recom-
endations to the annual associational meeting concerning the applicant's request.

In the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for
ossible future missions and/or churches, and shall, with the cooperation of the Executive
ommittee, conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the needs.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the
xecutive Committee, recommend to the annual Association the purchase of such lands as
re desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a
ponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the committee.

In the area of mission ministries, this committee shall determine the need for ministries
enevolence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by one
hurch. The committee would study the need and determine the associational resources
eeded to provide the ministry. The committee would recommend to the Association the
pproach to providing a ministry in this area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their
ission efforts and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted
y the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written report
ill be presented at the annual session on work accomplished during the year.

Rev. Joe Larrimore (Wingate), P.O. Box 713, Wingate 28174; 233-5839 - 1991
Mr. Larry Knight (Mary Elizabeth), Box 306, Mineral Springs 28108; 843-3617 - 1991
Rev. Vance Edwards (Benton's Cross Roads), 501 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 753-4758 - 1991
Mrs. Annette Griffin (Mt. Moriah), Rt. 1 Box 240, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-2307 - 1991
Mrs. Sandy Williams (Faulks), Rt. 4 Box 230-2, Marshville 28103; 624-5707 - 1991
Mrs. Lynell Simpson (Lakeview), 5710 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1411 - 1991
Mr. Johnny Sims (Mt. Moriah), Rt. 1 Box 241, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-2113 - 1992

Mrs. Melba Zimmerman (Philadelphia), Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-6438 - 199
Mr. Charlie Polk (Oakland), 2507 Carroll St., Monroe 28110; 289-2796 - 1993
Rev. Victor Payne (Emmanuel), 5327 Coronado Dr., Charlotte 28212; 563-1293 - 19
Mrs. Margaret Connell (Lee Park), 1631 Sells St., Monroe 28110; 283-2359 - 199
Mr. Sam Goodwin (Marshville, First), 315 Marshville Blvd., Marshville 28103; 624-20
- 19
Rev. Henry Hollar (Faith), 452 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-6027 - 19
Rev. Tony Medlin (Euto), Rt. 1 Box 681, Wingate 28174; 233-5846 - 1993
Mr. Carlton Tyson (Monroe, First), 214 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe 28112; 289-35
- 19
Mr. Earl James * (Austin Grove), Rt. 4 Box 312-B, Marshville 28103; 624-5246 - 19

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominati Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution except that nomin tions for the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be received from the floor. preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sund School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organiz tions for the officers of the respective organization. After the Nominating Committee mak its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This Cor mittee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in t Constitution.

Mrs. Janie Rushing (Lakeview), 417 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 753-2069 - 19
Rev. Bobby Martin, P.O. Box 3247, Monroe 28111; 882-2682 - 1992
Rev. W.L. Culbertson * (Marshville, First), Box 4702, Marshville 28103; 624-5383 - 19
Mr. Ben Walters (Sardis), 315 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1546 - 199
Mr. Allan Greene (Macedonia), 3907 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-9613 - 1993

N.C. BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Bapti Children's Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available materi from the Children's Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend ar events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your churc in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invi a Baptist Children's Homes staff member to present a program and encourage grou to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your churc and Association.
3. Enlist families interested in receiving *Charity and Children* mailed to their home at n expense to them or their church.
4. Be sensitive to the needs of children/youth and their families and when appropriate, ref them to the Baptist Children's Homes.
5. Arrange a program engagement for a member of our staff with the schools, civic clu and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Children Homes of North Carolina.
6. Speak a good word in behalf of the Children's Homes daily.

Mr. Duane Helms * (Mt. Olive), Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 624-5527 - 1992
Rev. Tommy Butler (New Hope), Rt. 2 Box 103, Marshville 28103; 385-9454 - 199
Miss Earlene Joyner (Hermon), 4911 Davis Rd., Waxhaw 28174; 843-2541 - 1993

N.C. BAPTIST HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

. Plan and carry out educational/informational programs regarding Baptist Hospital for the Baptists of your area.
. Encourage various church and associational groups to have programs on the ministry of Baptist Hospital.
. Encourage church and associational groups to visit and tour the hospital.
. Contact churches in our Association to offer assistance with their education and promotional efforts related to the Homes and Hospital Offering in May and promote Cooperative Program.
. Let people in our Association know that you are available to assist them in getting clinic appointments or gaining admission at Baptist Hospital.
. Be available to handle any misunderstanding or problem between Baptist Hospital and anyone in your area.

Mr. Irving Myrick (Sandy Ridge), 522 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 764-7440 - 1991
Rev. Larry Barnes * (Mt. Moriah), Rt. 1 Box 253, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-7319 - 1992
Mrs. Jean McInnis (New Salem), P.O. Box 552, Monroe 28111-0552; 283-5602 - 1993

N.C. BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend area events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Retirement Homes staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Be sensitive to the needs of senior adults and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Retirement Homes.
4. Arrange a program engagement for a staff member with civic clubs and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina.
5. Speak a good word in behalf of the Retirement Homes daily.

Mrs. Kathleen Edwards * (Benton's Cross Roads), 501 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 753-4758 - 1991
Mr. Leigh Malcolm (Sutton Park), 1207 Harvard St., Monroe 28110; 289-1674 - 1992
Dr. Boyce Earnhardt (Sardis), 705 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2634 - 1993

ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the Gospel Ministry. This committee shall be composed of eight members - four ordained ministers, four laymen. The committee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

Rev. Chuck Miller (Hartis Grove), 4824 Pioneer Ln., Matthews 28105; 821-8191 - 1991
Mr. Roscoe Thomas (Mill Creek), Rt. 1 Box 706, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1075 - 1991
Mr. Ken Griffin * (Oakland), 109 West End Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-4643 - 1992

Mr. Wayne Tomberlin (Morgan Mill Road), Rt. 1 Box 551, Wingate 28174; 233-413
- 199
Rev. Phillip McLean (Mountain Springs), 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd., Monro
28110; 764-9338 - 199
Rev. Frank Knight (Waxhaw, First), 300 South High St., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2553 - 199
Rev. Robert Latta (Macedonia), 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4052 - 1993
Mr. Jack Hinson (Oakland), 1303 Icemorelee St., Monroe 28110; 1993

PRISON COMMITTEE

1. Provide Bible study and worship on a weekly basis.
2. Bring in singing groups and musicians on a regular basis.
3. Provide fellowship opportunities.
4. Provide socials (ice cream and cake, etc.).
5. Work with hardship cases (special needs at home).
6. Witness and minister to inmates.

Dr. Henry Funderburk * (Oakland), 118 Hillside Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-1961 - 199
Mr. Raeford Lee (Mountain Springs), 2321 Carl Funderburk Rd., Monroe 28110;
764-7189 - 199
Rev. Gene Helms, Ex Officio (Indian Trail, First), 608 Chestnut Ln., Matthews 28105
821-659
Mr. Harold Williams (Macedonia), Rt. 1 Box 139, Wingate 28174; 233-4131 - 1993

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall bring in writing the appropriate resolutions to the Association in annual session for all services rendered by individuals, groups, and churches; (2) to act on all recommendations presented to the Association; (3) be responsible for writing resolutions presented at the annual session; and (4) to revive or reject resolutions in keeping with directives of the Association.

Rev. Clyde Hawkins * (Sandy Ridge), 1120 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110;
764-3861 or 764-3188 - 1991
Mr. Jerry Carnes (Oakland), 2506 Knights Ct., Monroe 28110; 283-4389 - 1992
Mr. Clinton Edwards (Mt. Olive), Rt. 2 Box 158, Peachland 28133; 272-7321 - 1993

STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE

1. Survey periodically the needs of the Association for paid staff positions, and make recommendations as to additions, deletions, or changes.
2. Prepare and periodically update job descriptions and organizational charts for associational paid staff positions.
3. Act as a search committee and make recommendations when any paid staff position is vacant and needs filling.
4. Serve as a counselor for paid staff personnel and as a committee to hear paid staff grievances and appeals.
5. Develop and recommend written paid staff personnel policies including policies on such things as salaries, retirement, insurance, housing allowance, travel expense, conferences and convention participation and expense, vacation, holidays, sick leave, and other personnel matters.
6. Perform annual performance appraisals of all paid staff personnel and make recommendations as to any adjustments that may be appropriate in salary, and other remuneration.
7. Be a resource group for information on all of the above matters for ministers and church leaders for all the churches in the Association; and make available information to the churches of the Association regarding current guidelines for compensation, annuity, insurance and taxes for paid staff personnel.

shall be composed of nine members, three year terms, with three to be replaced each ar. Initial members terms shall be as follows: 3 for 1 year, 3 for 2 years, and 3 for 3 ars. Committee members will be nominated by the Committee on Committees as required maintain all positions filled. No more than three pastors will serve on this committee any one time.

Mrs. Carolyn Williams (Oakland), 2500-B Round Table Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2344 - 1991
Mr. Raeford Lee (Mountain Springs), 2321 Carl Funderburk Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7189 - 1991
Rev. Marvin Tyson (Mill Creek), 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4871 - 1991
Rev. W.L. Culbertson * (Marshville, First), Box 4702, Marshville 28103; 624-5383 - 1992
Rev. Larry Barnes (Mt. Moriah), Rt. 1 Box 253, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-7319 - 1992
Mrs. Verna Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant), 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3466 - 1992
Mr. Earl James (Austin Grove), Rt. 4 Box 312-B, Marshville 28103; 624-5246 - 199
Mr. Joey Broome (Lee Park), P.O. Box 744, Wingate 28174; 233-5582 - 1993
Mr. David Lee (Monroe, First), 1602 Hunter Oak Ln., Monroe 28110; 289-1761 (H), 280-4577 (O) - 1993

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in the Association d in the churches. Information will be made available to the churches to assist them in eir stewardship efforts and will schedule associational stewardship workshops to keep inisters and laypersons informed.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and esent this budget to the Executive Committee in its June meeting each year and to the nual session for adoption. This will allow the churches to be aware of the associational ogram prior to their budget preparation time. The committee will emphasize percentage ving to support the mission work of the Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderator, id Director of Missions to review giving from the churches and associational expenditures establish priority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regularly to keep e churches and Association informed.

Mr. Tommy Mangum (Macedonia), 1924 Mangum Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-6026 - 1991
Mr. Larry Bigham (Waxhaw), 7210 Sims Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3202 - 1992
Mr. Roy Broome * (Olive Branch), Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9403 - 1992
Mr. John V. Williams (Hartis Grove), 3613 Hwy. 74, W., Monroe 28110; 283-8231 - 1992
Mrs. Linda Thomas (Lanes Creek), Rt. 1 Box 16, Peachland 28133; 704-272-7744 - 1993
Mrs. Joyce Cox (Hillcrest), 315 C.J. Thomas Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 283-4086 - 1993

TRUSTEES

The Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve as Trustees. Their term of ffice shall be for three (3) years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies ay be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the nexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three year terms ill not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year. The Trustees are to oversee e properties of the Association. This committee is responsible to the Associational Coun- l and must receive the approval of the above named committee for any projects. The rustees are to (1) inspect and inventory associational properties; (2) develop and recom- end a program of maintenance for associational properties; (3) suggest a maintenance budget Associational Finance Committee for inclusion in associational budget; and (4) any monies ent must be approved by the Finance Committee.

The Trustees, or their successors in office, shall as provided by law and the action the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall repres the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improveme and disposal of associational property. They shall execute all legal papers relating to Association as the Association may direct. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortga lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Associati authorizing such action; neither shall they have any control over the use of the associatio property except by vote of the Association.

Dr. David Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant), 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3466 - 19
Mr. Tom Traywick * (Austin Grove), Rt. 4 Box 22, Marshville 28103; 233-4439 - 19
Mr. Marvin Medlin (Macedonia), 2125 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3255 - 19
Mr. J.B. Mullis (New Hope), Rt. 2 Box 95-D, Marshville 28103; 283-4450
Mrs. Bobbie Lee (Mountain Springs), 2321 Carl Funderburk Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7189 - 19
Mr. Rick Davis (Mt. Pleasant), 2017 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-74 - 19
Mr. Harold Williams (Macedonia), Rt. 1 Box 139, Wingate 28174; 233-4131 - 19

VAN COMMITTEE

1. Inspect the van periodically.
2. Review the van use guidelines at least annually.
3. Maintain van in good operating condition at all times.
4. Take van into the shop for routine maintenance and on other occasions.
5. Check to make sure that those who use the van are complying with guidelines.
6. Be responsible for insurance, license, and inspection.
7. Report in writing periodically to Association about van usage and any needs or sugg tions about van and/or usage.
8. Provide a quarterly financial report on van income and expenditures.
9. Make recommendations about equipment, van, etc.

Mr. Mike Aldridge (Union), 5522 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3985 - 1991
Mr. Bobby Shearon (Oakland), 2105 Quail Ridge Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-4180 - 19
Mr. Ken Broome * (Oakland), P.O. Box 668, Monroe 28110; 283-4859 - 1992
Mr. Wayne Baucom (Lee Park), 2902 Price-Rushing Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4465 - 19
Rev. Ollis Revels (Benton's Cross Roads), 5816 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; 753-44 - 19
Mr. Keith Pierce (Faulks), Rt. 4 Box 284, Marshville 28103; 624-2386 - 1993
Mr. Bill Furr (Hillcrest), 4406 Hillcrest Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1064 - 19

YOUTH COMMITTEE

This committee is to be composed of nine (9) members. The chairman shall serve as t Youth Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. T committee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan, and promote activities for t spiritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to ser on an Associational Youth Council; and to encourage the promotion of youth work in ea church and their participation in associational youth activities.

Mr. Jeff Mangum (Macedonia), 2028 Old Pageland Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6566 - 19
Mr. Tom Caldwell (Monroe, First), 1105 Martha Dr., Monroe 28112; 289-4167 - 19
Mr. Frank Casstevens (New Salem), 1507 Buena Vista Dr., Monroe 28112; 283-797 - 19
Ms. Rene Taylor (Philadelphia), P.O. Box 598, Wingate 28174; 233-9495 (H), 289-7358 (W) - 19

Mrs. Marie Chaney (Fairfield), Rt. 4 Box 93, Marshville 28103; 624-5957 - 1993
Mr. Gary Wilfong (Benton's Cross Roads), 531 Lawyers Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 753-4800 - 1992
Rev. Jerry Ensley * (Austin Grove), Rt. 4 Box 28, Marshville 28103; 624-2929 or 624-6226 - 1992
Rev. Rod Yow (Hamilton Cross Roads), Rt. 4 Box 118, Marshville 28103; 624-5364 or 624-5169 - 1992
Miss Nora Brooks (Benton's Cross Roads), 4013 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-4306 - 1993

Place and Preacher Report

NNUAL SESSION:
First Day: Tuesday, October 29, 1991 - Indian Trail, First
Second Day: Wednesday, October 30, 1991 - Shiloh

NNUAL SERMON:
Rev. William Ward Gandy (New Salem) - Preacher
Rev. Mike Whitson (Indian Trail, First) - Alternate

OCTRINAL SERMON:
Rev. Frank Barwig, Jr. (Mt. Pleasant) - Preacher
Dr. Boyce Earnhardt (Sardis) - Alternate

Director of Missions' Report

This year would be characterized as one of our best or maybe the very best year for Union aptist Association. God has been so very good to us and has accomplished so much through ıose that constitute Union Baptist Association. Take time to read the reports included in ıis Book of Reports — Digest of Letters, Finance, Church Extension/Church Planter, Iissions and Outreach, etc. God is to be praised!!!

Let us use a broad brush approach to capture the past, rejoice in the present, and accept ıe challenge of the future.

AST

God's Word tells us that "where there is no vision, the people perish." church and associaonal leadership must catch a vision of what must be accomplished in our midst. God's rmy must ever be on the advance. A vision of God's purpose gives us the direction of dvance.

Vision leads us into the *dreaming of dreams.* The possibilities of ministry are all around s. We only need to open our eyes to the hurt of individuals. Jesus saw the hurting multitudes nd had compassion on them. This must be our response also. A few years ago 36 individuals erformed a self study of our association. Their report (The Five-year Plan), which you dopted in 1988, identified the four objectives of emphasis in the weeks and months ahead. have a dream for Union Baptist Association. Please support me in that dream. That dream s spelled out in the Union Baptist Association Five-year Plan 1988-1993. This plan gives s four objectives: Evangelism, Mission Ministries, Communications, and Church Growth. ach of these has been emphasized this past year and progress has been made.

RESENT

God has led in the beginning of three *new works*—The Good Shepherd (Spanish), Morgan Iill Road Baptist Church, and Weddington, First Baptist Church. You will vote, at this

annual session, on bringing Pathway Baptist Church in under "watchcare," Christ Ba tist Church (Goose Creek area) will begin services on December 2, 1990.

Evangelism was a major emphasis during this year: 1989-90 (693 baptisms), 1988-89 (5(baptisms), 1987-88 (531 baptisms), 1986-87 (385 baptisms), and 1985-86 (438 baptisms The number of churches reporting zero baptisms is down.

Mission Ministries continues its emphasis on literacy. In the years ahead, this committ will look at the needs of the blind, deaf, and needy.

Efforts have been made in the area of *Communication* and fellowship. Much great emphasis must be given to these two areas next year.

FUTURE

EVANGELISM - Would God honor a goal of 1,000 baptisms in the new year? Would eac church accept a challenge to increase their baptisms by 40 percent.

NEW WORK - How many doors will God open for church starts in the year ahead? Wi we, God's people, be willing to march through those open doors? It will take faith on ou part. There are multiplied thousands who are unchurched and lost in Union County.

MISSION MINISTRIES - Should we begin work with the blind and or the deaf in th new year? They need to hear the gospel also. Is another food and clothes closet needed i our county? Support this committee in their effort to meet the needs of people.

COMMUNICATION - The new format for our newsletter should improve our communica tions. Efforts will be made to improve on the information available in the associationa office for individuals and churches. The office staff is working on providing informatio in advance for the Executive Committee.

FELLOWSHIP - The new officers for the Ministers' Prayer Breakfast and for th Ministers' Conference have been challenged to concentrate on improving the fellowshi among the ministers. This should lead to improved relations between churches. With greate fellowship, our overall effort for God will be enhanced.

Most of us are bored by statistics. The following will tell you how I spent my time durin 1989-90:

Miles driven	13,051
Church visits	138
Sermons preached	22
Speaking engagements	9
Associational meetings attended	84
Visits (pastors and members)	96

The new budget ($169,735.44) will require increased giving by our 66 churches and on mission. Our God is able and certainly proved it in 1989-90. Three percent of th undesignated giving last year would support a budget of $198,000.

This is your association!!! Get involved and allow God to use you and your talents fo His glory.

The challenge before Union Baptist Association is tremendous. Pray that God will gran me the wisdom, physical strength, and spiritual insight to lead this people.

Respectfully submitted
Rev. Clarence O. Vassa
Director of Mission

Discipleship Training Report

Discipleship training enjoyed yet another great year in 1989-90. We are seeing more chur ches share an interest in Discipleship Training.

"M" Night 1989 was held on November 27, 1989, at Indian Trail Baptist Church. Dr. Mark Coats, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, was our speaker. We

gistered 132 in attendance. Testimonies were shared by two of the members of Indian ail Baptist on CWT and MasterLife.

The Associational Bible Drills were held on Sunday, April 29 at Fairfield Baptist Church. e had 20 children representing five churches participate. All 20 qualified for the State rills held at Eastern Hills Baptist Church in Charlotte on May 19. We had six in the Youth rills from two different churches. We also had two participants in the Speakers' Tour- ments from Mountain Springs Baptist Church. We congratulate the participants and their aders for a job well done.

We are looking for the greatest year ever in Discipleship Training this year in Union aptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Kenneth Snead, Director

Evangelism Committee Report

We as Southern Baptists and Churches that are a part of the Union Baptist Association now that God's Word instructs each of us to be about. That is *"OUT REACH."* The andate that we have is reaching people for Jesus. Sharing Him, and ourselves to a lost ommunity and world.

I just believe this is what the Lord Himself is trying to get us to understand through he "Great Commission" Matthew 28:16-20. This to me spells *EVANGELISM* with a capital E." Last year, 1989, our churches reported 563 baptisms, the previous year 531, up by 2. We say Praise the Lord. "But" we have 66 churches in our Association. This comes ut to be a little over eight persons per church. Can we be satisfied? I think not. The task s a *BIG ONE* with some 84,000 people in our county, with half of these unchurched.

Way back in the early 80s we experienced "Here's Hope God Loves You." In the niddle 80s "Good News America God Loves You." In 1989 "Here's Hope Jesus Cares For You." just past in September, Mr. Sunday School, Leon Kilbreth. Getting now into and or the next five years "Witnessing/Giving Life." All this and what our Association has o offer in efforts for OUT REACH and EVANGELISM—can we be satisfied with second est? I believe not, with three new churches being birthed and all our resources, how can ve settle with just second best, when we can have the very best in our efforts in evangelism.

Yes we agree the task is great, but may we not forget God is greater. Can we as God's eople and churches set our goals high this coming year and put our trust and faith in the ne who can make it all happen. (Colossians 2:27B) "Christ in you, the Hope of Glory." How can we fail?"

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. David W. Brown, Chairman
Dr. Henry Funderburk, Dr. Byrns Coleman,
Mr. Boyd Knight, Rev. Donald Thompson, Rev. Roy Yow

Minutes of Executive Committee Meeting

NOVEMBER 21, 1989

A special called meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was eld on November 21, 1989, at 8:00 p.m. in the associational building. Rev. Robert Taylor, Moderator, presided. Rev. Leonard Horne was elected Moderator at the annual meeting nd Rev. Robert Taylor was elected Vice-Moderator. However, Rev. Robert Taylor became Moderator following the death of Rev. Leonard Horne.

Moderator Taylor recognized Rev. Tommy Butler as the new pastor of New Hope Bap- ist. He then recognized all new Executive Committee members.

Moderator Taylor brought the devotion from Revelation 1:4-6. He led in prayer.

Roll call was given with 60 members from 37 churches.

Moderator Taylor recognized Earl James to share a few words in remembrance of R Leonard Horne.

Due to the death of Rev. Leonard Horne, it was necessary to elect a Vice-Moderat The Constitution states:

> When the need arises to replace the Vice-Moderator, the Associational Council shall present to the Executive Committee a nomination of the person to complete the unexpired term of Vice-Moderator. This persons shall assume the position of Vice-Moderator after the approval of the Executive Committee.

Therefore, the Associational Council nominated Mr. Bobby Griffin. The floor was then op for other nominations. There being no others, a motion was made and carried that t nominations be closed. A motion was then made that Bobby Griffin be elected by acclan tion, seconded, and carried. Moderator Taylor asked Bobby Griffin to stand and be recogniz

In a letter sent to pastors and representatives concerning the items of business th needed to be taken care of at this called meeting, it stated that one item was to appro nominations from the Nominating Committee. This should have included also nominatio from the Committee on Committees. The Moderator received no opposition to adding th matter to the agenda.

In the absence of Bobby Parker, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, Earl Jam gave the Nominating Committee report as follows:

Rev. Donnie Gamble - VBS Director
Judy Gamble - Preschool ASSISTeam Worker
Rev. Clyde Hawkins - Outreach ASSISTeam Leader

These were presented in the form of a motion, seconded, and there being no other nomin tions from the floor, the motion carried.

Earl James brought the report from the Committee on Committees as follows: Rev. R Yow was shown as a new member of the Ministers' and Staff Benefits Committee in t Book of Reports. However, he should have been shown as a new member of the Committ on Evangelism. Ray Chaney asked to be removed from the Evangelism Committee; Wend Stegall is to serve as chairman of the Cooperative Program Committee as Rev. John Wo resigned as chairman of that committee; Ruth Helms resigned from the Missions and Outrea Committee; Debbie Bess resigned from the N.C. Baptist Children's Homes Committee; a Rev. Robert Taylor resigned from the Staff Relations Committee. These changes were broug in the form of a motion, seconded, and carried.

It is the responsibility of the Council to elect two laymen from the Executive Committ to serve on the Council. The Council nominated Irving Myrick (Sandy Ridge Baptist a Joey Broome [Lee Park Baptist]). A motion was made that these be approved, seconde and carried.

There are some committee changes that will take place due to action taken at the annu meeting.

1. The Staff Relations Committee, Search Committee, and the Ministers' and Sta Benefit Committee will be combined to be named the Staff Relations Committ and will be composed of nine members. Moderator Taylor resigned from the Sta Relations Committee after becoming Moderator.
2. The Church Group Contact persons and the Committee on Place and Preacher w be combined to be named "Church Group Coordinators."

The Committee on Committees will bring a recommendation on these changes as soon they are worked out.

Earl James brought a recommendation from the Council that the Director of Mission the Moderator, and the Vice-Moderator be responsible for approving special projects f the use of the associational building. The recommendation was seconded, and followir discussion, it carried.

Moderator Taylor recognized Rev. Bill Culbertson, Chairman of the Staff Relations Committee. Rev. Culbertson introduced the other members of the committee. The committee brought the following recommendation:

> The Staff Relations Committee recommends that Union Baptist Association affirm and support William Thomas Fogarty of Charlotte, N.C., in establishing a Southern Baptist Church, affiliated with Union Baptist Association, at Weddington, N.C., and that the property on North Carolina Highway 16, presently owned by Union Baptist Association, be made available for that church on terms to be negotiated at a later date and approved by the Executive Committee.

Rev. Culbertson made a motion that this recommendation be accepted, seconded, and he then spoke concerning the work of the committee. He introduced Rev. Bill Fogarty. Rev. Fogarty then shared the vision that God has been laying on his heart about the new work in Weddington. Following discussion, a question was called for and carried. The motion was reread and carried.

A motion was made that this meeting take the place of the regular meeting scheduled for December 12, 1989. The motion was seconded and carried.

Rev. Bill Fogarty introduced his wife, Zana, who spoke concerning the new work.

Rev. Fogarty gave three special prayer requests: 1) a meeting place, 2) receptiveness and open hearts of people in that area, and 3) that God will provide a way to secure the seven acres for sale joining the Weddington property.

Rev. Clarence Vassar, Director of Missions, spoke concerning the planting of churches.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Clerk

MARCH 13, 1990

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on March 13, 1990, at 8:00 p.m. in the associational building. Robert Taylor, Moderator, presided.

Rev. Jerry Ensley brought the devotion from Romans 8:28-39. He led in prayer.

There was a time of special prayer requests led by Bobby Martin.

All new Executive Committee members and pastors were recognized.

Roll call was given with 56 members from 32 churches.

The minutes were approved as printed.

The following reports were given:

1. TREASURER - Buford Griffin, Treasurer, referred to his printed report.
2. BROTHERHOOD - Gene Williams, Brotherhood Director, promoted the RA/GA Track Meet to be held on April 21, 1990, at Forest Hills High School. The next registration meeting will be at the associational building on Thursday, March 22, 1990, at 7:30 p.m.
3. MISSIONS AND OUTREACH - Earl James, Missions and Outreach Committee Chairman, reported that each subcommittee has been at work. He referred to the work of the New Church Starts Subcommittee and asked for prayer concerning new starts.
4. EVANGELISM - In the absence of David Brown, Evangelism Director, Clarence Vassar reported on the Associational Evangelism Conference. There was an offering taken at the conference of $335.
5. YOUTH - Jerry Ensley, Youth Director, promoted the Associational Youth Night on March 17, 1990, at 7:30 p.m. at Shiloh Baptist.
6. GENERAL BOARD - John Grant, General Board Member, reported that January was an organizational meeting.

The following recommendations were brought from the Council:

1. Tommy Mangum, Stewardship Chairman, felt some items should be adjusted allow for some funds needed for the Weddington work. That we increase the budg by the increased cost of health insurance for the Director of Missions. A moti was made to adjust the budget, seconded, and carried.
2. Buford Griffin referred to his printed report. A motion was made to approve h report, seconded, and following discussion, the motion carried.
3. Rev. Robert Latta, a member of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee, referr to a recommendation from the Constitution and Bylaws Committee (see attached A motion was made to accept this recommendation, seconded, and following discu sion a question was called, seconded, and carried. The motion to continue wi this process was carried.

Clarence Vassar, Director of Missions, referred to the Committee on Committees Repor A motion was made to approve this report, seconded, and carried.

Earl Culbreth, chairman of the Land Search Subcommittee, was recognized with a repo on the Land Fund.

Clarence Vassar was recognized with the following:

1. He made an appeal to pastors, WMU Directors, Brotherhood Directors, an Chairmen of Deacons to provide us with the skills available from members in the churches.
2. BTN should be in line within six weeks as bids are being taken.
3. He would like for the Executive Committee to provide the planning committe for Associational Emphasis Week. A motion was made, seconded, and carried
4. The Baptist State Convention has sent $5,200 each for the Weddington and Morga Mill Road works. Another $2,400 ($200 per month) to cover part of the renta expense for Weddington, First Baptist will be received.
5. That Weddington, First Baptist and Morgan Mill Road Baptist come under th watchcare of the Association.
6. A motion was made that we call a special meeting for the purpose of voting o a constitutional change. The motion was seconded and carried.

Bill Culbertson, Chairman of the Staff Relations Committee, was recognized with a repor from that committee. It was asked that we consider a prospect for Church Planter at thi meeting or have a special called Executive Committee Meeting for that purpose. A motio was made that this be postponed until a time that can be effective. There was no second so the motion died. A motion was made that we proceed with the matter at hand. Copie of the resume were distributed. He made the following motion, seconded, and carried.

A motion was made to add Rev. Stuart Johnson as a member of the Staff Relations Com mittee. The motion was seconded and carried.

A motion was made to add Don Lisk as a member of the Committee on Committees. The motion was seconded and carried.

There being no further business, a motion was made to adjourn, seconded, and carried John Grant closed with prayer.

JUNE 5, 1990

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on June 5, 1990, at 8:00 p.m. in the associational building. Rev. Robert Taylor, moderator, presided.

Rev. Phil McLean brought the devotion from the Book of Acts. He led in prayer.

The role call was given with 36 members from 28 churches.

All new Executive Committee members and pastors were recognized.

Bobby Griffin, Vice-Moderator, introduced Ron Cox, an attorney, to present a report concerning Habitat for Humanity.

Bill Fogarty reported on the work of Weddington First Baptist.

John Crain reported on the work of Morgan Mill Road Baptist.

Buford Griffin, Treasurer, referred to his printed report. Following discussion, a request was made that the balances on the land purchases accounts be shown each month on the treasurer's report. A motion was made to approve the treasurer's report, seconded, and carried.

Earl James, Chairman of the Missions and Outreach Committee, reported that the committee, as well as the subcommittees, have been meeting. He asked for prayers for the work of the committee.

Marvin Tyson reported that we are in the process of getting BTN. The Southern Baptist Convention will be shown at the associational building.

A list of building regulations was presented. In items 2 of the office hours will be 8:30 a.m. instead of 9:00 a.m. as shown. This came as a recommendation from the Council, seconded, and carried.

Tommy Mangum, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, referred to the Proposed Ministry Action Budget for 1990-91. He thanked the members of the Stewardship Committee and Clarence Vassar, Director of Missions, for the work did in preparing the proposed budget. This was brought as a recommendation to be presented to the Association in annual session. The recommendation was seconded, and there was discussion. An amendment was made that Item 5 under Organizations remain $200 instead of increasing it to $400.00. This amendment was seconded and carried. Following further discussion, an amendment was made to delete Item 8 under Salaries. The amendment was seconded and discussed. The amendment was changed to delete Item 8 and put the amount back in Item 5, Extra Secretarial Help, seconded and the motion was restated. The motion carried. The original motion to present the proposed budget with the amendments, to the Association in annual session carried.

Clarence Vassar, Director of Missions, was recognized with the following:

1. Tutors are needed for literacy work.
2. Need a surveyor for the Morgan Mill Road property.

Randy Wadford, Church Planter, spoke concerning his work.

There being no further business, Robert Taylor closed with prayer.

SEPTEMBER 18, 1990

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on September 18, 1990, at 8:00 p.m. in the associational building. Robert Taylor, Moderator, presided.

Moderator Taylor led in prayer.

Roll call was given with 39 members from 25 churches.

Jeff Smith was recognized as the new pastor of Corinth Baptist.

Clarence Vassar, Director of Missions, was recognized with the following:

1. Reading Colossians 1:27 and John 14:12, he spoke concerning the two new works—Morgan Mill Road Baptist and Weddington, First Baptist.
2. Pathway Baptist has petitioned the Missions and Outreach Committee to come into the Association under watchcare.
3. Annual session is October 30-31, 1990, at West Monroe Baptist on the 30th and Calvary Baptist on the 31st.
4. Things are beginning to happen at Goose Creek. The new work should begin December 1, 1990.
5. The Spanish work is going good. It is being sponsored by Oakland Baptist. The name of the church is Good Shepherd Baptist.
6. Financial support of the Association is improving each year. The two new works are already supporting the Association. He expressed how God is opening doors.

We should have five (5) new works underway by 1991. He spoke concerning the 1990-91 budget.

7. He commented on the work that Randy Wadford, Church Planter, is doing and that he has been approved by the Home Mission Board. The Home Mission Board will begin paying his medical insurance of $271 per month.

The following recommendations were brought from the Council:

1. Since BTN has ceased operating, Tommy Mangum, chairman of the Stewardship Committee, brought a recommendation that the money designated in the budget for BTN be put in the general budget, seconded, and carried.
2. The Van Committee is recommending that we sell the covered trailer. The churches will be given first opportunity to purchase the trailer. The Association will receive sealed bids until the next Council meeting on October 9, 1990. The motion was seconded and it was clarified that the funds from the sale will go into the general funds. The motion carried.
3. That the Association enter into a lease-purchase agreement on a modular unit to be used in new work starts. The unit can be purchased for $15,000 with the lease-purchase being for three years and a $100 payment at the end. All the money has been committed. The motion was seconded and the total payment will be $17,200 interest included. Following discussion, the motion carried.
4. That we participate in the Witness and Giving Life program that we will support it. A motion was made that this be taken to the annual session, seconded, and carried.
5. The associational staff has committed to give $150 to United Funds and that the Association match this amount. This was made a motion, seconded, and carried.

The following reports were given:

1. TREASURER - Buford Griffin, Treasurer, referred to his printed report. He expressed appreciation for the giving by the churches. He spoke concerning the report and it was approved as submitted.
2. BROTHERHOOD - Gene Williams, Brotherhood Director, reported on the following dates:
   a. On Thursday, November 8, 1990, there will be a workshop for all Baptist Men and RA Leaders. The place has not been decided.
   b. October 27, 1990 is "See Wake Forest Day."
   c. On Tuesday, November 13, 1990, the State Convention will have Laymen's Day.

Randy Wadford, Church Planter, spoke concerning the new works. He recognized the representatives from the new works. Weddington, First Baptist has a membership of 84 and an enrollment of 113 in Sunday School. Morgan Mill Road Baptist has a membership of 34 with an average of 18 in Sunday School. The Good Shepherd Baptist, which is the Spanish work, is doing exceptionally well. He asked for prayers for them. Oakland Baptist is the sponsoring church. Randy has been approved by the Home Mission Board as a Church Strategist. He spoke concerning how the Lord has opened doors. December 2, 1990, is the target date for starting the new work at Goose Creek. He asked to have any equipment and song books to be shared if they are not being used.

Rev. Vassar shared copies of the newsletter with the new format and printing. He also stated that messenger cards for the annual session will be mailed out to the church clerks. All the speakers have been enlisted and meals are basically worked out.

There was some discussion concerning getting the financial statements printed more up to date in the newsletter.

A motion was made to adjourn, seconded, and carried.

Jeff Smith closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Clerk

General Board Report

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention meets three times during the year. The board receives reports from all areas of the work within the convention. The board organized into the following committees: Business Management, Church Programs, Communications, Evangelism, Missions, Stewardship, Youth and Campus Ministries, Council n Christian Higher Education, Council on Christian Social Services, Council on Christian ife and Public Affairs, Services Rendered Committee, Minister Care and Advisory ommittee and the Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.

The following information is a brief summary of the meetings during the year.

North Carolina Baptists have been preparing for three years to go to Poland. Beginning n April 1990 the first volunteers went to Poland, each week, since April, people have gone o work on seminary buildings. All volunteer positions were filled in 1990.

The Sao Paulo, Brazil partnership has had over 1,000 people to participate in the artnership mission effort.

The Baptist Student Center at UNC Asheville has been completed. The convention urchased a house and renovated it to meet the needs of a student center. It is adjacent o the UNC Asheville campus. Baptists should be proud of the center.

Due to UNC Greensboro's exerted pressure to acquire the Baptist Student Center Land n Campus, a new approach was undertaken to provide for our Baptist students. In order o maintain the presence in ministry that we have had on that campus since 1922, it was ecided to join with other groups to cooperatively own a building on campus. The location s almost ideal and can work well for the welfare of our Baptist students.

To effectively continue the student ministry on the UNC Greensboro campus, the board oted to become a part of the Associated Campus Ministries at UNC Greensboro, Inc. for he purpose of constructing and operating a cooperative campus ministry center.

The board adopted dates for the social services institutions individual offerings. Dates or the offerings will be: February 3-10, 1991, for Retirement Homes; May 5-12, 1991, or the Baptist Hospital; November 10-17, 1991, for Children's Homes.

Chowan College is undertaking efforts to become a four year college. The college dministration is working within the guidelines set forth by the convention in the effort o become a four year college.

Health insurance is an ongoing problem for the convention in providing coverage for astors and other employees. Aetna had experienced tremendous cost overruns to the point hat it was getting beyond their ability to handle the Annuity Board's health insurance vithout some kind of severe increase to handle the cost. The Annuity Board sought bids nd Prudential was the only company to offer a viable bid.

The board has in place a "Personal Study Evaluation Committee." Any time a vacancy ccurs in the convention staff, filling the position is not done without detailed study. The osition must be evaluated very thoroughly and justified. The Executive Committee has unctioning a "Position Evaluation Committee" that makes the recommendation as to whether it should be continued etc. or merged with another position.

To make the convention staff more readily available to our Baptist constituency, an old lan is being revised. Perhaps as many as ten convention employees will be assigned across he state. The effort is to begin in the near future. This does not mean a staff increase.

The proposed budget to be presented to the convention in November has generated a ot of discussion. The proposed budget will be divided between undesignated funds (20.3 ercent) to SBC offices in Nashville and designated funds (14.87 percent) eight specifically ame causes: Foreign Missions projects, $2 million; Home Mission Projects, $760,000; Baptist Committee on Joint Affairs Public Affairs, $35,000; Baptist World Alliance, $20,000; Annuity Board $40,000; Theological Education $600,000 (to be equally divided among the ix seminaries) and Missions Reserve, $515,000 to be allocated by the Baptist State Convention in the 1991 annual session, 75 percent to foreign missions and 25 percent to home missions.

The budget committee was aware the proposed change needed full exposure for it to understood. To aid in understanding the changes, ten listening sessions are being held acr the state.

Several important decisions will be made by the convention in November: one will de with the convention presidency. Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina and Nor Carolina Baptist Men are unanimously backing a change in the state convention's constit tion, whereby a lay person must be elected convention president two out of every four yea The current constitution allows an individual to serve two one year terms; the change w require two-thirds vote of the messengers at this year's convention.

While October 17 was set aside as a day of prayer for the convention, let's hope ea member will make it a daily prayer concern.

John Grant, General Board Memb

Historian Report

AUSTIN GROVE: Celebrated 75th Anniversary on October 2, 1989. Church was i corporated October 1989.

BENTON HEIGHTS: Carpeted fellowship hall, hallways and steps and also have a ne storage building. We also installed new sanctuary windows, new air condition and new marquee.

BETHEL: Built a new education building and fellowship hall which was dedicated o June 10, 1990. New driveways were also added.

CENTERVIEW: A new outdoor sign and also new hymnals were purchased. A G program was also started.

EBENEZER: A new education building consisting of eight classes, office, two baths, choi room and library was began and completed. The sanctuary was extended with ne choir loft and new Baptistery and new heating and cooling units. Dedication was hel on July 1, 1990. We have begun to install lights and fence on recreational area.

EMMANUEL: A reception to honor our retiring pastor, Lawrence E. Funderburk, for hi leadership. Rev. Victor J. Payne was called as new pastor. The outside of the churc was painted.

EUTO: A Mission Friends Organization was started.

FAIRFIELD: The church was landscaped and the Parsonage was painted, new floor coverin installed and some repairs.

FAITH: A RA group was started.

HARTIS GROVE: Family Life Center was completed and also some of the Sunday Scho rooms. A new church van was purchased.

HOPEWELL: Renovation of front porch was made and replaced steeple damaged b Hurricane Hugo with a new one.

LAKEVIEW: A baptistery was added and we had our first baptism on April 1, 1990, wit 15 people being baptized.

LANES CREEK: The church parking lot was paved and a new roof put on the church We are in the process of painting the church and putting up a new steeple.

LEE PARK: On October 22, 1989, Rev. Earl Sossamon was called to serve as Interim an on April 22, 1990, Rev. Mickey Beal was called to be our pastor. Pastor Appreciatio Day was observed. Some repairs on the main air conditioner were made. An ad wa placed in the *Enquirer Journal* on the church page to be published every Friday. A word processor was purchased for the church office.

MACEDONIA: We hosted the Annual Associational Meeting. Re-roofing was done on thre buildings which were damaged by Hugo. We also constructed a new Activities Building.

MARSHVILLE, FIRST: We celebrated our 107th Anniversary.

MARY ELIZABETH: The church and fellowship building were re-roofed, the nursery wa remodeled, replaced sanctuary ceiling and church steeple.

IDWAY: Vinyl siding was installed on all exterior wood trim and new roof was put on church. Replaced old shrubbery with new.

ILL CREEK: A new church sign was erected. The new church library was dedicated. Ronald Rollins was ordained as deacon. A church secretary, choir director, and summer youth worker were employed. A new church directory was made and a Senior Bible Study was begun.

IORGAN MILL: Church was constituted on May 20, 1990, at 3:00 p.m.

IOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Rev. Barry Byrd was called as full time Associate Pastor. A mision trip to Korea with Associate Pastor and two other members going was sponsored by the church. The old church building was torn down and planning to build new educational building began.

IOUNT HARMONY: Rev. Herman (Buddy) Pigg, Jr. was called to be our new pastor. A furnace was put in the office. A small room was converted into prayer room.

IT. PLEASANT: A new roof, steeple and vinyl siding was put on the church. Five of our men went to Alabama to help rebuild a home that had been destroyed.

IEW HOPE: The parking lot and driveway were paved and a new church sign was erected.

'LEASANT HILL: The balance was paid off on the Education Building and our pictorial directory was updated.

ARDIS: A dedication service was held for the completion of the fellowship hall expansion. Also a dedication service was held for the purchase of a new organ.

ECREST GROVE: A new church van was purchased and Phillip Hill was hired as youth minister.

HILOH: The ground breaking for the new fellowship hall and preschool building was held.

RINITY: Mr. Jack Little and Mr. Tommy Ross announced their call to the Ministry. New carpet was installed in church van.

UNION: A gazebo was constructed in church cemetery.

UNION GROVE: A fence was placed around cemetery area. A note burning was held for money used to remodel sanctuary. Floor covering was replaced in halls, Sunday School rooms and fellowship hall and carpet was put in toddler's Sunday School room.

WAXHAW, FIRST: The front door in the sanctuary and the outside door were replaced in the Educational Department.

WEDDINGTON, FIRST: The church began on February 18, 1990, and was constituted on April 15, 1990. A Building Committee was elected September 30, 1990.

WINGATE: On April 22, 1990, the formation of a Statement of Mission was approved for the church. Dr. H. Mitchell Simpson resigned as our pastor and Dr. Jim McCoy from Wingate College was called as our interim. A Pastor Selection Committee was chosen to search for a new pastor.

Missions and Outreach Committee Report

This has been a very busy and productive year for the Missions and Outreach Committee. We are divided into three subcommittees: Mission Ministries, New Church Starts, and Land Purchase.

Our command is to "go into all the world," but we are to begin in our "Jerusalem." Let us encourage you to always be active in reaching out to those around you who may need your help.

Please read the subcommittee reports and discover what God is doing in and through Union Baptist Association. The doors of opportunity continue to open. We must be ready

to walk through these open doors to accomplish what God desires for The Kingdom her in our area.

Respectfully submitted
Mr. Earl James, Chairman
Missions and Outreach Committe
Mrs. Annette Griffin, Chairman
Mission Ministries Committe
Rev. Ken Lida, Chairman
New Church Starts Committe
Mr. Earl Culbreth, Chairman
Land Purchase Committe

Mission Ministries Subcommittee Report

Our purpose is to become the kind of "Ministers" (on an individual basis) that Chris would have us to be. Jesus commanded and taught caring for hurting and helpless people Remember. . . the woman at the well, . . . the blind man, . . . the hungry crowds, . . . the smal children, . . . the criminal on the cross? We encourage our churches to get involved with peopl in need and to follow Jesus' example by word and deed.

The Mission Ministries Committee would like to make the appeal to all of our churche to meet the physical needs of our Hispanic friends who now reside in Union County. Thes needs include: furniture, clothing, food staples, etc.

LITERACY MISSIONS

"And the Lord answered me, and said, write the vision, and make it plain upon tables, bu he may run that readeth it." (Hab. 2:2)

Lillian Isaacs has said, "Watching an adult learn to read is like turning a light on in a dark room. Next to becoming a Christian, learning to read is one of the most important life-changing events. For the Christian, learning to read the Bible opens vast opportunities for spiritual growth that otherwise are closed. The non-christian, reading the Bible for himself/herself, enters a dimension of understanding that hearing alone does not give. Enabling a person to read is, indeed, enabling him to run."

God is in literacy missions! And we have five tutors who are helping to "turn on a light in a dark room" by helping adults to improve their reading and writing skills. These five tutors spent 215 hours of instruction with seven adults. We are so thankful for these dedicated tutors and for these adults who are so anxious to continue to improve their reading and writing skills. Would you help us locate those who need help in these areas?

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Annette Griffin, Chairman
Mrs. Sandy Williams, Mrs. Lynell Simpson,
Mrs. Myrtle McGee, Rev. Kenneth Snead

New Church Starts Subcommittee Report

We have the following great news:

1. Weddington First Baptist Church organized and growing.
2. Morgan Mill Road Baptist Church organized and growing.
3. Spanish work meeting in Oakland Baptist Church facilities. In process of calling a pastor.

4. Pathway Baptist Church - Ken West, pastor. This church will be recommended under watchcare to the Annual Associational meeting.
5. Goose Creek work under leadership of Rev. Randy Wadford. First service on site scheduled by first Sunday in December.

*Next area to be surveyed and targeted for new work is Griffith Road area. City limits ıth.

The new Committee for new church year should proceed in this effort.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ken Lida, Chairman
Rev. Vance Edwards, Rev. Henry Hollar
Mrs. Melba Zimmerman, Mr. Johnny Sims

Land Purchase Subcommittee Report

LAND FUND UPDATE

ctober 1, 1987 - September 30, 1988		
Churches		$25,071.40
Individuals	$2,600.00	
)ctober 1, 1988 - September 30, 1989		
Churches		24,289.07
Individuals	2,690.95	
)ctober 1, 1989 - September 30, 1990		
Churches		20,028.66
Individuals	2,300.00	
	$7,590.95	$69,389.13
988 Annual Session Offering		1,317.51
989 Annual Session Offering		900.00
GRAND TOTAL		$79,197.59

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Earl Culbreth, Chairman
Mr. Al Lylerly, Mr. Larry Knight,
Mr. Wendell Price, Rev. Joe Larrimore

This has been a very good year. God has blessed our efforts in His Name.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Earl James, Chairman

Music Report

I do not feel I have accomplished much this year as your Director. We did have a Conerence at Key Leadership and we did provide the music for the Conference on Evangelism. I see a need for so much more. A need for a reading clinic (learning to read music). A linic for beginning Directors, also for accompanist. But more than this I see a need for loser fellowship with one another. Getting to know your fellow music directors.

By God's help and guidance, I will try to be a better Associational Music Director and ry to implement these dreams and visions I have for our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Ken Griffin
Associational Music Director

New Pastors Report

CHURCH	PASTOR	WIF
Corinth	Rev. Jeff Smith	Ki
Emmanuel	Rev. Victor Payne	Peg
Friendly	Rev. Ken Parsons	Debb
Lee Park	Rev. Mickey Beal	Cinc
Mount Harmony	Rev. H.W. Pigg, Jr.	Canc
Sutton Park	Rev. Lamar Price	Irei
Trinity	Rev. A.E. Madaris	Fann
Weddington	Rev. Bill Fogarty	Zar

Nominating Committee Report

GENERAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Director ..... Dr. W. Harold Owens - Philadelph
Church Training Director ..... Rev. Kenneth Snead - Olive Branc
WMU Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume - Oaklan
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Gene Williams - Mountain Sprin
Music Director ..... Mr. Ken Griffin - Oaklan
Treasurer ..... Mr. Buford Griffin - Oaklan
Clerk ..... Mrs. Mildred Tucker - Hopewe
Historian
Church Media Center ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Godfrey - Waxha
General Board Member ..... Rev. John Grant - Shilo
Auditor ..... Mr. Paul Neal Helms - West Monro

ASSISTeam (Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team)

Director ..... Dr. W. Harold Owens - Philadelphi
Teaching Improvement Training Director ..... Rev. Kenneth Snead - Olive Branc
Outreach Team, Director ..... Rev. Joe Stroud - Centervie
Leader ..... Rev. Clyde Hawkins - Sandy Ridg
Adult Team, Director ..... Mrs. Barbara Vassa
Leader ..... Mrs. Margaret Mills - Mt. Moria
Youth Team, Director ..... Rev. Ken Forrester - Indian Trail, Firs
Leader ..... Ms. Ginger Tucker - Marshville, Firs
Children's Team, Director ..... Mrs. Cindy Whitley - Ebeneze
Leader ..... Mrs. Juanita Napier - Olive Branc
Preschool Team, Director ..... Mrs. Joyce Waters - West Monro
Leader ..... Mrs. Terri Croker - Calvar
VBS Director

ADTT (Associational Discipleship Training Team)

Director ..... Rev. Kenneth Snead - Olive Branc
Adult ..... Rev. Don Thompson - Roanok
Youth ..... Rev. Barry Byrd - Mountain Spring
Children ..... Mrs. Sara Humphries - Hermo
Preschool

WMU OFFICERS

Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume - Oaklan
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Betty Kerby - Midwa
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Lynn Chapman - Macedoni

Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Billie Hutchinson - Fairfield
Assistant Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Bobbie Lee - Mountain Springs
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Carla Beaver - Faulks
Assistant Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Keitha Gaddy - Faulks
Acteens Director ..... Miss Andrea Rorie - Mountain Springs
Assistant Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Wanda Adcock - Roanoke
Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Linda Smith - Benton's Cross Roads
Assistant Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Melba Zimmerman - Philadelphia
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Mary Furr - Pleasant Hill
Assistant Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Marsha Polk - Oakland
Mission Study Director ..... Mrs. Verna Funderburk - Mt. Pleasant
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director
Mission Support Director ..... Mrs. Chris Taylor - Mount Harmony
Enlargement Director ..... Mrs. Barbara Price - Hopewell
Area Directors
Group I ..... Mrs. Sue Whitley - Austin Grove
Group II ..... Mrs. Cora Taylor - Philadelphia
Group III ..... Mrs. Myrtle McGee - Benton's Cross Roads
Group IV ..... Mrs. Betty Knight - Sandy Ridge
Group V ..... Mrs. Willene Lemmond - Roanoke
Group VI ..... Miss Judy Williams - Indian Trail, First
Group VII ..... Mrs. Nadine Newell - Mount Harmony
Leadership Committee ..... Mrs. Janie Winchester - Hartis Grove
Mrs. Mary Mangum - Macedonia
Mrs. Myrtle Marks - Monroe, First
Mary Blair Scholarship ..... Miss Verla Griffin - Monroe, First
Committee ..... Mrs. Jessica Smith - Euto
Mrs. Bonnie McManus - Waxhaw

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Mr. Gene Williams - Mountain Springs
Assistant Director ..... Mr. Jackie Regans - Indian Trail, First
Baptist Men's President ..... Mr. Floyd Williams - Oakland
RA Director ..... Mr. Steve Little - Austin Grove

Ordination Committee Report

We only had one call for ordination that was from Bethel Baptist Church for Mr. James A. Knight. Mr. Knight was questioned and approved by the Ordination Committee. We recommended Mr. Knight to Bethel Church for their ordination. He was ordained by that church.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Ken Griffin, Chairman
Rev. Winfred Mills, Mr. Dennis Long,
Rev. Chuck Miller, Mr. Roscoe Thomas,
Mr. Wayne Tomberlin, Rev. Phillip McLean, Rev. Frank Knight

Prison Ministry Report

Greetings to you from the Church Behind the Fence and the Prison Committee. This past year was a super year. Lives have been changed, and souls were saved by the Grace of God. We send you a special thanks for all of the help during the past year. We passed out Bibles and tracks to all of the inmates.

We really appreciate the way all the churches really helped at Christmas time with the cakes and other items that the inmates received last year.

Thanks for the many prayers that you prayed for us as we ministered to the least of these. If you know of anyone in prison anywhere that we could minister to, let us know. We will see that they get a Bible and other items that they might need. Please continue to pray for us as we minister to the Church Behind the Fence.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Raeford Lee, Chairman
Mr. Harold Williams, Rev. Gene Helms, Dr. Henry Funderburk

Resolutions Committee Report

WHEREAS, Union Baptist Association is meeting in its 136th annual session at West Monroe Baptist Church and Calvary Baptist Church on October 30 and 31;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we express our appreciation to the members of these churches and to the churches in Group V of our Association; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we extend a special word of thanks to the officers of our Association and that we commend our Director of Missions for his capable leadership; and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED that we accept with devoted commitment the many challenges that have been presented to us within these associational minutes.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Clyde Hawkins, Chairman
Mr. Ben Walters, Mr. Jerry Carnes

1990-91 Proposed Budget

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1989-90 Budget	1990-91 Budget
ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES		
1. Annuity (DOM)	$ 5,615.00	$ 5,760.00
2. Conv. & Conf. Expt. (DOM)	1,600.00	1,600.00
3. Health Benefit Plan	2,370.00	2,790.00
4. Life Insurance (DOM)	858.00	1,018.44
5. Travel (DOM)	3,600.00	3,600.00
6. Social Security (Staff)	1,014.00	1,805.00
7. Social Security (DOM)	4,413.00	4,633.00
8. Housing, Utilities, Upkeep (DOM)	17,800.00	18,690.00
9. Health & Disability Ins. (Staff)	776.40	776.00
10. Housing & Utilities (Church Planter)		14,000.00
11. Annuity (CP)		1,980.00
12. Travel (CP)		3,120.00
13. Social Security (CP)		2,000.00
SUBTOTAL	$ 38,046.40	$ 61,772.44

PERATING EXPENSES		
1. New Equipment	$ 6,000.00	$ 3,000.00
2. Office Equipment Maintenance	2,500.00	2,500.00
3. Office Supplies	3,500.00	4,000.00
4. Postage	2,800.00	3,000.00
5. Telephone	1,800.00	1,900.00
6. Utilities	3,200.00	3,400.00
7. Miscellaneous	0.00	2,000.00
8. Minutes	0.00	0.00
9. Annual Assoc. Session	0.00	500.00
0. Assoc. Van Use	0.00	300.00
UBTOTAL	$ 20,800.00	$ 20,600.00
IISSIONS MINISTRIES		
1. Strategy Planning	$ 0.00	$ 300.00
2. Seminary Satellite	0.00	0.00
3. Mission Ministries	850.00	1,000.00
4. Training Conferences	1,000.00	1,000.00
5. Church Assistance	750.00	1,000.00
6. Brazil Partnership	1,000.00	1,000.00
7. Land Purchase (New Work)	21,000.00	21,000.00
8. Van	0.00	0.00
9. Church Planter Fund	0.00	5,000.00
10. Literacy	0.00	400.00
11. New Church Starts	0.00	4,000.00
SUBTOTAL	$ 24,000.00	$ 34,700.00
OUR FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES		
1. Retired Ministers	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
2. Memorials & Pastors Expense	1,000.00	1,000.00
SUBTOTAL	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,500.00
ORGANIZATIONS		
1. Brotherhood	$ 600.00	$ 500.00
2. Discipleship	750.00	700.00
3. Evangelism	1,900.00	2,200.00
4. Music	800.00	600.00
5. Pastors' Conference	200.00	200.00
6. Stewardship	500.00	400.00
7. Sunday School & VBS	2,500.00	2,000.00
8. WMU	1,500.00	1,000.00
9. Library-Media Center	800.00	700.00
10. Youth Ministry	800.00	1,000.00
11. Associational Prison	1,800.00	1,000.00
12. Hospice	600.00	600.00
13. Baptist TelNet	0.00	0.00
SUBTOTAL	$ 12,750.00	$ 10,900.00
SALARIES		
1. Clerk	$ 0.00	$ 1,400.00
2. Secretary	12,050.00	14,000.00
3. Director of Missions	11,041.00	11,593.00
4. Custodial Services	2,520.00	2,520.00
5. Extra Secretarial Help	1,200.00	7,000.00

6. Payroll Taxes Withheld	0.00	0.0
7. Associational Staff Member	11,000.00	12,880.0
8. Receptionist	0.00	0.0
9. Property Maintenance	750.00	1,400.0
10. Insurance	1,000.00	1,000.0
11. Property Improvements	1,300.00	1,300.0
12. Associational Emphasis Week	0.00	500.0
13. Expenses (Clerk & Treasurer)	0.00	1,600.0
14. Christmas Gifts (DOM & Staff)	650.00	1,050.0
SUBTOTAL	$ 41,511.00	$ 56,243.0
TOTAL BUDGET	$138,607.40	$169,735.4

Contributions from Churches to Associational Missions 1989-1990

CHURCH	YTD
Antioch	$ 2,250.00
Austin Grove	4,000.00
Benton Heights	330.00
Benton's Cross Roads	2,225.00
Bethel	250.00
Calvary	1,821.65
Centerview	1,225.00
Central	500.00
Corinth	1,439.18
Cornerstone	0.00
Covenant	816.11
Ebenezer	1,532.44
Emmanuel	663.44
Euto	922.08
Fairfield	1,028.53
Faith	775.00
Faulks	3,335.80
Fellowship	0.00
Forest Hills	0.00
Friendly	500.00
Hamilton Cross Roads	2,289.50
Hartis Grove	3,600.00
Hermon	730.00
Hillcrest	1,100.00
Hopewell	750.00
Howie	578.15
Indian Trail, First	3,208.15
First	600.00
Lakeview	845.82
Lanes Creek	600.00
Lee Park	2,107.09
Macedonia	5,473.77
Marshville, First	800.00
Mary Elizabeth	
Midway	1,000.00
Mill Creek	1,000.00
Monroe, First	3,411.23
Morgan Mill Road	228.96
Mountain Springs	2,640.00
Mt. Harmony	1,250.00
Mt. Moriah	2,118.59
Mt. Olive	200.00
Mt. Pleasant	1,482.00
Mt. Zion	2,378.00
New Hope	538.94
New Salem	3,531.00
Oak Grove	5,084.92
Oakland	4,800.00
Olive Branch	1,492.49
Philadelphia	4,331.15
Pleasant Hill	600.00
Providence	0.00
Roanoke	2,500.00
Sandy Ridge	1,944.52
Sardis	1,455.00
Secrest Grove	325.00
Shiloh	3,600.00
Sunset Park	197.07
Sutton Park	622.60
Trinity	1,000.00
Union	900.00
Union Grove	1,600.00
Waxhaw	735.00
Waxhaw, First	1,612.00
Weddington, First	1,660.52
West Monroe	1,083.33
Wingate	4,451.00
TOTAL	$106,288.01

Land Fund Report

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

10/89 - 9/90

ıstin Grove	$ 3,500.00
:nton's Cross Roads	1,600.00
ıto	1,103.00
ıith	100.00
ıulks	600.00
ıdian Trail, First	5,000.00
arshville, First	55.84
ary Elizabeth	330.66
ountain Springs	145.00
ount Hamony	1,200.00
ount Olive	300.00
ount Pleasant	500.00
ak Grove	502.00
akland	850.00
hiladelphia	811.95
ardis	400.00
hiloh	435.00
nion Grove	273.00
axhaw	362.24
axhaw, First	100.00
eddington	760.00
ingate	1,099.97
OTAL	$20,028.66

In addition, individuals have contributed $2,300.00 to the Land Fund during 10/1/89 hrough 9/30/90.

Treasurer's Report

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Cash Receipts and Disbursements - September 1990

alance Beginning of Associational Year:	
Petty Cash	$ 100.00
Checking Account	4,829.66
Savings	(4,355.96)
Designated Funds	47,344.51
Payroll Taxes Withheld	(228.79)
Total	$ 47,589.42

eceipts:	September	To Date
Church Contributions	$13,582.62	$106,288.01
Receipts for Van Use	326.90	2,999.34
Memorials and Individual Gifts	0.00	0.00
Minutes	0.00	1,729.00
*Designated Funds	4,753.97	52,340.86
Interest Income	85.12	2,088.90
Miscellaneous	402.96	7,778.43
Total Receipts	$19,151.58	$173,224.54

Disbursements:	Budget	September	To D
200 Administrative Expenses			
1. Annuity (DOM)	$ 5,615.00	$ 467.92	$ 5,659
2. Conv. & Conf. Exp. (DOM)	1,600.00	0.00	1,286
3. Health Benefit Plan	2,370.00	459.00	3,434
4. Life Insurance (DOM)	858.00	0.00	753
5. Memorials & Pastor	1,000.00	0.00	465.
6. Travel	3,600.00	271.41	3,338.
7. Social Security (Staff)	1,014.00	0.00	973.
8. Social Security (DOM)	4,413.00	339.48	4,413.
9. Housing, Util., Upkeep (DOM)	17,800.00	1,369.24	17,800.
10. Health & Disability Ins. (Staff)	776.40	53.60	772.
Subtotal	$ 39,046.40	$ 2,960.65	$ 38,896.
210 Capital Items			
1. Property Maintenance	$ 750.00	$ 0.00	$ 2,115.
2. Insurance	1,000.00	0.00	747.
3. Land Purchase	21,000.00	227.76	11,313.
4. Property Improvement	1,300.00	0.00	1,274.
Subtotal	$ 24,050.00	$ 227.76	$ 15,449.
220 Miscellaneous			
1. Christmas Gifts (DOM & Staff)	$ 650.00	$ 0.00	$ 650.
2. Miscellaneous	900.00	161.60	4,029.
3. Minutes	0.00	0.00	1,726.
4. Designated Funds	0.00	7,373.71	59,017.
5. Annual Assoc. Sessions	500.00	0.00	439.
6. Assoc. Van Use	300.00	0.00	17.
Subtotal	$ 2,350.00	$ 7,526.39	$ 65,880.
230 Operating Expenses			
1. New Equipment	$ 6,000.00	$ 0.00	$ 2,336.
2. Office Equipment Maintenance	2,500.00	0.00	1,794.
3. Office Supplies	3,500.00	416.81	5,054.
4. Postage	2,800.00	170.00	3,514.
5. Telephone	1,800.00	201.14	1,983.
6. Utilities	3,200.00	262.66	3,293.
7. Van	0.00	229.06	1,916.
8. New Church Start	1,000.00	0.00	142.
Subtotal	$ 20,800.00	$ 1,279.67	$ 20,035.
240 Mission Ministries			
1. Strategy Planning	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 134.
2. Seminary Satellite	0.00	0.00	0.
3. Mission Ministries	850.00	4.52	305.
4. Training Conference	1,000.00	0.00	556.
5. Church Assistance	750.00	0.00	0.
6. Brazil Partnership	1,000.00	0.00	0.
7. Retired Ministers	500.00	0.00	0.
Subtotal	$ 4,100.00	$ 4.52	$ 996.

250 Organizations			
1. Brotherhood	$ 600.00	$ 0.00	$ 169.00
2. Church Training	750.00	0.00	352.32
3. Evangelism	1,900.00	0.00	2,217.36
4. Music	800.00	0.00	0.00
5. Pastors' Conference	200.00	0.00	68.47
6. Stewardship	500.00	0.00	39.61
7. Sunday School & VBS	2,500.00	0.00	982.04
8. WMU	1,500.00	228.13	1,412.79
9. Library-Media Center	800.00	0.00	342.45
10. Youth Ministry	800.00	0.00	849.71
11. Assoc. Prison Ministry	1,800.00	0.00	473.77
12. Hospice	600.00	50.00	600.00
Subtotal	$ 12,750.00	$ 278.13	$ 7,507.52
260 Salaries			
1. Secretary-Clerk	$ 12,050.00	$ 960.00	$ 12,402.96
2. Director of Missions	11,041.00	849.32	11,041.16
3. Custodial Services	2,520.00	210.00	2,520.00
4. Extra Secretarial Help	1,200.00	109.23	620.48
5. Payroll Taxes Withheld	0.00	(244.32)	(775.23)
6. Assoc. Staff Member	11,000.00	1,745.74	11,000.00
Subtotal	$ 37,811.00	$ 3,629.97	$ 36,809.37
Totals	$140,907.40	$15,907.09	$185,575.78

Balance:		
Petty Cash		$ 100.00
Checking Account		12,641.56
Savings		22,496.62
Total		$ 35,238.18
Designated Funds		
Land Purchase	$ 0.00	
World Missions Conference	3,000.00	
Van Receipts	5,299.83	
Church Planter	15,762.49	
Goose Creek	3,160.20	
Sao Paulo	941.65	
Spanish	0.00	
Special Funds for New Work	131.95	
Total Designated Funds	5,307.64	
Net Balance		33,603.76
		$ 1,634.42
Balance on Weddington Land		$ 54,397.67
Balance on Goose Creek Land		$ 25,333.48

*Designated Funds Received:	
Land Purchase	$ 803.33
Goose Creek	2,215.00
Baptist State Conv. (Rent)	400.00
Sunday School	1,335.62
Total	$4,753.97

Sunday School Report

Beginning October 1990, and continuing through September 1995, a new theme is being introduced and implemented for promoting Sunday School growth in our Southern Baptist Convention churches. These years, 1990-95, will be known as "BREAKTHROUGH" years - a theme adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention Sunday School Board. The specific themes are as follows:

1990-91 BREAKTHROUGH Reach to Win
1991-92 BREAKTHROUGH Teach the Bible to Win
1992-93 BREAKTHROUGH Equip to Win
1993-94 BREAKTHROUGH Serve to Win
1994-95 BREAKTHROUGH Witness to Win

Statistics have shown that almost every church in our day is facing a growing population of adults and youth who do not know Christ as Savior and Lord. And if ever there was a time in which "BREAKTHROUGH" was needed, it is now! Sunday Schools are at the very heart of BREAKTHROUGH!

The 1990-91 theme, BREAKTHROUGH - Reach to Win, should challenge us to start new Sunday Schools and new churches. It means reaching and enrolling people in Bible study. It means a strong commitment to reach and enroll the lost for Bible study.

Serious commitment means accepting responsibility for the unreached in our communities.

Your ASSISTeam is committed to helping the churches (Sunday Schools) of Union Baptist Association in any way possible. We have a trained team who is eager to ASSIST upon invitation. During 1990, the ASSISTeam participated in the following ministry opportunities:

1. During January the team conducted conferences in two of our churches - Antioch and Oak Grove.
2. In February our Director of Missions, ASSIST Director, and seven team members attended the North Carolina Baptist Convention ASSIST Training Institute at Caraway Conference Center.
3. In March the team conducted a conference at Shiloh Baptist Church.
4. The team was represented at the North Carolina Baptist Convention Key Leadership Conference which was held at Ridgecrest Conference Center in May.
5. The ASSIST Director led a conference during the Association Key Leadership Conference in September.

On February 22-23, 1991, the ASSISTeam will be attending a Training Institute at Ridgecrest in which members will be trained to get information to the churches about the improved Sunday School curriculum which will be introduced October 1991. Also the new BREAKTHROUGH Sunday School books will be introduced to the ASSISTeams and training provided to teach these books in Association Training Schools. The 1991 Association Training Schools will be the first to introduce the new books. The tenative date for Union Baptist Association Training School is April 1-2, 1991.

Many thanks are expressed to those who served on the ASSISTeam this past year. Also much appreciation is expressed for the excellent ministry of the Association VBS Team under the direction of Reverend Donnie Gambel.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. W. Harold Owens
Sunday School Director

Trustee's Report

The past year has seen much progres in our work as we look toward our new churches rted, we praise God for these new works for His Kingdom.

We had improvements done to our associational building, had it power washed cleaned d painted.

We had some small repairs and cleaning done by volunteers to the inside of the building. each person who helped with this we give a great big "Thank you."

As trustees of the Association we extend a hearty welcome to come by and visit your associanal office some time this next year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Bobbie J. Lee, Mr. Tom Traywick,
Mrs. Joyce Cox, Mr. David Funderburk, Mr. Marvin Medlin

Woman's Missionary Union Report

During 1989-90 the emphasis for WMU has been "In His Name: Reach, Teach, Touch." MU members were to REACH not only people for Christ but also church members who ere not involved in a missions organization. The word TEACH challenged WMU members see the needs of people around them, to change negative attitudes about missions to positive es, and to provide the stimuli for motivating people to be involved in missions. WMU embers were challenged to TOUCH people who are victims of a social or moral problem d to determine actions which can be taken to eliminate the problem and help the people volved.

Fifty-four churches have reported having one or more WMU organizations. Baptist Women as organized at First Baptist Church, Weddington.

The associational WMU Council members attended an associational council workshop t Fruitland, Caraway, or Caswell. They have provided training for church WMU officers nd leaders, taught missions studies, lead workshops, planned and held age-level meetings r fellowship, inspiration and training, motivated people to pray for and give to missions, romoted beginning new organizations, helped people be involved in missions ministry, nd aided many individuals with their concerns.

WMU members in the churches have been involved in many activities during the year. or missions ministry outside their local churches, they have not only given material resources many social agencies, individuals, and institutions, but also many members volunteer me in helping agencies such as Hospice, Loaves and Fishes, Turning Point, Crisis ssistance, the Winter Shelter, Crisis Pregnancy Center, Operation Reach Out, etc. Residents nursing and rest homes have been the recipients of many visits, planned activities, special rograms, and worship services. Homemade cakes were provided at Christmas for the ssociational Prison Ministry. Money to purchase raincoats for the Christmas boxes for ne North Carolina Correction Center for Women was given. The Mary Blair WMU scholarhips were awarded to Christine Little, Euto Church, and David Baucom, Benton Heights hurch. Each receives $500 for their freshman year at Wingate College.

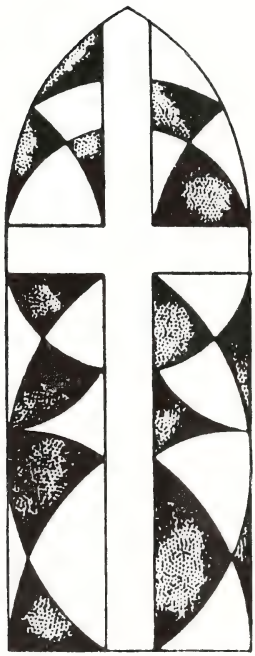
The Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer at Oakland Church featured speakers, who ave either served as volunteers in Africa - Brenda Hopkins, Benin, and Verna Funderurk, Togo, or a relative who is a missionary there, Faye Weeks, Kenya, and Billie Hutchinson, Nigeria. Midway Church hosted the annual meeting on April 12, 1990. A issions fair preceded the meeting in which Robert Kerby shared experiences about his ioneer work in Montana and Washington.

These churches received recognition in 1988-89 on the WMU Achievement Guide: ISTINGUISHED - Hopewell, Macedonia, Sandy Ridge, and Sardis; STANDARD - Fair-

field, Hartis Grove, First of Monroe, Mount Moriah, Oakland, Mount Pleasant, Mour Zion, and Sutton Park. The associational WMU is DISTINGUISHED for 1989-90.

The scriptural foundation for the year's emphasis was Matthew 25:40: "And the Kin shall answer and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done it unt one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me." This WMU watchwor for the year shows Jesus modeling compassion and concern. The three action words - REACH TEACH, TOUCH - are intertwined and draw strength from each other. Our motivatio is to minister unto Christ, to follow His example in REACHing people for Him, and t TEACH and motivate people to see needs in order to TOUCH people in need physicall and spiritually. We are to do all IN HIS NAME.

Respectfully submitted
Marian Hume, WMU Directo



The 1990 Annual of the Union Baptist Association includes the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Union

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Missions: Rev. Clarence O. Vassar, Monroe, NC 28110

Year Ending 9/30/90

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	County	Pastor Y/N	Year pastor came	Year organized as a church	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
ANTIOCH	Union	Y	1979	1892	1	5	N	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	5	1	11	335	35	370
AUSTIN GROVE	Union	Y	1989	1914	1	5	Y	0	4	3	8	0	1	0	16	13	9	393	48	441
BENTON HEIGHTS	Union	Y	1984	1947	6	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	19	12	175	0	175
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	Union	Y	1983	1882	1	5	N	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	6	7	12	386	82	468
BETHEL	Union	Y	1986	1861	1	5	N	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	2	100	16	116
CALVARY	Union	Y	1964	1960	1	5	N	0	0	4	1	2	1	1	9	20	16	188	45	233
CENTERVIEW	Union	Y	1985	1941	1	5	N	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	7	7	7	168	8	176
CENTRAL	Union	Y	1985	1952	1	5	Y	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	9	7	18	272	0	272
CORINTH	Union	Y	1990	1897	7	5	Y	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	15	35	272	167	439
CORNERSTONE	Union	Y	1982	1982	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	4	31	5	36
COVENANT	Union	Y	1984	1984	6	5	Y	0	1	1	1	4	1	0	8	5	7	127	10	137
EBENEZER	Union	Y	1985	1879	1	5	Y	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	5	9	2	269	20	289
EMMANUEL	Union	Y	1990	1981	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	12	11	181	5	186
EUTO	Union	Y	1984	1926	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	105	41	146
FAIRFIELD	Union	N		1901	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	4	4	12	184	81	265
FAITH	Union	Y	1989	1960	3	5	Y	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	9	31	2	200	0	200
FAULKS	Union	N		1851	1	5	N	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	4	15	350	97	447
FELLOWSHIP	Union	Y	1985	1972	1	5	Y	0	1	0	1	4	4	0	10	9	5	76	52	128
FOREST HILLS	Union	Y	1987	1979	1	5	Y	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	7	2	65	0	65
FRIENDLY	Union	Y	1990	1949	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	251	0	251
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	Union	Y	1989	1889	1	5	Y	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	4	3	6	288	56	344
HARTIS GROVE	Union	Y	1986	1939	1	5	Y	0	3	9	5	3	2	0	22	31	6	441	18	459
HERMON	Union	Y	1987	1889	1	5	Y	0	2	1	0	4	0	0	7	13	1	189	7	196
HILLCREST	Union	Y	1965	1955	1	5	Y	0	0	0	9	6	1	1	17	16	25	437	2	439
HOPEWELL	Union	Y	1984	1878	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	3	2	248	70	318
HOWIE	Union	Y	1988	1921	1	5	Y	0	2	4	5	7	9	1	28	11	13	90	72	162
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	Union	Y	1983	1951	3	5	Y	0	6	13	22	37	39	4	121	134	77	1,313	11	1,324
LAKEVIEW	Union	Y	1986	1983	1	5	N	0	4	4	2	7	3	0	20	18	2	255	0	255

MARY ELIZABETH	Union	Y	1985	1922	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	249	4	253
MIDWAY	Union	Y	1989	1924	1	5	Y	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	12	8	224	18	242
MILL CREEK	Union	Y	1989	1856	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	8	3	252	74	326
MONROE, FIRST	Union	Y	1987	1852	5	5	N	0	0	5	9	0	0	0	14	22	40	800	187	987
MORGAN MILL ROAD	Union	Y	1989	1989	7	5	N	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	6	0	36	0	36
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	Union	Y	1982	1901	1	5	N	0	2	1	6	2	2	0	13	11	11	377	94	471
MT. HARMONY	Meckb'g	Y	1990	1893	1	5	Y	0	5	7	4	9	9	0	34	32	46	774	36	810
MT. MORIAH	Union	Y	1985	1820	1	5	N	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	2	154	64	218
MT. OLIVE	Anson	Y	1989	1833	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	54	101
MT. PLEASANT	Union	Y	1984	1880	1	5	N	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	5	7	220	25	245
MT. ZION	Union	Y	1963	1913	1	5	Y	0	4	7	1	1	0	0	13	4	19	191	73	264
NEW HOPE	Union	Y	1989	1878	1	5	N	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	4	3	163	36	199
NEW SALEM	Union	Y	1973	1864	1	5	Y	0	2	2	2	2	1	0	9	2	20	445	0	445
OAK GROVE	Union	N		1888	1	5	Y	0	2	1	1	2	2	0	8	9	49	309	26	335
OAKLAND	Union	N		1971	7	5	Y	0	0	1	1	1	2	1	6	20	30	457	20	477
OLIVE BRANCH	Union	Y	1989	1858	2	5	N	0	0	5	8	3	3	0	19	2	3	157	13	170
PHILADELPHIA	Union	Y	1985	1773	1	5	Y	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	8	1	12	314	96	410
PLEASANT HILL	Union	Y	1983	1868	1	5	N	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7	0	3	242	105	347
PROVIDENCE	Union	Y	1977	1950	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	5	2	6	217	0	217
ROANOKE	Union	Y	1988	1901	1	5	N	0	1	1	2	5	0	0	9	17	3	226	33	259
SANDY RIDGE	Union	Y	1987	1889	1	5	N	0	3	4	1	2	1	0	11	21	11	309	112	421
SARDIS	Union	Y	1987	1901	1	5	Y	0	1	1	5	4	0	0	11	9	20	347	97	444
SECREST GROVE	Union	Y	1985	1934	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	185	0	185
SHILOH	Union	Y	1981	1847	1	5	Y	0	1	1	2	0	4	0	8	12	23	434	90	524
SUNSET PARK	Union	Y	1974	1947	6	5	Y	0	2	3	0	2	1	0	8	8	17	163	12	175
SUTTON PARK	Union	Y	1990	1889	6	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	28	235	28	263
TRINITY	Union	Y	1989	1971	7	5	Y	0	2	0	2	0	5	0	9	10	40	239	0	239
UNION	Union	N		1893	1	5	N	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	2	9	133	38	171
UNION GROVE	Union	Y	1985	1910	1	5	N	0	1	2	4	0	0	0	7	1	7	245	51	296
WAXHAW	Union	Y	1988	1830	1	5	Y	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	5	4	12	185	25	210
WAXHAW, FIRST	Union	Y	1989	1899	3	5	Y	0	0	3	6	8	1	1	19	10	4	122	2	124
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	Union	Y	1990	1990		5	N	0	1	2	2	6	3	0	14	74	4	84	0	84
WEST MONROE	Union	Y	1987	1911	6	5	Y	0	7	5	13	41	17	1	84	76	55	1,190	27	1,217
WINGATE	Union	N		1810	3	5	N	0	1	4	2	0	0	0	7	14	30	503	95	598
TOTALS								0	61	140	155	197	137	13	703	857	918	18,728	2,703	21,431
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.								3	72	108	156	116	101	7	563	619	899	17,843	2,938	20,781

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Union

North Carolina

Assoc. SS Director: Dr. Harold Owens, Rt. 1 Box 126, Marshville, NC 28103

Year Ending 9/30/90

CHURCHES	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	56 Youth enrollment (12 17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Adult enrollment (30 59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	61 Adults Away enrollment	62 Homebound enrollment	63 General officers enrollment	64 Enrollment of missionis) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	68 Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	69 Number ethnic Sunday School members	70 Church V B S enrollment	71 Mission V B S. enrollment	72 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ANTIOCH	0	36	26	41	13	20	59	58	0	7	2	0	262	171	0	N	0	160	0	0
AUSTIN GROVE	0	22	40	35	19	15	118	25	0	0	4	0	278	168	0	N	0	159	0	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	16	13	10	3	0	26	20	0	0	4	0	92	60	0	N	0	50	0	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	0	35	49	15	0	26	134	26	0	0	10	0	295	191	0	N	0	112	0	0
BETHEL	0	8	4	8	0	24	14	11	0	0	2	0	71	48	0	N	0	21	0	0
CALVARY	0	15	9	11	6	26	10	22	0	0	3	0	102	80	0	N	1	72	0	0
CENTERVIEW	0	14	10	9	14	22	26	32	0	0	3	0	130	72	0	N	0	91	0	0
CENTRAL	0	0	16	8	13	9	53	1	0	0	17	0	117	110	0	N	0	79	0	0
CORINTH	0	14	32	26	0	0	16	18	0	0	3	0	109	65	0	N	0	103	0	0
CORNERSTONE	0	3	0	0	3	0	16	5	0	0	2	0	29	26	0	Y	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	0	18	24	13	0	32	23	8	0	0	5	0	123	52	0	N	5	60	0	0
EBENEZER	0	19	23	35	20	16	32	19	0	0	4	0	168	95	11	Y	0	87	0	0
EMMANUEL	0	4	8	10	5	16	40	19	0	0	2	0	104	58	0	Y	0	45	0	0
EUTO	0	16	10	26	6	30	13	14	0	0	1	0	116	62	0	N	0	113	0	0
FAIRFIELD	0	5	34	17	2	14	40	27	0	0	4	0	143	86	0	N	0	88	0	0
FAITH	0	11	17	18	8	19	23	18	0	0	13	0	127	77	0	Y	0	129	0	0
FAULKS	0	35	45	16	22	14	99	60	0	0	2	0	293	193	0	N	0	157	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	5	2	4	4	4	14	6	0	0	4	0	43	20	0	Y	2	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	0	5	2	10	0	6	9	3	0	0	0	0	35	19	0	N	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	9	11	10	12	12	36	24	0	0	4	0	118	86	0	N	0	70	0	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	0	6	21	22	2	6	22	28	0	0	4	0	111	84	0	N	0	82	0	0
HARTIS GROVE	0	92	45	19	8	68	43	39	0	0	6	0	320	175	0	Y	0	258	62	0
HERMON	0	17	16	19	6	20	26	29	0	4	4	0	141	71	0	N	0	65	0	0
HILLCREST	0	26	16	26	9	19	64	19	0	0	34	0	213	170	0	Y	0	176	0	0
HOPEWELL	0	19	38	24	20	16	56	42	0	0	6	0	221	126	0	N	0	180	0	0
HOWIE	0	8	16	5	3	12	22	12	0	4	1	0	83	52	0	N	0	75	0	0
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	0	123	131	131	93	66	407	48	0	0	4	0	1,003	484	0	Y	0	332	0	34
LAKEVIEW	0	41	24	30	20	38	73	42	0	13	8	0	289	163	0	Y	0	134	0	0

MARY ELIZABETH	0	26	13	14	15	30	22	22	0	0	2	0	144	87	0	N	0	71	0	0
MIDWAY	0	10	14	35	5	24	44	33	5	0	5	0	175	97	0	N	0	83	0	0
MILL CREEK	0	14	22	7	2	12	86	24	0	0	5	0	172	100	0	N	0	115	0	0
MONROE, FIRST	15	18	30	41	55	57	110	100	0	39	5	0	470	240	0	N	0	135	0	0
MORGAN MILL ROAD	0	1	0	0	0	4	6	10	0	0	2	0	23	18	0	N	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	39	15	18	8	12	53	41	0	0	6	0	192	189	0	Y	0	121	0	0
MT. HARMONY	45	27	72	39	28	40	91	57	0	0	4	0	403	211	0	Y	0	184	0	60
MT. MORIAH	0	20	15	23	2	10	37	10	0	3	2	0	122	80	0	N	0	119	0	0
MT. OLIVE	0	2	4	3	0	0	13	12	0	0	3	0	37	30	0	N	0	15	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	0	19	22	11	0	11	30	40	11	4	0	0	148	102	0	N	0	92	0	0
MT. ZION	0	14	20	20	0	21	14	45	0	0	3	0	137	88	0	N	0	52	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	12	25	22	0	21	26	16	0	0	4	0	126	84	0	N	0	110	0	0
NEW SALEM	0	30	39	14	6	25	33	29	0	0	3	0	179	125	0	N	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	31	29	23	15	23	75	43	64	0	5	0	308	192	0	Y	0	120	0	12
OAKLAND	0	19	16	40	16	24	70	55	0	0	4	0	244	145	0	N	0	140	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	0	9	19	18	9	9	42	27	0	2	6	0	141	95	0	N	0	85	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	11	37	33	30	20	63	49	45	0	17	3	0	308	169	0	N	0	150	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	15	27	23	14	13	31	31	0	0	3	0	157	139	0	N	0	145	0	0
PROVIDENCE	0	6	7	1	4	2	17	9	0	0	4	0	50	40	0	N	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	0	11	34	19	12	43	17	26	0	0	7	0	169	117	0	Y	3	136	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	0	31	32	30	1	34	82	52	0	0	5	0	267	167	0	Y	0	128	0	0
SARDIS	0	19	33	26	13	19	93	35	0	10	3	0	251	160	0	N	0	108	0	0
SECREST GROVE	0	13	17	13	6	16	43	22	0	0	1	0	131	84	0	N	0	50	0	0
SHILOH	0	25	42	38	30	26	73	107	0	0	6	0	347	162	0	Y	0	91	0	0
SUNSET PARK	0	9	18	15	12	6	26	9	0	0	3	0	98	64	0	N	0	0	0	0
SUTTON PARK	0	5	0	8	0	17	17	30	0	0	3	0	80	38	0	N	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	12	12	13	8	16	15	22	0	0	3	0	101	60	0	Y	1	69	0	0
UNION	0	4	16	11	6	6	38	25	0	0	2	0	108	68	0	N	0	79	0	0
UNION GROVE	0	18	30	17	8	12	45	37	0	6	2	0	175	102	0	N	0	132	0	0
WAXHAW	0	13	22	10	0	13	24	20	0	0	3	0	105	78	0	N	0	82	0	0
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	15	15	8	0	13	5	36	0	0	3	0	95	56	5	Y	0	98	0	0
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	0	20	8	7	0	19	23	22	0	0	3	0	102	60	0	Y	0	23	0	0
WEST MONROE	0	84	78	80	56	49	308	20	6	20	6	35	742	286	0	Y	5	235	0	0
WINGATE	0	43	38	46	15	16	109	65	0	0	8	0	340	171	0	N	0	116	0	0
TOTALS	71	1,369	1,582	1,404	732	1,338	3,464	1,989	86	129	305	35	12,504	7,347	51		19	6,284	62	128
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	6	1,260	1,493	1,395	718	1,256	3,469	2,061	83	133	337	0	12,211	7,347	51		30	5,897	100	159

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Union

North Carolina

Assoc. CT Director: Rev. Kenneth Snead, Rt. 3 Box 128, Marshville, NC 28103

Year Ending 9/30/90

CHURCHES	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	
AUSTIN GROVE	9	15	20	49	
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	
BETHEL	4	4	3	0	
CORNERSTONE	3	2	0	28	
COVENANT	8	6	6	20	
FAITH	6	17	18	8	
FAULKS	0	0	9	0	
HARTIS GROVE	6	8	10	40	
HERMON	2	4	0	7	
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	10	30	65	100	
LEE PARK	0	0	0	0	
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	
MARY ELIZABETH	13	6	3	37	
MONROE, FIRST	0	0	25	100	
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	8	16	22	52	
MT. HARMONY	3	8	15	10	
MT. MORIAH	0	0	0	0	
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	
OAKLAND	0	0	0	25	
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	0	
PHILADELPHIA	4	6	12	29	
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	
SANDY RIDGE	22	22	14	72	
SARDIS	3	10	0	29	
SHILOH	0	5	0	0	
SUNSET PARK	5	12	16	17	
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	0	23	12	
WEST MONROE	0	0	0	0	
WINGATE	0	12	9	0	
TOTALS	106	183	270	635	8
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	67	152	285	598	5

79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Baptist Doctrine Study	DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	Equipping Center	LIFE	Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
24	2	0	0	6	0	37	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	96	85
0	15	0	0	25	0	41	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	13	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	34	N/A
22	22	0	0	2	0	108	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	49	N/A
0	11	0	0	0	0	20	7
50	0	50	0	0	50	249	41
0	0	0	28	4	0	46	25
0	0	0	15	0	0	245	13
0	5	0	11	0	0	16	11
35	0	0	0	0	0	35	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	61	42
0	0	0	0	0	26	154	135
0	13	0	0	4	0	123	72
0	0	0	0	0	0	40	30
20	11	0	0	9	0	45	26
15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	57	29
1	0	0	0	7	0	9	8
0	0	0	0	50	0	104	32
30	0	0	0	0	0	30	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	133	71
0	0	0	0	0	0	43	17
0	0	0	0	2	0	7	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	52	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	37	37
0	85	0	0	30	22	173	60
8	0	0	0	0	0	43	12
233	164	50	54	139	98	2,115	895
N/A	N/A	0	N/A	N/A	29	1,597	759

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Union

North Carolina

Assoc. Music Dir.: Mr. Kenneth Griffin, 109 West End Dr., Monroe, NC 28103

Year Ending 9/30/90

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	13
AUSTIN GROVE	0	0	20	20	25	0	0	0	4	0	69	15
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	13
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	15	10	0	20	30	0	12	0	4	0	91	60
BETHEL	0	3	0	3	12	0	0	0	4	0	22	17
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	25	0	5	0	3	0	33	20
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	6	0	38	22
CENTRAL	0	10	4	3	20	0	8	3	2	0	50	35
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	5	0	27	14
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
COVENANT	0	0	0	2	23	0	0	1	4	0	30	22
EBENEZER	0	6	9	18	20	0	0	0	4	0	57	18
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	23	0	4	1	5	0	33	15
EUTO	2	4	10	0	14	0	0	0	6	0	36	17
FAIRFIELD	6	6	3	14	25	0	7	0	6	0	67	42
FAITH	0	4	9	3	23	0	15	5	4	0	63	20
FAULKS	9	12	8	10	30	0	8	0	15	0	92	60
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	1	17	0	12	0	3	0	33	19
FOREST HILLS	0	0	2	4	12	0	12	4	2	0	36	12
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	5	0	26	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	0	14	8	0	20	0	7	0	5	0	54	35
HARTIS GROVE	0	4	20	1	25	0	0	0	4	0	54	41
HERMON	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	5	0	30	20
HILLCREST	12	4	8	10	33	0	21	0	6	0	94	38
HOPEWELL	3	4	13	2	20	0	4	1	5	0	52	28
HOWIE	0	0	0	3	15	0	6	3	2	0	29	15
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	12	18	25	50	92	0	17	0	9	0	223	150
LAKEVIEW	20	15	15	10	33	0	1	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

MARY ELIZABETH	5	5	3	2	16	0	2	0	3	0	36	12
MIDWAY	4	3	3	10	20	0	0	0	5	0	45	28
MILL CREEK	0	4	4	0	20	0	5	5	8	0	46	25
MONROE, FIRST	9	7	18	27	41	37	7	12	4	0	162	134
MORGAN MILL ROAD	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	7
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	10	12	20	15	35	0	6	0	9	0	107	90
MT. HARMONY	15	13	13	15	34	0	0	0	7	0	97	82
MT. MORIAH	4	5	8	4	14	0	1	0	4	0	40	12
MT. OLIVE	0	5	2	2	10	0	0	0	3	0	22	13
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	3	4	20	0	3	0	4	0	34	20
MT. ZION	3	2	6	3	2	0	9	0	4	20	49	40
NEW HOPE	0	10	10	10	18	0	13	0	9	0	70	20
NEW SALEM	5	12	11	0	24	0	16	5	3	0	76	24
OAK GROVE	5	8	3	5	27	0	4	0	6	0	58	19
OAKLAND	15	12	12	21	42	16	33	0	8	0	159	87
OLIVE BRANCH	6	7	9	9	16	0	0	0	9	0	56	28
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	25	18
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	17	5	25	25	0	0	10	0	82	45
PROVIDENCE	6	2	3	0	5	0	11	2	2	0	31	15
ROANOKE	5	5	6	10	28	0	0	0	7	0	61	40
SANDY RIDGE	3	5	5	5	30	0	0	0	3	0	51	38
SARDIS	4	2	8	0	21	0	4	0	6	0	45	38
SECREST GROVE	5	4	0	0	17	0	11	3	4	0	44	N/A
SHILOH	5	4	14	18	15	15	57	9	10	0	147	93
SUNSET PARK	4	5	5	4	15	0	0	0	4	0	37	28
SUTTON PARK	4	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	21	12
TRINITY	0	0	0	5	30	0	9	0	7	0	51	30
UNION	0	5	3	5	10	0	3	0	6	0	32	16
UNION GROVE	5	8	6	10	20	0	0	0	13	0	62	15
WAXHAW	0	5	3	0	18	0	4	0	4	0	34	20
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	0	0	23	18	0	4	0	3	0	48	28
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	0	0	0	2	17	0	0	0	2	0	21	14
WEST MONROE	8	12	8	45	102	0	12	0	7	0	194	110
WINGATE	0	15	14	20	31	9	0	0	7	0	96	65
TOTALS	226	321	377	475	1,551	112	396	61	348	20	3,887	2,233
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	203	345	335	502	1,465	99	380	72	288	22	3,711	1,979

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Union

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Dir.: Dr. Marian Hume, P.O. Box 443, Wingate, NC 28174

Year Ending 9/30/90

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ANTIOCH	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	14	8	8	16	32	6	0	84
AUSTIN GROVE	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	6	18	13	15	26	2	0	80
BENTON HEIGHTS	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	12	0	0	0	11	5	0	28
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	24	20	9	14	18	3	0	88
CALVARY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	6	6	17	15	3	0	56
CENTERVIEW	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	4	6	4	0	24
CORINTH	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	12	3	0	20	0	0	0	35
COVENANT	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	5	5	0	10	4	0	28
EBENEZER	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	8	0	0	20	4	0	39
EUTO	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	11	0	0	8	1	0	27
FAIRFIELD	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	10	10	6	6	21	0	0	53
FAITH	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	12	8	0	0	3	0	23
FAULKS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	18	18	5	12	30	5	0	88
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	6	2	0	12
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	11	11	0	7	1	0	37
HARTIS GROVE	3	1	1	1	2	0	8	15	9	6	25	23	6	0	84
HERMON	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	6	9	6	0	26	2	0	49
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	14
HOPEWELL	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	12	17	8	6	54	9	0	106
HOWIE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	10	7	0	10	2	0	37
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	2	2	0	1	2	0	7	20	30	0	20	35	1	0	106
LAKEVIEW	3	2	1	0	0	0	6	15	10	2	0	0	1	0	28
LANES CREEK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	8	0	11	26	1	0	60

MARSHVILLE, FIRST															
MARY ELIZABETH	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	11	26	1	0	38
MIDWAY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	7	5	11	15	1	0	44
MILL CREEK	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	10	6	15	22	7	0	60
MONROE, FIRST	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	7	18	16	5	100	9	0	155
MORGAN MILL ROAD	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	12	5	12	40	18	3	0	90
MT. HARMONY	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	14	15	12	8	64	7	0	120
MT. MORIAH	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	6	9	1	12	4	0	32
MT. PLEASANT	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	10	8	20	14	1	0	58
MT. ZION	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	6	5	0	38	2	0	51
NEW HOPE	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	12	1	0	20
NEW SALEM	4	2	1	1	2	0	10	25	14	10	6	19	4	0	78
OAK GROVE	4	1	1	0	1	0	7	26	12	4	0	36	5	0	83
OAKLAND	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	2	15	13	30	3	0	67
OLIVE BRANCH	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	9	0	18	5	0	0	32
PHILADELPHIA	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	11	12	20	30	4	0	92
PLEASANT HILL	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	9	18	14	0	8	1	0	50
ROANOKE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	8	6	12	10	5	0	49
SANDY RIDGE	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	7	12	5	2	43	3	0	72
SARDIS	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	5	10	0	0	12	7	0	34
SHILOH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	4	6	0	54	5	0	75
SUTTON PARK	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	2	3	0	13	2	0	20
TRINITY	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	5	5	0	20	1	0	36
UNION	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	5	12	7	1	0	30
UNION GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	7	6	12	13	6	0	53
WAXHAW	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	4	0	0	25	2	0	36
WAXHAW, FIRST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	8	4	4	13	5	0	45
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	3	0	20
WINGATE	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	8	16	0	11	66	4	0	105
TOTALS	55	59	37	30	68	0	249	420	477	277	405	1,203	185	0	2,967
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	52	57	38	28	75	0	250	421	482	275	393	1,250	192	0	3,013

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Union North Carolina Assoc. Brotherhood Director: Mr. Gene Williams, 2517 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 Year Ending 9/30/90	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Mission Project Participation	Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
CHURCHES										
ANTIOCH	0	0	6	0	10	10	0	0	0	26
AUSTIN GROVE	20	15	7	0	5	20	35	45	0	147
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	5	12	2	0	0	23	8	0	0	50
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	0	3	9	12	0	0	24
COVENANT	4	6	2	0	12	8	0	10	0	42
EBENEZER	3	9	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	27
EUTO	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
FAIRFIELD	6	8	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	21
FAITH	0	9	5	0	0	12	0	0	0	26
FAULKS	10	4	5	0	0	10	0	0	0	29
FELLOWSHIP	3	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	12
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	4	5	3	5	4	10	0	0	0	31
HARTIS GROVE	7	7	3	4	0	18	0	0	0	39
HERMON	7	2	3	3	0	18	0	19	0	52
HOPEWELL	7	2	3	3	0	19	0	0	0	34
HOWIE	4	5	1	0	5	8	0	0	0	23
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	6	11	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	25
LAKEVIEW	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
LANES CREEK	3	6	9	0	0	10	21	6	0	55

MIDWAY	3	5	4	0	0	10	10	0	1	1
MILL CREEK	3	6	5	0	0	12	0	0	0	26
MONROE, FIRST	2	1	3	0	3	5	25	4	0	43
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	7	5	6	6	0	6	0	4	0	34
MT. HARMONY	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
MT. MORIAH	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
MT. PLEASANT	4	4	0	4	0	7	6	0	0	25
MT. ZION	0	0	7	0	3	15	0	0	0	25
NEW HOPE	0	7	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	21
NEW SALEM	7	4	6	5	3	0	5	4	10	44
OAK GROVE	0	4	8	2	10	15	0	10	0	49
OAKLAND	2	4	0	3	0	20	0	0	0	29
OLIVE BRANCH	5	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
PHILADELPHIA	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
PLEASANT HILL	7	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
ROANOKE	4	4	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	20
SANDY RIDGE	4	5	2	2	4	15	0	0	0	32
SARDIS	3	4	4	0	4	16	0	0	0	31
SHILOH	0	5	4	0	0	16	0	0	0	25
TRINITY	0	0	4	0	0	16	0	0	0	20
UNION	3	1	2	0	3	11	0	0	0	20
UNION GROVE	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	16
WAXHAW	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	0	15
WAXHAW, FIRST	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
WINGATE	12	10	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	47
TOTALS	184	245	138	62	94	489	125	139	47	1,513
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	123	223	146	61	53	418	N/A	N/A	0	1,201

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP Union North Carolina Assoc. Treas.: Mr. Buford Griffin, P.O. Box 714, Monroe, NC 28110 Year Ending 9/30/90 CHURCHES	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chruch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ANTIOCH	66,447	19,048	85,495	19,671	105,166	0	25,676	0	0	4,502	44,286	74,464
AUSTIN GROVE	139,489	10,904	150,393	2,621	153,014	0	35,414	0	0	10,469	49,183	95,066
BENTON HEIGHTS	68,341	4,259	72,600	1,300	73,900	0	26,940	0	0	1,000	35,000	62,940
BENTON'S CROSS RDS.	184,453	38,463	222,916	5,443	228,359	0	62,279	6,000	0	7,125	22,262	97,666
BETHEL	24,734	22,186	46,920	0	46,920	35,000	10,410	114,353	0	450	10,684	135,897
CALVARY	100,765	6,092	106,857	6,390	113,247	0	38,395	0	0	2,732	23,802	64,929
CENTERVIEW	44,885	11,647	56,532	0	56,532	0	21,890	0	0	3,675	14,630	40,195
CENTRAL	155,828	0	155,828	5,268	161,096	0	39,000	0	36,000	785	53,798	129,583
CORINTH	71,779	3,600	75,379	0	75,379	0	24,483	0	0	3,532	5,553	33,568
CORNERSTONE	30,332	11,161	41,493	0	41,493	0	24,000	0	1,608	361	17,116	43,085
COVENANT	50,308	6,886	57,194	0	57,194	0	27,000	4,000	12,864	700	3,100	47,664
EBENEZER	76,615	14,064	90,679	3,810	94,489	105,000	30,525	121,548	29,040	3,046	16,296	200,455
EMMANUEL	53,080	830	53,910	115	54,025	0	35,800	0	1,200	1,500	4,000	42,500
EUTO	33,028	6,590	39,618	302	39,920	0	16,886	0	0	2,267	26,983	46,136
FAIRFIELD	47,675	12,061	59,736	2,939	62,675	0	22,500	0	0	1,968	20,009	44,477
FAITH	57,774	2,201	59,975	0	59,975	0	18,900	0	0	1,514	53,484	73,898
FAULKS	116,594	9,843	126,437	4,775	131,212	0	51,805	0	0	4,545	40,179	96,529
FELLOWSHIP	23,098	0	23,098	0	23,098	0	14,300	0	6,271	234	3,299	24,104
FOREST HILLS	9,000	0	9,000	0	9,000	0	5,400	0	0	236	2,016	7,652
FRIENDLY	43,498	543	44,041	20,078	64,119	0	17,723	0	1,000	1,085	20,755	40,563
HAMILTON CROSS RDS.	76,350	5,031	81,381	6,535	87,916	0	20,058	0	0	2,236	52,595	74,889
HARTIS GROVE	142,294	27,574	169,868	2,000	171,868	250,000	33,382	263,270	45,000	5,800	56,400	403,852
HERMON	77,354	14,473	91,827	13,140	104,967	0	31,176	0	0	3,845	35,504	70,525
HILLCREST	105,697	100	105,797	0	105,797	0	28,642	0	0	920	12,637	42,199
HOPEWELL	87,079	5,060	92,139	0	92,139	0	19,012	0	0	5,800	11,544	36,356
HOWIE	27,629	625	28,254	0	28,254	0	10,425	0	0	1,100	3,900	15,425
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	576,192	52,851	629,043	13,665	642,708	0	115,560	0	25,981	17,229	265,217	423,987
LAKEVIEW	124,513	33,326	157,839	1,499	159,338	0	42,331	24,500	22,141	9,058	28,984	127,014

MARY ELIZABETH	63,626	14,335	77,961	690	78,651	0	23,385	0	0	1,618	27,107	52,110
MIDWAY	61,539	5,770	67,309	1,053	68,362	0	16,400	0	0	3,713	27,098	47,211
MILL CREEK	77,391	4,416	81,807	1,725	83,532	0	25,298	0	7,291	3,000	42,297	77,886
MONROE, FIRST	319,387	66,446	385,833	1,649	387,482	0	152,118	0	0	10,121	65,778	228,017
MORGAN MILL ROAD	26,548	10,946	37,494	119	37,613	51,000	13,535	0	1,000	181	353	15,069
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	144,260	11,232	155,492	4,158	159,650	0	33,485	0	0	5,416	12,363	51,264
MT. HARMONY	231,912	146,780	378,692	2,592	381,284	0	124,739	1,610	122,488	7,885	62,049	318,771
MT. MORIAH	60,206	6,006	66,212	2,170	68,382	0	20,680	0	0	2,634	33,318	56,632
MT. OLIVE	20,562	5,016	25,578	0	25,578	0	9,570	0	0	578	13,702	23,850
MT. PLEASANT	75,239	10,142	85,381	14,559	99,940	0	29,236	0	0	4,539	47,026	80,801
MT. ZION	67,347	1,900	69,247	27,708	96,955	0	21,300	72,476	36,800	1,827	7,214	139,617
NEW HOPE	44,243	20,381	64,624	0	64,624	0	22,198	0	0	1,208	40,474	63,880
NEW SALEM	113,406	5,795	119,201	0	119,201	0	50,800	0	0	9,970	14,260	75,030
OAK GROVE	127,217	21,840	149,057	251	149,308	0	33,700	0	0	8,374	17,613	59,687
OAKLAND	183,973	24,912	208,885	0	208,885	133,500	76,269	0	9,168	4,497	50,647	140,581
OLIVE BRANCH	49,325	4,478	53,803	444	54,247	0	27,400	0	0	2,610	11,299	41,309
PHILADELPHIA	144,375	20,153	164,528	412	164,940	0	32,534	0	0	5,432	55,929	93,895
PLEASANT HILL	80,835	13,773	94,608	1,119	95,727	0	38,274	0	30,034	5,359	24,603	98,270
PROVIDENCE	28,121	300	28,421	0	28,421	4,000	13,000	0	411	444	10,388	24,243
ROANOKE	58,986	30,457	89,443	0	89,443	0	14,300	0	0	3,159	34,658	52,117
SANDY RIDGE	110,428	29,837	140,265	442	140,707	0	27,837	0	4,086	4,812	56,134	92,869
SARDIS	108,880	32,373	141,253	0	141,253	0	33,274	6,517	0	6,494	10,700	56,985
SECREST GROVE	64,794	7,357	72,151	964	73,115	0	25,439	0	6,290	736	25,968	58,433
SHILOH	264,807	82,586	347,393	10,292	357,685	0	74,918	23,997	0	6,842	112,709	218,466
SUNSET PARK	67,860	2,501	70,361	1,323	71,684	0	78,057	0	5,391	2,183	22,564	108,195
SUTTON PARK	38,603	2,378	40,981	75,525	116,506	0	17,045	0	0	1,531	11,662	30,238
TRINITY	89,666	3,000	92,666	2,069	94,735	0	37,099	0	8,839	3,021	37,043	86,002
UNION	46,734	6,303	53,037	11,057	64,094	0	18,182	3,966	0	2,159	20,064	44,371
UNION GROVE	78,426	9,500	87,926	283	88,209	0	23,280	0	2,091	6,347	39,404	71,122
WAXHAW	79,038	2,223	81,261	0	81,261	0	23,900	0	19,072	1,379	23,570	67,921
WAXHAW, FIRST	53,051	5,500	58,551	145	58,696	0	24,589	0	1,675	3,238	13,761	43,263
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	58,173	15,462	73,635	0	73,635	0	26,931	0	0	1,497	12,843	41,271
WEST MONROE	199,763	9,287	309,050	0	309,050	0	87,140	0	35,776	10,995	48,881	182,792
WINGATE	233,855	52,868	286,723	104,102	390,825	0	52,577	0	19,300	4,650	259,817	336,344
TOTALS	6,560,826	1,044,641	7,605,467	377,418	7,982,885	578,500	2,301,035	651,302	522,849	247,133	2,346,567	6,068,886
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	5,784,365	1,141,769	6,926,134	423,748	7,349,882	507,000	2,126,508	587,392	568,060	246,161	1,999,236	5,527,357

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Union

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Mrs. Logan Tucker, 706 Highway 218, E., Monroe, NC 28110

Year Ending 9/30/90

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	2,000	1,800	0	4,093	4,652	650	1,800	900	1,100	0	14,995	16,995
AUSTIN GROVE	0	0	0	8,500	7,500	2,700	7,714	10,306	3,950	3,020	350	0	9,378	44,918	53,418
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	3,500	300	40	800	2,000	0	0	0	0	360	3,500	7,000
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	1,600	798	2,398	12,805	2,225	2,847	4,696	14,101	0	500	250	250	1,414	26,283	41,486
BETHEL	0	0	0	850	250	0	51	175	0	41	0	35	0	552	1,402
CALVARY	0	1,256	1,256	9,694	1,938	600	1,330	4,749	0	263	250	250	0	9,380	20,330
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	1,200	1,000	265	1,400	2,800	0	0	0	0	983	6,448	7,648
CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	500	500	1,000	1,000	0	0	0	0	16,000	19,000	19,000
CORINTH	0	0	0	2,942	1,636	0	961	2,600	0	39	0	0	0	5,236	8,178
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	1,279	0	0	0	0	0	1,376	1,376
COVENANT	525	0	525	2,067	892	0	226	521	0	0	78	0	425	2,142	4,734
EBENEZER	0	0	0	7,697	1,532	297	480	788	0	38	38	0	673	3,846	11,543
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	1,847	663	0	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	883	2,730
EUTO	0	0	0	3,566	2,594	335	890	1,600	0	131	66	66	0	5,682	9,248
FAIRFIELD	0	0	0	2,399	954	75	2,404	3,613	0	0	4	0	0	7,050	9,449
FAITH	0	0	0	2,398	900	1,200	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	5,998
FAULKS	0	0	0	9,475	4,174	1,172	2,468	3,166	0	0	0	0	0	10,980	20,455
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	150	150
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	688	500	0	520	350	0	700	0	700	0	2,770	3,458
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	7,749	2,290	430	1,459	3,025	0	0	0	0	2,800	10,004	17,753
HARTIS GROVE	0	0	0	4,178	3,600	77	1,116	2,682	0	177	0	0	321	7,973	12,151
HERMON	0	0	0	8,080	955	1,000	1,586	2,300	0	0	0	0	6,537	12,378	20,458
HILLCREST	0	0	0	600	1,100	0	1,600	2,600	0	500	300	400	2,595	9,095	9,695
HOPEWELL	0	0	0	3,600	750	502	1,336	3,223	300	150	250	125	0	6,636	10,236
HOWIE	0	0	0	1,575	668	0	225	400	0	0	0	0	0	1,293	2,868
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	0	0	0	2,500	3,500	0	2,333	10,291	3,300	0	0	0	23,794	43,218	45,718
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	2,500	600	400	3,046	4,798	0	0	0	0	2,361	11,205	13,705

MARY ELIZABETH	0	0	0	2,659	1,192	40	1,761	1,701	0	0	0	0	349	5,274	10,087
MIDWAY	0	0	0	4,813	1,000	200	1,200	2,325	0	100	100	0	600	5,848	9,148
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	3,300	1,123	215	1,493	1,889	132	100	196	100	2,986	27,321	78,424
MONROE, FIRST	0	0	0	51,103	3,164	3,531	3,750	10,024	1,750	1,058	529	529	0	0	700
MORGAN MILL ROAD	0	0	0	458	229	48	102	190	0	126	5	0	0	7,236	15,036
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	0	0	7,800	2,600	0	935	3,306	0	200	98	97	8,275	15,180	38,378
MT. HARMONY	0	0	0	23,198	2,200	282	1,531	2,892	0	0	0	0	543	9,070	16,348
MT. MORIAH	0	0	0	7,278	2,119	756	1,668	2,046	200	1,200	269	269			
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	350	200	0	210	318	0	0	180	0	0	908	1,258
MT. PLEASANT	1,000	0	1,000	2,748	1,316	475	390	5,707	0	0	0	0	3,096	10,984	14,732
MT. ZION	0	0	0	3,964	2,358	3,964	1,586	1,586	0	0	0	0	0	9,494	13,458
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	4,147	443	0	507	595	0	0	0	0	0	1,545	5,692
NEW SALEM	0	0	0	8,276	3,531	245	1,641	3,559	0	349	0	0	0	9,325	17,601
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	24,197	5,081	2,881	1,721	6,850	0	0	0	0	692	17,225	41,442
OAKLAND	142,000	0	142,000	16,200	5,700	410	2,438	5,955	0	0	95	0	0	14,598	172,798
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	1,492	1,492	175	1,225	1,719	175	175	0	175	655	5,791	7,283
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	36,093	4,331	460	1,658	3,003	0	53	53	53	1,016	10,627	46,720
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	3,193	600	50	2,193	3,391	50	50	50	50	3,075	9,509	12,702
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	1,500	1,500
ROANOKE	0	0	0	2,641	2,500	111	1,201	2,550	0	194	193	0	472	7,221	9,862
SANDY RIDGE	0	0	0	9,707	1,925	180	1,234	3,539	0	40	0	0	900	7,818	17,525
SARDIS	0	0	0	12,900	1,455	85	2,665	10,458	0	0	215	0	0	14,878	27,778
SECREST GROVE	0	0	0	600	300	1,200	120	1,200	0	600	0	0	3,120	6,540	7,140
SHILOH	0	0	0	28,107	3,600	2,463	4,906	12,533	0	381	382	382	4,227	28,874	56,981
SUNSET PARK	0	0	0	456	114	456	0	11	0	0	0	0	3,614	4,195	4,651
SUTTON PARK	0	0	0	3,855	578	66	488	863	0	0	5	0	2,639	4,639	8,494
TRINITY	0	0	0	1,260	1,000	228	4,121	2,711	0	0	0	0	0	8,060	9,320
UNION	0	0	0	1,200	900	158	1,275	2,013	0	75	75	0	0	4,496	5,696
UNION GROVE	0	0	0	4,700	1,600	221	2,177	3,696	0	0	0	0	3,605	11,299	15,999
WAXHAW	0	0	0	1,898	600	0	555	1,169	0	300	100	100	2,520	5,344	7,242
WAXHAW, FIRST	100	0	100	5,223	1,565	242	426	1,000	0	140	0	0	1,310	4,683	10,006
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	0	0	0	2,494	1,466	293	390	0	0	0	50	0	735	2,934	5,428
WEST MONROE	0	0	0	10,000	1,000	802	797	2,498	0	0	83	0	4,599	9,779	19,779
WINGATE	0	0	0	29,431	5,058	722	2,506	6,029	2,500	200	125	100	6,850	24,090	53,521
TOTALS	145,225	2,054	147,279	451,934	114,385	35,876	98,855	205,184	13,007	14,054	6,343	6,719	131,968	626,391	1,225,604
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	25	1,928	1,953	394,480	103,380	35,008	94,728	198,908	13,625	13,267	7,409	5,205	130,927	602,457	998,890

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION Union North Carolina Year Ending 9/30/90 CHURCHES	20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	25 Value of pastor's home	26 Value of church property	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year	28 N=none G-GG F=Forward Program T=Tithes/Commitment O=Other	29 Budget Y/N
ANTIOCH	0	0	23	2.7	2.7		350,000	0	N	Y
AUSTIN GROVE	3	0	157	1.5	2.5		650,000	0	N	Y
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	N/A	7.6	1.06	70,000	470,000	0	N	Y
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	3	0	75	10.0	1.75	80,000	1,002,500	0	O	Y
BETHEL	0	0	10	4.0	1.5	0	233,000	25,000	F	Y
CALVARY	0	0	45	10.0	2	0	450,000	0	N	Y
CENTERVIEW	0	0	14	5.56	3	85,000	400,000	0	T	Y
CENTRAL	0	0	50			125,000	1,500,000	N/A	GG	Y
CORINTH	3	2	35	7.0	3	100,000	530,250	0	N	N
CORNERSTONE	0	0	12	0		150,000	95,000	6,000	N	N
COVENANT	1	0	30	5.0	3	0	275,000	68,000	O	Y
EBENEZER	0	1	30	10.0	2	85,000	460,000	100,000	N	Y
EMMANUEL	2	4	20	3.5	1	0	350,000	2,000	N	Y
EUTO	0	0	12	11.0	4	0	498,762	0	N	Y
FAIRFIELD	0	0	22	5.0	2	70,000	500,000	0	O	Y
FAITH	0	9	31	0	0	75,000	307,400	0	O	Y
FAULKS	0	2	45	8	3	90,000	890,000	0	F	Y
FELLOWSHIP	3	2	15	10	10	0	160,000	20,000	O	Y
FOREST HILLS	0	0	10	0	0	0	115,000	0	N	Y
FRIENDLY	0	2	11	1	1	0	400,000	0	N	Y
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	0	1	N/A	10	3	125,000	350,000	0	O	Y
HARTIS GROVE	0	0	64	3	2	75,000	1,325,000	335,000	O	Y
HERMON	2	0	45	7	3	80,000	630,000	0	O	Y
HILLCREST	0	0	68	6	10	90,000	590,000	0	F	Y
HOPEWELL	0	0	26	4.5	N/A	100,000	850,000	0	N	Y
HOWIE	3	0	28	7	3	0	40,000	0	T	Y
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	10	1	554	1	3	0	900,000	0	N	Y
LAKEVIEW	2	0	45	2.5	.6	0	500,000	145,000	T	Y
LANES CREEK	1	0	31	-	-	-	325,000	0	O	Y
LEE PARK	0	0	35	.5	.5	75,000	925,000	87,472	N	Y
MACEDONIA	2	0	65	9	3	100,000	450,000	0	N	Y
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	1	1	15	18	4	0	399,500	0	N	Y
MARY ELIZABETH	0	0	23	6.75	2.2	75,000	270,000	0	N	Y
MIDWAY	0	0	22	10	2.25	70,000	450,000	0	N	Y
MILL CREEK	1	0	52	5	1	72,500	336,339	0	N	Y
MONROE, FIRST	4	10	156	16	1	0	1,836,061	0	T	Y
MORGAN MILL ROAD	0	0	31	2	1	0	51,000	50,000	G	Y
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	2	0	65	6.5	2.25	65,000	1,500,000	0	N	Y
MT. HARMONY	2	11	75	N/A	N/A	0	3,000,000	139,345	O	Y
MT. MORIAH	0	0	17	12	4	75,000	450,000	0	N	Y
MT. OLIVE	0	0	2	3	1	0	125,000	0	N	Y
MT. PLEASANT	0	1	20	5	3	25,000	325,000	0	N	Y
MT. ZION	0	0	34	4	3	0	600,000	98,400	O	Y
NEW HOPE	0	0	20	9	2	85,000	480,000	0	N	Y
NEW SALEM	0	1	57	7	3	0	240,000	0	O	Y
OAK GROVE	1	0	24	18	2	50,000	650,000	0	G	Y
OAKLAND	0	3	30	8.5	3	0	742,000	133,500	O	Y
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	20	2	3.5	85,000	518,000	0	N	Y
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	107	25	3	102,000	1,146,000	0	O	Y
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	43	4	1	0	650,000	0	T	Y
PROVIDENCE	0	0	34	0	0	77,000	259,500	3,729	N	N
ROANOKE	1	0	29	4	4	100,000	260,000	0	N	Y
SANDY RIDGE	6	2	64	10	2	60,000	675,000	2,724	N	Y
SARDIS	1	2	40	12	1.5	135,000	500,000	0	O	Y
SECREST GROVE	0	3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	495,000	12,836	N	N
SHILOH	1	1	55	13.6	1.7	0	1,967,800	0	N	Y
SUNSET PARK	0	0	32	2	0	125,000	450,000	19,047	N	N
SUTTON PARK	0	0	22	10	1.5	0	250,000	0	N	Y
TRINITY	0	3	50	15	1.6	0	500,000	14,000	N	Y
UNION	0	0	7	3	2	84,000	326,000	0	N	Y
UNION GROVE	0	0	25	8.75	3	110,000	510,000	0	N	Y
WAXHAW	4	0	49	5	1.25	65,000	742,800	6,061	N	Y
WAXHAW, FIRST	1	0	51	10	3	75,000	650,000	0	T	Y
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	25	0	11	5	3	0	0	0	O	Y
WEST MONROE	7	0	170	3.2	7.33	100,000	1,500,000	146,544	O	Y
WINGATE	0	2	N/A	12.6	2.2	0	1,300,000	0	O	Y
TOTALS	92	64	3,060			3,120,500	40,706,912	1,414,658		
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	68	54	3,077				39,581,682	1,469,480		

Members	34 ($) Lottie Moon offering	35 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	36 Number of handicapped in Special Education Dept	37 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	38 No. in Sunday School but not church member	39 College students baptized	40 Sunday morning worship attendance	41 Sunday evening worship attendance	42 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Weekly Workers Meeting	43 Library	44 Family Ministry	45 Auto Data Processing	46 BMT prayer activities	47 Baptist Men's Day	48 History Committee	49 Cont. Education	50 Special Ministries	51 Heres Hope Revivals	52 State paper in budget
3	4,652	4,093	0	N	30	0	173	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
18	10,306	7,714	0	N	24	0	175	65	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
22	2,000	800	0	N	0	0	80	35	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
11	14,101	4,696	0	N	7	0	187	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	175	51	0	N	4	0	52	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
15	4,749	1,330	0	N	10	0	130	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
11	1,800	1,400	0	N	4	0	110	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
0	1,000	1,000	0	R	0	0	150	100	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
8	2,600	961	0	N	0	0	117	35	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	350	0	0	N	3	0	30	12	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
30	521	226	0	N	3	1	75	20	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
15	788	480	0	N	0	0	108	85	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
8	244	220	0	N	3	0	67	37	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
18	1,600	890	0	N	16	0	77	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
7	3,613	2,400	0	N	32	0	98	31	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
17	760	638	0	N	30	0	127	N/A	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
5	3,166	1,852	7	N	10	0	189	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
8	0	0	1	N	0	2	60	20	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
9	150	150	0	N	0	0	26	33	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	350	520	0	N	0	0	N/A	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
14	3,025	1,459	0	N	N/A	0	200	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
30	2,682	1,116	0	N	15	0	325	70	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
15	2,300	1,586	0	N	0	1	115	59	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
15	1,600	1,600	0	N	25	0	256	107	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
10	3,223	1,336	0	N	0	0	150	50	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
21	400	225	0	N	5	0	75	-	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
173	10,291	2,333	0	N	80	1	629	349	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
20	4,298	3,046	0	R	10	2	222	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
36	1,041	1,110	0	N	12	0	125	60	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
14	820	851	0	N	3	0	123	55	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
15	3,199	1,639	2	R	5	1	150	-	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
2	9,529	1,816	0	N	30	0	140	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
15	1,701	1,761	0	N	5	0	115	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
13	2,325	1,200	0	N	4	0	125	50	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
16	1,889	1,493	0	N	12	0	133	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
34	10,024	3,750	0	R	63	0	350	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
3	190	102	0	N	2	1	32	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
11	3,306	935	0	N	9	0	245	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
46	2,892	1,530	0	N	20	0	295	127	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
7	2,046	1,668	0	N	0	0	75	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
0	318	210	0	N	0	0	40	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
11	5,707	390	0	N	10	0	100	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
8	1,586	1,586	0	N	20	0	117	52	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
5	597	507	0	N	7	0	87	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
N/A	3,559	1,641	0	N	N/A	0	200	150	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
44	6,850	1,721	0	N	12	0	162	108	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
6	5,955	2,438	0	R	12	0	175	50	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
4	1,719	1,225	0	N	3	0	130	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
17	3,003	1,658	0	N	15	0	165	25	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
3	3,391	2,193	0	N	5	0	190	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
4	0	0	0	N	0	0	60	35	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
16	2,551	1,201	0	N	5	0	162	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
27	3,539	1,234	0	N	0	0	312	115	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
14	10,458	2,664	0	N	14	0	175	60	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	0	R	N/A	0	107	N/A	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
4	12,533	4,906	0	N	7	0	257	179	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
25	11	0	0	R	27	0	114	98	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
5	863	488	0	N	2	0	49	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
15	1,511	501	0	N	0	0	90	40	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
6	2,013	1,275	0	N	2	0	72	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
5	3,475	2,177	0	N	9	0	110	N/A	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	1,169	555	0	N	4	0	100	50	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
19	1,000	426	0	N	1	0	80	103	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
102	0	350	0	N	29	0	73	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
216	2,498	797	0	R	30	7	450	350	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
N/A	6,029	2,506	0	N	N/A	0	241	N/A	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
1,271	200,041	92,626	10		690	16	9,729	2,815											
839	191,695	88,322			567	15													

Church Directory

Pastors of Union Baptist Association

Antioch .....George Gouge, 6317 Love Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 753-4977, (H) 753-4072
Austin Grove .....Jerry Ensley, Rt. 4 Box 28, Marshville 28103; (O) 624-2929, (H) 624-2083
Benton Heights .....Dade Sherman, 502 Foch St., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-5540, (H) 283-4687
Benton's Cross Roads .....Ollis Revels, 5816 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; (O) 753-1291, (H) 753-4413
Bethel .....Randy Davis, 4717 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; (H) 764-9261
Calvary .....Roy Yow, 4022 Price Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-2677, (H) 283-5803
Centerview ...Joe Stroud, Rt. 1 Box 383, Wingate 28174; (O) 624-6296, (H) 624-5863
Central .....Bobby Childress, 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28103; (O) 821-6509, (H) 821-9742
Corinth .....Jeff Smith, 2919 Doster Rd., Monroe 28110; (H) 283-5764
Cornerstone .....800 Camana Ct., Matthews 28105; (H) 821-9006
Covenant .....Ken Lida, 1118 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 289-9373, (H) 289-6686
Ebenezer .....Leon Whitley, 2312 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; (H) 289-2632
Emmanuel .....Victor Payne, 515 Fairview Rd., Indian Trail 28079; (O) 882-3606, (H) 882-2393
Euto .....Tony Medlin, Rt. 1 Box 681, Wingate 28174; (H) 233-5846
Fairfield .....Rt. 4 Box 92, Marshville 28103; (H) 624-5629
Faith .....Henry Hollar, 452 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail 28079; (O) 882-2019, (H) 882-6027
Faulks .....Rt. 4 Box 246-B, Marshville 28103; (O) 233-4488, (H) 233-5265
Fellowship .....Donald Ghant, 6621 Howie Mine Church Rd., Waxhaw 28173; (H) 843-4710
Forest Hills .....George Dehart, Rt. 2 Box 242, Indian Trail 28079; (H) 882-2286
Friendly .....Kenneth Parsons, Rt. 2 Box 18-P, Indian Trail 28079; (O) 753-4207, (H) 882-1073
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Rod Yow, Rt. 4 Box 118, Marshville 28103; (O) 624-5364, (H) 624-5169
Hartis Grove .....Chuck Miller, 4224 Blanchard Cir., Matthews 28105; (O) 821-8191, (H) 821-7755
Hermon ...Charles Humphries, 10117 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw 28173; (H) 843-3136
Hillcrest .....Donald Lisk, 4402 Hillcrest Church Rd., Monroe 28110; (H) 283-4086
Hopewell .....Carroll Spivey, 8717 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; (O) 753-1084, (H) 753-4497
Howie .....Donnie Crump, 9121 Mini Ranch Rd., Waxhaw 28173; (O) 843-4822, (H) 843-3217
Indian Trail, First .....Michael Whitson, P.O. Box 297, Indian Trail 28079; (O) 882-1005, (H) 882-3228
Lakeview .....Dale Roach, 1406 Virginia Ave., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-0019, (H) 289-2857
Lanes Creek .....Tommy Walden, Rt. 1 Box 194, Wingate 28174; (H) 289-2007
Lee Park .....Mickey Beal, 204 Tomberlin St., Monroe 28110; (H) 289-4674
Macedonia .....Robert Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 289-6832, (H) 283-4052

Marshville, First .....W.L. Culbertson, Box 4702, Marshville 28103; (O) 624-2710, (H) 624-5383
Mary Elizabeth .....Mickey Carnes, 5007 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw 28173; (H) 843-4586
Midway ...Robert Kerby, Rt. 1 Box 585, Wingate 28174; (O) 233-5632, (H) 233-5706
Mill Creek .....Marvin Tyson, 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-8889, (H) 289-4871
Monroe, First.....Harry Poovey, P.O. Box 219, Monroe 28110; (O) 283-8534, (H) 289-1144
Morgan Mill Road ....John Crain, Rt. 1 Box 91-AB, Marshville 28103; (H) 624-5236
Mountain Springs .....Philip McLean, 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 764-3864, (H) 764-9338
Mt. Harmony .....Buddy Pigg, 14935 Rothwell Dr., Charlotte 28227; (O) 847-9068, (H) 545-7969
Mt. Moriah.....Larry Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 253, Pageland, SC 29728; (H) 803-672-7319
Mt. Olive.....Jerry Haney, 1218 Irongate Dr., Monroe 28110; (O) 272-7412, (H) 283-5139
Mt. Pleasant.....2517 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 764-9097, (H) 764-7379
Mt. Zion .....Jack Watts, 2503 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe 28110; (H) 764-3613
New Hope.....Tommy Butler, Rt. 2 Box 103, Marshville 28103; (H) 385-9454
New Salem .....Ward Gandy, 2915 Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 289-1676, (H) 283-2228
Oak Grove ....D.T. Griffin, 904 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-6419, (H) 764-3743
Oakland
Olive Branch .....Kenneth Snead, Rt. 3 Box 128, Marshville 28103; (H) 385-9426
Philadelphia .....Harold Owens, Rt. 1 Box 126, Marshville 28103; (O) 624-5121, (H) 624-6171
Pleasant Hill .....John Wood, Rt. 4 Box 80-A, Marshville 28103; (O) 385-9119, (H) 624-5468
Providence .....Allen Brigman, 3606 Providence Rd., Waxhaw 28173; (h) 843-2437
Roanoke .....Donald Thompson, 619 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; (H) 283-7997
Sandy Ridge.....Clyde Hawkins, 1120 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; (O) 764-3861, (H) 764-3188
Sardis .....Boyce Earnhardt, 705 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail 28079; (O) 882-2982, (H) 882-2634
Secrest Grove .....Wade Laughter, 811 Pilgrim Forest Dr., Monroe 28110; (H) 289-5725
Shiloh.....John Grant, 1110 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-4451, (H) 283-8666
Sunset Park ....William Bratton, 1007 White Oak Cir., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-2414, (H) 283-1421
Sutton Park .....Lamar Price, 2411 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-4441, (H) 289-5828
Trinity .....A.E. Madaris, P.O. Box 727, Wingate 28174; (O) 289-4194
Union .....4308 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110; (H) 764-7289
Union Grove .....Johnny Williams, Rt. 4 Box 144, Marshville 28103; (O) 624-2884, (H) 624-5791
Waxhaw.....David Brown, 8213 Old Waxhaw-Monroe Rd., Waxhaw 28173; (H) 843-4822
Waxhaw, First.....Doyle Thomas, Box 388, Waxhaw 28173; (O) 843-3923, (H) 843-3415
Weddington, First ...Bill Fogarty, 5801 Winburn Ln., Charlotte 28226; (H) 541-1424

West Monroe .....Steve Jacks, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-2532
(H) 283-588
Wingate .....Box 338, Wingate 28174; (O) 233-425

Representatives on Associational Executive Committee

Antioch .....Floyd Stroupe, 2809 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-132
Austin Grove
Benton Heights
Benton's Cross Roads .....Fred High, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-874
Bethel
Calvary .....J.W. Stevens, 1205 Stevens Rd., Monroe 2811
Centerview .....Boyd Knight, Rt. 1 Box 278, Wingate 28174; 624-234
Central
Corinth
Cornerstone .....Bill Moser, 1413 Majestic Forest Ln., Waxhaw 28173; 283-9078
Earl Hunt, 445 Stallings Rd., E., Matthews 28105; 821-8741
Ebenezer .....Wendell Stegall, 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2065
Emmanuel .....Albert Mullis, 1803 McManus Rd., Midland 28107; 545-4330
Euto .....Terry Brooks, Rt. 2 Box 98-I, Marshville 28103; 385-9287
Fairfield .....Jeffrey T. Smith, Rt. 2 Box 243-B, Marshville 28103; 385-993
Faith .....Grady Byrum, 278 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2117
Faulks .....Ray Haney, Rt. 4 Box 237-U, Marshville 28103; 624-2947
Earl Park, Rt. 1 Box 246, Wingate 28174; 283-4287
Fellowship
Forest Hills
Friendly .....Henry Allen, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1236
Hamilton Cross Roads
Hartis Grove .....John Culbreth, 9800 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105; 289-8220
Hermon .....Mrs. Joe Griffin, 9021 Richardson-King Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2441
Hillcrest
Hopewell .....W.T. Duncan, 217 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 283-8662
Howie
Indian Trail, First .....Sammy Thomas, 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-3539
Lakeview
Lanes Creek .....Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 272-7711
Lee Park .....Joey Broome, P.O. Box 744, Wingate 28174; 233-5582
Macedonia .....Lex Funderburk, 306 Westover Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-4944
Wayne Mangum, 1906 Tom Williams Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4359
Marshville, First .....Paul Murray, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103; 624-2838
Mary Elizabeth .....Isom Melton, Rt. 5 Box 119, Lancaster, SC 29720
Ezell Starnes, 5517 H.B. Starnes Rd., Waxhaw 28173
Midway .....Odell Arant, 4318 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 283-6800
Mill Creek .....Roscoe Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 706, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1075
Monroe, First .....Miss Verla Griffin, 913 Oak Forest Dr., Monroe 28112; 283-6684
Morgan Mill Road .....Wayne Tomberlin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174; 233-4130
Mountain Springs .....Rev. Barry Byrd, 2507 Old Camden Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4069
Mt. Harmony
Mt. Moriah .....Everette Mills, Rt. 1 Box 254, Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-7310

Mt. Olive ..... Ralph Griffin, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 272-7301
Clinton Edwards, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133; 272-7331
Mt. Pleasant ..... David Funderburk, 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-3466
Mt. Zion ..... Paul Riggins, 1602 Ellis Belk Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-9222
Mrs. Mary Riggins, 1602 Ellis Belk Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-9222
New Hope ..... Robert L. Helms, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 753-1505
New Salem ..... K.C. Long, 2930 Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2973
Oak Grove
Oakland ..... Buford Griffin, P.O. Box 714, Monroe 28111-0714; 283-5096
Olive Branch ..... H.J. Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9677
Philadelphia .... Roger Cox, 4015 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7914
Pleasant Hill ..... Ronnie Thomas, Rt. 2 Box 166-C, Marshville 28103; 385-9324
Providence
Roanoke
Sandy Ridge ..... Irving Myrick, 522 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28112; 764-7440
Sardis ..... Ben Walters, 315 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1546
Secrest Grove ..... Jerry Helms, 107 Airport Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-5318
Shiloh ..... Mark Chaney, 616 Winding Way Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-9133
Sunset Park
Sutton Park ..... Boyce Mullis, 105 Myers St., Monroe 28110; 283-8468
Trinity ..... Jim Luther, 3210 Oakdale Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-6110
Mrs. Becky Luther, 3210 Oakdale Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-6110
Union ..... Heath Baucom, 2919 Hargett Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-3570
Union Grove ..... Brack Helms, Rt. 1 Box 49, Peachland 28133; 272-7445
Waxhaw ..... Roy L. Godfrey, 4711 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2926
Waxhaw, First ..... Rev. Frank Knight, 300 S. High St., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2553
Weddington, First ..... Earl Culbreth, 9808 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105; 283-2856
West Monroe
Wingate ..... Rev. Joe Larrimore, Box 713, Wingate 28174; 233-5839

Discipleship Training Directors

Austin Grove ..... Don Stegall, Rt. 4 Box 194, Marshville 28103; 624-6406
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Mrs. Paula Lee, 3001 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-4996
Covenant ..... Rev. Kenneth Lida, 1118 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-6686
Hartis Grove ..... Mrs. Shirley Wilson, 716 H.C. Baucom Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1621
Indian Trail, First ..... Perry Culpepper, P.O. Box 1853, Matthews 28105; 847-7922
Marshville, First .... Ms. Ginger Tucker, Rt. 2 Box 68-A, Marshville 28103; 624-2952
Mary Elizabeth ..... Johnny Godfrey, 4707 Davis Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2993
Mountain Springs ..... Rev. Barry Byrd, 2507 Old Camden Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4069
Mt. Harmony ..... Mike Rife, 10311 Topeka Dr., Charlotte 28227
Mt. Moriah ..... Rev. Larry Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 253, Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-7319
Oakland ..... Kenneth Long, 2753 Rolling Hills Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-1473
Olive Branch ..... Rev. Kenneth Snead, Rt. 3 Box 128, Marshville 28103; 385-9246
Philadelphia ..... Miss Beth Autrey, Rt. 1 Box 138, Marshville 28103; 624-2834
Sandy Ridge ..... Joe Helms, Jr., 415 Joe Collins Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-3871
Sardis ..... David Honeycutt, 6312 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110; 882-1976
Sunset Park ..... Dan Taylor, 4824 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-7318
Waxhaw, First ..... Robert Parker, Box 326, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2226

Church Clerks

Antioch .....Mrs. Judy L. Austin, 6316 Little Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1998
Austin Grove .....Mrs. Phyllis Simpson, Rt. 4 Box 111, Marshville 28103; 624-6214
Benton Heights .....Ms. Billie Bordeaux, 1017 White Oak Cir., Monroe 28110; 283-5001
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mr. Olin C. Trull, 611 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 283-4852
Bethel .....Mrs. Ted Hargett, Rt. 1 Box 36, Marshville 28103; 624-5521
Calvary.....Mr. Elias Charo, 310 W. Windsor St., Monroe 28112; 289-3440
Centerview .....Mrs. Sissy Stroud, Rt. 1 Box 383, Wingate 28174; 624-5863
Central .....Mrs. Peggy Kiker, 3613 Wesley Chapel-Stouts Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6896
Corinth .....Mrs. Mary Penegar, 2017 Rocky River Rd. S., Monroe 28112; 283-8802
Cornerstone .....Ms. Pat Deese, 1310 Vicki Ln., Matthews 28105; 821-7500
Covenant .....Mrs. Pam Edwards, 702 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1452
Ebenezer .....Mrs. Judy Price, 158 Price Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 289-2374
Emmanuel ....Mrs. Myrtle B. Mullis, 1803 McManus Rd., Midland 28107; 545-4330
Euto .....Mrs. Faye S. Hinson, Rt. 2 Box 232-C, Marshville 28103; 385-9576
Fairfield .....Mr. Jeffrey T. Smith, Rt. 2 Box 243-B, Marshville 28103; 385-9931
Faith .....Ms. Phyllis Sawyer, P.O. Box 141, Indian Trail 28079; 882-2548
Faulks .....Mrs. Bonnie Deese, Rt. 1 Box 390, Wingate 28174; 624-2647
Fellowship
Forest Hills .....Ms. Susan Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 350, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1451
Friendly .....Ms. Lisa Rushing, 4409 Unionville Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-0444
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Mrs. Grovene Helms, Rt. 3 Box 183-A, Marshville 28103; 624-6102
Hartis Grove ....Mrs. Betty Smith, 3308 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-8110
Hermon .....Mrs. Brice McCain, 8315 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2613
Hillcrest .....Mrs. Marvin Rowell, Rt. 1 Box 596, Indian Trail 28079; 753-4355
Hopewell.....Mrs. Mildred Tucker, 706 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe 28110; 753-4349
Howie .....Mrs. Mary Lou Tankersley, 1714 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3453
Indian Trail, First ....Mrs. W.F. Richardson, 211 Mollie Irene Dr., Matthews 28105; 283-8645
Lakeview .....Mrs. Wanda Jackson, 7113 Tesh Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1091
Lanes Creek ....Mrs. Barbara Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 291-C, Marshville 28103; 624-5282
Lee Park ....Mrs. Elizabeth Starnes, 3514 Helms Pond Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-8688
Macedonia.....Mrs. Linda Booth, P.O. Box 203, Wingate 28174; 233-5110
Marshville, First .....Mrs. Virginia Griffin, Box 4502, Marshville 28103; 624-2675
Mary Elizabeth .....Ms. Teresa Rape, 3108 Mary Elizabeth Church Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-5865
Midway .....Mrs. Carolyn Pressley, Rt. 1 Box 597, Wingate 28174; 289-3497
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Marie B. Price, 1311 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6853
Monroe, First .....Mr. C. Ken Truitt, 1308 Lucille Ave., Monroe 28110; 289-1845
Morgan Mill Road .....Mr. Hulsey Helms, 2101 Steele St., Monroe 28110; 283-5554
Mountain Springs .....Mrs. Kathryn A. Rape, 4116 Pageland Hwy., Monroe 28112; 764-3166
Mt. Harmony .....Ms. Betty Hooks, 15009 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105; 882-1748
Mt. Moriah .....Mrs. Johnny Tomberlin, Rt. 1 Box 254-B, Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-6966
Mt. Olive .....Ms. Rita Mills, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133; 272-7412
Mt. Pleasant .....Mrs. Shirley Davis, 2004 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-3887

Mt. Zion .....Mrs. Karen Baker, 8719 Landsford Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-7303
New Hope.....Mrs. Doris B. Brooks, 4614 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe 28110; 385-9158
New Salem .....Mrs. Brooks Helms, 1604 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110; 289-1056
Oak Grove .....Ms. Gwen Jordan, 5308 Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1834
Oakland.....Mrs. Claudette Kay, P.O. Box 473, Monroe 28111-0473; 283-7261
Olive Branch .....Mr. Henry Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9295
Philadelphia .....Miss Beth Autrey, Rt. 1 Box 138, Marshville 28103; 624-2834
Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. Mitchell Horne, Rt. 2 Box 194-B, Marshville 28103; 385-9738
Providence .....Ms. Beverly Hood, Rt. 1 Box 271-A, Lancaster, SC 29720; (803) 547-6052
Roanoke .....Mrs. Linda Helms, 4006 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1216
Sandy Ridge .....Mrs. Phyllis T. Rorie, 5503 Austin Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-7285
Sardis.....Mrs. Judy Richardson, 270 Oakwood Ln., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1668
Secrest Grove .....Ms. Joyce Polk, 4405 Weddington Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6160
Shiloh .....Mrs. Betty B. Sneed, 3516 Romany Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-4576
Sunset Park.....Mrs. Cherry T. Kirk, 2540 Arnold Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-4094
Sutton Park .....Mrs. Joann M. Helms, 1203 Few St., Monroe 28110; 283-2406
Trinity .....Mrs. Becky Byrum, 1710 Sells St., Monroe 28110; 283-6827
Union.....Mrs. Linda Aldridge, 5522 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-3985
Union Grove.....Mrs. Pat Little, Rt. 4 Box 119, Marshville 28103; 624-2635
Waxhaw ...Mrs. Roy L. Godfrey, 4711 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2926
Waxhaw, First .....Mrs. Ruth Ledford, Box 344, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2954
Weddington, First .....Mrs. Sarah Krauss, P.O. Box 343, Mineral Springs 28108; 843-3309
West Monroe .....Mildred Humbles, 2913 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-5829
Wingate .....Mrs. Helen T. Helms, Box 338, Wingate 28174; 233-4256

Church Music Directors

Antioch .....Cindi Downs, 3322 Greene Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1117
Austin Grove .....Phyllis Simpson, Rt. 4 Box 111, Marshville 28103; 624-6214
Benton Heights .....Rev. Dade Sherman, 502 Foch St., Monroe 28110; 283-4687
Benton's Cross Roads .....Barry Howard, 3334 Enochville Rd., Kannapolis 28081; 932-3843
Bethel.....Rev. Randy Davis, 4717 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-9261
Calvary .....Victor Weaver, 1017 Kingswood Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-5623
Centerview .....Gail Knight, Rt. 1 Box 338, Wingate 28174; 624-5551
Central .....Jeff Helms, 2842 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-9395
Corinth .....Lorraine Helms, 3106 Lancaster Hwy., Monroe 28112; 283-2992
Cornerstone.....Eric Yarborough, P.O. Box , Matthews 28105
Covenant .....Bill McCutcheon, 3918 Mountain Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-1723
Ebenezer .....James Caudle, 1103 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 283-6782
Emmanuel .....James Smith, 13316 Phillips Rd., Matthews 28105; 847-6673
Euto .....Raymond Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 245, Peachland 28133; 385-9307
Fairfield .....Ray Chaney, Rt. 4 Box 93, Marshville 28103; 624-5957
Faith .....Charles Byrum, 270 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1051
Faulks .....Keitha Gaddy, Rt. 3 Box 233, Marshville 28105; 272-8182
Fellowship
Forest Hills .....Michelle Smith, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079; 753-2047
Friendly.....Ron Lindsay, 4119 Unionville Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2752

Hamilton Cross Roads .....Coy B. Helms, Rt. 3 Box 183-A, Marshville 2810
624-61
Hartis Grove .....John V. Williams, 3613 Hwy. 74, W., Monroe 28110; 283-82
Hermon .....Robert Brannan, 9708 Deer Run, Waxhaw 28173; 843-34
Hillcrest .....David Williams, 5418 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-47
Hopewell .....John Crowell, Rt. 1 Box 256, Indian Trail 28079; 753-12
Howie .....Sarah Hunter, 1109 Helen St., Monroe 28110; 289-60
Indian Trail, First .....Sammy Thomas, 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe 2811
289-35
Lakeview .....Shelley Roach, 1406 Virginia Ave., Monroe 28110; 289-28
Lanes Creek .....Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 272-77
Lee Park .....Doris Parker, 410 Spring Lake Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-38
Macedonia .....Janice Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe 28112; 283-40
Marshville .....Gwen Baucom, Box 5109, Marshville 28103; 624-53
Mary Elizabeth .....Kenny Couick, 7722 Old Waxhaw-Monroe Rd., Waxhaw 28173
843-23
Midway .....Dan Austin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174; 233-50
Mill Creek .....Steve Etters, P.O. Box 807, Wingate 28174-0807; 233-92
Monroe, First .....Tom Stogsdill, P.O. Box 219, Monroe 28112; 283-85
Morgan Mill Road .....Wayne Tomberlin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174; 233-41
Mountain Spring .....Randy Starnes, 2717 Mangum Dairy Rd., Monroe 28112
764-93
Mt. Harmony .....Keith Laney, 707 S. Church St., Monroe 28110; 283-24
Mt. Moriah .....Lyndon Mills, Rt. 1 Box 269, Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-68
Mt. Olive .....Mike Morrison, Box 334, Morven 2811
Mt. Pleasant .....Audrey Horne, 4501 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-72
Mt. Zion .....Eddie Melton, 2523 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-72
New Hope .....Michael Helms, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 753-45
New Salem .....Frank Casstevens, 1507 Buena Vista Dr., Monroe 28112; 283-79
Oak Grove .....Clyde Hicks, 2110 Sherwood Forest Ln., Monroe 28110; 283-54
Oakland .....Frank King, 711 West Park Dr., Monroe 28112; 283-44
Olive Branch .....Janet Godwin, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-99
Philadelphia .....Richard Taylor, 7023 Landsford Rd., Monroe 28110; 624-62
Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. Mitchell Horne, Rt. 2 Box 194-B, Marshville 28103; 385-97
Providence .....Fred Gay, 525 S. Jackson St., Waxhaw 28173; 843-54
Roanoke .....Ann Thompson, 619 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-79
Sandy Ridge .....Doris Myrick, 522 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28112; 764-74
Sardis
Secrest Grove .....Jerry Helms, 107 Airport Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-53
Shiloh .....Kenneth Griffin, 513 West End Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-46
Sunset Park .....Buddy Summers, 5107 Austin Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-33
Sutton Park .....Barbara Mullis, 105 W. Myers St., Monroe 28110; 283-84
Trinity .....Jim Luther, 3210 Oakdale Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-61
Union .....Debbie Smith, 4704 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-73
Union Grove .....Marilene Gaye, Rt. 3 Box 270, Marshville 28103; 624-56
Waxhaw .....Sandy Myers, 4923 Rehobeth Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-30
Waxhaw, First .....Dewayne Evans, Sr., 4915 Rehobeth Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-54
Weddington, First .....Dr. Danny Honeycutt, 4709 Stoneybrook Ct., Matthews 28105;
846-49
West Monroe .....Rev. Don Duncan, 1200 Steven Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-25
Wingate .....Dr. Ron Bostic, Box 338, Wingate 28174; 233-43

Church Treasurers

Antioch .....Jackie Simpson, 7617 Haigler Gin Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-4327
Austin Grove .....Shirley Griffin, P.O. Box 130, Marshville 28103; 624-5779
Benton Heights .....Everette Hatley, 1622 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1165
Benton's Cross Roads .....Kenneth Helms, 5207 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-2380
Bethel .....Nell Bess, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-5335
Calvary .....Carolyn Moore, 2913 Rocky River Rd., S., Monroe 28110; 283-8073
Centerview .....Iva Lee Knight, Rt. 1 Box 278, Wingate 28174; 624-2340
Central .....Mary Alexander, Rt. 1 Box 884, Indian Trail 28079; 882-1789
Corinth .....Teresa Helms, 2722 Rocky River Rd., S., Monroe 28110; 283-1253
Cornerstone .....Clyde Williams, 3925 David Dr., Matthews 28105; 545-5536
Covenant .....Ken Pressley, 709 Fowler Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-3363
Ebenezer .....Mr. and Mrs. Larry Simpson, Rt. 1 Box 754, Indian Trail 28079; 289-1391
Emmanuel .....Ann Stewart, 14401 Thompson Rd., Charlotte 28227; 847-6072
Euto .....Elaine Brooks, Rt. 2 Box 98-I, Marshville 28103; 385-9287
Fairfield .....Randy Cook, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 624-6263
Faith .....W.S. Mullis, 4408 Hartis Church Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 821-7581
Faulks .....Ray Haney, Rt. 4 Box 237-U, Marshville 28103; 624-2947
Fellowship .....Kelly Griffin, New Town Rd., Monroe 28110
Forest Hills .....Shirley Gregory, 324 Smith Cir., Stallings 28105; 821-8186
Friendly .....Henry Allen, Rt. 1 Box 748, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1236
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Phyllis Baucom, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103; 624-5116
Hartis Grove .....Ben Rushing, 15229 Comanche Ln., Matthews 28105; 821-7325
Hermon ....Mrs. Thomas Carter, 8312 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2719
Hillcrest .....Mrs. Marin Rowell, Rt. 1 Box 596, Indian Trail 28079; 753-4355
Hopewell .....Sid Lampley, 7523 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; 753-4777
Howie .....Louise Godfrey, 6414 Providence Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3140
Indian Trail, First .....Rev. David Berry, 401 Idlewild Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1290
Lakeview .....Tommy Duncan, 5424 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-6944
Lanes Creek .....Pauline Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 272-7065
Lee Park .....Joey Broome, P.O. Box 744, Wingate 28174; 233-5582
Macedonia .....Ann Williams, Rt. 1 Box 139, Wingate 28174; 233-4131
Marshville, First .....Roy Stegall, Box 156, Marshville 28103; 624-2414
Mary Elizabeth .....Louise Carter, 2511 Hinson Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4998
Midway .....Katie Duncan, Rt. 1 Box 649, Wingate 28174; 233-5484
Mill Creek .....Roscoe Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 706, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1075
Monroe, First .....Samuel K. Sain, 1305 Ann St., Monroe 28112; 283-5044
Morgan Mill Road .....Doris Martin, 308 Richardson St., Monroe 28110; 289-1278
Mountain Springs .....Loretta Greene, 4015 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-3284
Mt. Harmony .....Teresa Hartis, 2524 Stilwell Rd., Matthews 28105; 847-4104
Mt. Moriah .....Mrs. Donald Smith, 909 E. McGregor St., Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-6896
Mt. Olive .....Duane Helms, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 624-5527
Mt. Pleasant .....Rick Grant, 2913 Stack Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-7761
Mt. Zion .....David J. Doster, 6710 Prospect Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3791
New Hope .....Laurin Hinson, 5908 Sugar and Wine Rd., Monroe 28110; 385-9215
New Salem .....Bessie Yow, 2932 Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4806
Oak Grove .....Winslow Ashley, Jr., 4513 Waxhaw Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-2456
Oakland .....Evelyn Broome, P.O. Box 668, Monroe 28111-0668; 283-4859

Olive Branch.....Roy Broome, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9403
Philadelphia.....Judy Rogers, Rt. 1 Box 128-A, Marshville 28103; 624-5207
Pleasant Hill.....Gladys Godwin, Rt. 2 Box 121, Marshville 28103; 385-9432
Providence .....Brenda Gay, 525 S. Jackson St., Waxhaw 28173; 843-5449
Roanoke .....Melvin Helms, 3420 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 289-2694
Sandy Ridge.....Violet Starnes, 1823 Ruben Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-3148
Sardis.....Maebelle Earnhardt, 407 Sunnyside Cir., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1539
Secrest Grove .....Mike Clevenger, 1915 Overhill Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-4810
Shiloh.....Blake Hudson, 2731 Rolling Hills Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-6519
Sunset Park .....Johnny Stevens, 1209 Stevens Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-5072
Sutton Park.....Joann M. Helms, 1203 Few St., Monroe 28110; 283-2406
Trinity .....Ann Canupp, 2312 Hollybrook Ln., Monroe 28110; 283-8200
Union .....Linda Crytser, 1615 Tom Williams Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2988
Union Grove.....Carol Carpenter, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-5677
Waxhaw .....Mrs. Clarence McManus, 4623 Davis Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2079
Waxhaw, First .....Edith Wilson, Box 44, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2472
Weddington, First .....Anita Jones, 2310 Bearskin Ln., Monroe 28110; 283-6595
West Monroe .....Mildred Humbles, 2913 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-5829
Wingate .....Robert Young, Sr., Box 338, Wingate 28174; 624-5500

Media-Library Directors

Austin Grove.....Carol Helms, Rt. 4 Box 311, Marshville 28103; 624-5342
Benton's Cross Roads .....Vernie Carriker, Rt. 1 Box 714, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1459
Calvary.....Kim Medlin, 2224 Willis Long Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4258
Centerview .....Tiffany Hammond, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174; 624-6305
Covenant .....Mary Green, 5010 Hampton Meadows Ln., Monroe 28110; 283-7101
Ebenezer .....Janet Barbee, Rt. 1 Box 766, Indian Trail 28079; 289-5254
Friendly.....Peggy Allen, Rt. 1 Box 748, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1236
Hamilton Cross Roads.....Diane Hamilton, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-2231
Hartis Grove .....Shirley Warlick, 3900 Fincher Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-7188
Hillcrest .....Peggy Barbee, Rt. 2, Stanfield 28163; 888-3438
Hopewell .....Louise Black, 201 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe 28110; 753-1081
Indian Trail, First .....Arlene Calloway, 7304 Briarwood Ct., Matthews 28105
Lakeview .....Joan Hinson, 1528 Mill Creek Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4283
Lee Park .....Mellony Griffin, 3514 Helms Pond Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-8688
Macedonia .....Sharon Latta, P.O. Box 636, Wingate 28174; 233-4895
Marshville, First .....Frances Culbertson, Box 4210, Marshville 28103; 624-5383
Midway .....Lynn Ferguson, Rt. 1 Box 610, Wingate 28174; 233-4531
Mill Creek.....Shelba Goodman, 3927 Bert Williams Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2552
Monroe, First .....Ada Thomas, 2913 Griffin Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4040
Mountain Springs .....Mrs. Leezer P. Wright, 5418 Pageland Hwy., Monroe 28110; 764-3369
New Hope .....Atha Hinson, 5908 Sugar and Wine Rd., Monroe 28110; 385-9215
New Salem .....Susan Hinson, 305 Austin St., Monroe 28110; 283-7858
Oakland .....Lisa Taylor, 708 Bragg St., Monroe 28112; 289-8609
Philadelphia .....Delane Wallace, Rt. 1 Box 128-1, Marshville 28103; 624-5429
Pleasant Hill .....Jill Martin, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 385-9490
Roanoke .....Melissa Rushing, 756 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4933
Sandy Ridge .....Betty McWhorter, 704 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28112; 764-3416
Shiloh....Mrs. Albert Funderburk, 6201 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105; 283-5706

nset Park .....Karen Edwards, 1208 Jackson St., Monroe 28110; 289-2381
ion Grove .....Debra Traywick, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 624-2032
axhaw .....Joyce Merritt, 8214 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw 28173; 843-4873
est Monroe .....Sheila Haigler, 7321 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-4049
ingate .....Becky Sykes, Box 3133, Wingate 28174; 233-5041

Chairmen of Deacons

ntioch .....Boyce Turner, Rt. 2 Box 169, Stanfield 28163; 888-2378
ustin Grove
enton Heights .....David Moss, 1101 Ann St., Monroe 28110; 283-1681
enton's Cross Roads .....Fred High, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-8740
ethel .....Jamie Knight, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-5563
alvary .....John Davis, 411 Sandy Ridge Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 764-3232
enterview .....Roy Lee Helms, Rt. 1 Box 331, Wingate 28174; 624-2870
entral .....Leonard Rowell, 3606 Rocky River Rd., S., Monroe 28110; 764-3274
orinth .....Floyd Helms, 3106 Lancaster Hwy., Monroe 28112; 283-2992
ornerstone
ovenant .....Steve Edwards, 702 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1452
benezer
mmanuel .....Boyce Wooten, 536 Fairview Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1854
uto .....Terry Brooks, Rt. 2 Box 98-I, Marshville 28103; 385-9287
airfield .....Jeffrey T. Smith, Rt. 2 Box 243-B, Marshville 28103; 385-9931
aith .....Charles Byrum, 270 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1051
aulks .....David Deese, Rt. 4 Box 237, Marshville 28103; 624-2962
ellowship
orest Hills .....Tracy Smith, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079; 753-2047
riendly .....Henry Allen, Rt. 1 Box 748, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1236
Iamilton Cross Roads .....Phillip Kiker, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-2468
Iartis Grove .....Lee Hargett, 5233 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-7334
Iermon .....Johnny Mack Godfrey, 7308 Davis Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-4446
Iillcrest
Iopewell .....John Crowell, Rt. 1 Box 256, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1274
Iowie .....Lewis Tankersley, 1714 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3453
ndian Trail, First .....Perry Culpepper, P.O. Box 1853, Matthews 28105; 847-7922
Lakeview .....Tommy Duncan, 5424 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-6944
Lanes Creek .....Steve Hill, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-6724
Lee Park .....Mrs. Nancy Broome, P.O. Box 744, Wingate 28174; 233-5582
Macedonia .....Harold Williams, Rt. 1 Box 139, Wingate 28174; 233-4131
Marshville, First
Mary Elizabeth ....James Fowler, 6415 Marvin Fowler Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-5286
Midway .....Dennis Ferguson, Rt. 1 Box 610, Wingate 28174; 233-4531
Mill Creek .....Tom Baucom, Rt. 1 Box 596, Wingate 28174; 283-6136
Monroe, First .....David Lee, 314 N. Hayne St., Monroe 28110; 289-4577
Morgan Mill Road .....Leigh Malcolm, 1207 Harvard St., Monroe 28110; 289-1674
Mountain Springs .....Mike Musselwhite, Rt. 1 Box 225, Wingate 28174; 289-2343
Mt. Harmony .....Ben Gadd, 14212 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105; 847-6872
Mt. Moriah .....Virgil Price, Rt. 1 Box 234, Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-7557
Mt. Olive .....Conway Thomas, Rt. 3, Wadesboro 28170; 694-3277
Mt. Pleasant .....Lowell Belk, 512 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1748
Mt. Zion .....Zeb Deese, Rt. 9 Box 329-E, Lancaster, SC 29720; (803) 285-5658
New Hope .....Robert L. Helms, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 753-1505
New Salem .....Marvin Harrington, 1721 Timber Lane Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-2500

Oak Grove.....Stan Efird, 4300 Wesley Chapel Rd., Matthews 28105; 289-692
Oakland.....Kenneth Long, 2753 Rolling Hills Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-147
Olive Branch.....Jack Coley, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-926
Philadelphia....Roger Cox, 4015 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-791
Pleasant Hill.....Dale Hinson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 385-973
Providence
Roanoke.....David E. Helms, 4006 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-121
Sandy Ridge.....Bob Rorie, 5515 W.M. Griffin Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-328
Sardis.....Raymond Hartis, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079; 882-178
Secrest Grove.....Randy Allen, Rt. 1 Box 744, Indian Trail 28079; 753-492
Shiloh.....Mark Chaney, 616 Winding Way Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-913
Sunset Park
Sutton Park.....Boyce Mullis, 105 Myers St., Monroe 28110; 283-846
Trinity.....David Nash, Rt. 1 Box 315, Wingate 28174; 764-744
Union.....Hampton Autry, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174; 764-977
Union Grove.....Curtis Carpenter, Rt. 3 Box 289, Marshville 28103; 624-567
Waxhaw.....Roy Godfrey, 4711 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-292
Waxhaw, First.....William Blythe, 2416 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Waxhaw 28173
843-226
Weddington, First
West Monroe.....Bob Harris, 1009 Bickett St., Monroe 28110; 283-832
Wingate.....Dr. Don Merrill, Box 855, Wingate 28174; 233-436

WMU Directors

Antioch.....Mrs. Jean Williams, 3109 Haigler Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-198
Austin Grove.....Mrs. Glenda Hill, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-613
Benton Heights.....Ms. Elease Benton, 2008 Concord Ave., Monroe 28110; 283-673
Benton's Cross Roads.....Mrs. Dawn Stegall, 3301 Neal Boyce Rd., Monroe 28110;
289-4292
Calvary.....Mrs. Carol Weaver, 1017 Kingswood Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-5623
Centerview.....Mrs. Gail Knight, Rt. 1 Box 338, Wingate 28174; 624-5551
Corinth.....Mrs. Joyce Helms, 2113 Long Hope Rd., Monroe 28112; 283-2055
Covenant.....Mrs. Dale McCutcheon, 3918 Mountain Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-1723
Ebenezer.....Mrs. Judy Sandor, 1605 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-7669
Euto.....Mrs. Rebecca Simpson, Rt. 2 Box 239-C, Marshville 28103; 385-9442
Fairfield.....Ms. Billie Hutchinson, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103; 624-5506
Faith.....Ms. Clarabelle Price, 641 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1901
Faulks.....Mrs. Sonia Mullis, Rt. 1 Box 238, Wingate 28174; 283-2056
Forest Hills.....Ms. Shirley Gregory, 324 Smith Cir., Stallings 28105; 821-8186
Hamilton Cross Roads....Mrs. Lisa Yow, Rt. 4 Box 118, Marshville 28103; 624-5169
Hartis Grove.....Mrs. Sue Threatt, 409 Jim Parker Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1139
Hermon.....Mrs. Charles Humphries, 10117 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw 28173;
843-3136
Hillcrest.....Mrs. Joyce Cox, 315 C.J. Thomas Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 289-4683
Hopewell.....Mrs. Barbara Price, 8319 Old Ferry Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1343
Howie.....Mrs. Joy Smith, 1719 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-4398
Indian Trail, First.....Mrs. Elgiva Whitley, P.O. Box 83, Indian Trail 28079;
882-1485
Lanes Creek.....Ms. Linda Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 272-7744
Lee Park.....Mrs. Nancy Broome, P.O. Box 744, Wingate 28174; 233-5582
Macedonia...Mrs. Shirley Griffin, 806 E. Colony Oaks Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-6260
Marshville, First....Mrs. Frances Culbertson, Box 4210, Marshville 28103; 624-5383

Mary Elizabeth .....Ms. Frances Richardson, 6710 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw 28173; 764-9310
Midway .....Mrs. Faye Hinson, Rt. 1 Box 29, Wingate 28174; 233-4743
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Jan Tyson, 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4871
Monroe, First .....Mrs. Audrey Bales, 517 Pageland Rd., Monroe 28112; 233-4586
Morgan Mill Road .....Mrs. Alice Malcolm, 1207 Harvard St., Monroe 28110; 289-1674
Mountain Springs .....Mrs. Leezer P. Wright, 5418 Pageland Hwy., Monroe 28112; 764-3369
Mt. Harmony .....Mrs. Glenda Furr, 16523 Thompson Rd., Charlotte 28227; 545-4360
Mt. Moriah .....Mrs. W.B. Morrell, Rt. 1 Box 511, Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-2841
Mt. Pleasant .....Mrs. Verna Funderburk, 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-3466
Mt. Zion ....Mrs. Juanita Laney, 1610 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-7060
New Hope .....Ms. Frances Helms, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 753-1505
New Salem .....Mrs. Bobbie Sullivan, 2222 Fox Hunt Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-1008
Oak Grove .....Ms. Betty Griffin, 522 Rocky River Rd., S., Monroe 28110; 283-2841
Oakland .....Mrs. Teresa Long, 2753 Rolling Hills Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-1473
Olive Branch .....Mrs. Lena Stegall, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9248
Philadelphia .....Mrs. Bonnie Oster, Rt. 1 Box 110AA, Marshville 28103; 624-5960
Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. Jill Martin, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 385-9490
Roanoke .....Mrs. Peggy Helms, 3420 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 289-2694
Sandy Ridge .....Mrs. Nancy Helms, 415 Joe Collins Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-3871
Sardis .....Mrs. Linda Horne, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079; 882-1286
Shiloh ....Mrs. Shirley Cunningham, 2317 Hounds Run Ct., Monroe 28110; 283-6084
Sutton Park .....Mrs. Raymelle Threadgill, 1816 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-4688
Trinity .....Mrs. Jill Mullis, 8116 Carriker-Williams Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-2010
Union .....Mrs. Renee Baucom, 3622 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7896
Union Grove .....Mrs. Irene Jenkins, P.O. Box 32, Marshville 28103; 624-5473
Waxhaw .....Mrs. Clarence McManus, 4623 Davis Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2079
Waxhaw, First .....Mrs. Betty Pegram, Box 296, Mineral Springs 28108; 843-2677
Weddington, First .....Mrs. Zana Fogarty, 5801 Winburn Ln., Charlotte 28226; 541-1424
Wingate .....Mrs. Edith Larrimore, Box 713, Wingate 28174; 233-5839

Brotherhood Directors

Antioch .....Dennis Long, 3505 Haigler Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1688
Austin Grove .....Ronnie Whitley, Rt. 1 Box 497-B, Wingate 28174; 233-4167
Benton's Cross Roads .....Fred High, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-8740
Centerview .....Tim Simpson, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-9355
Covenant .....Pete Hickson, 5217 Willow Run Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-6038
Ebenezer .....Ted Price, 158 Price Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 289-2374
Euto .....Frankie Robinson (RA), Rt. 2 Box 110-R, Marshville 28103; 385-9715
Fairfield .....Larry Stinson, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-6146
Faith .....Kenneth Sossamon, 15125 S. Catawba Cir., Indian Trail 28079; 821-9442
Faulks .....Thomas Baker, Rt. 4 Box 237-I-1, Marshville 28103; 624-2712
Friendly .....E.L. Byrum, Rt. 1 Box 696, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1792
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Robby Helms (RA), Rt. 3 Box 183-A, Marshville 28103; 624-6102
Hartis Grove .....Rusty Morrison, 4224 Blanchard Cir., Matthews 28105; 821-8191

Hermon .....Thomas Carter, 8312 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw 28173; 843-271
Hopewell .....Ronnie Helms, Rt. 1 Box 512, Indian Trail 28079; 753-114
Howie .....Jessie Wilson, 1717 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-233
Indian Trail, First ....Eddie Rouse, 1005 White Marsh Ct., Monroe 28110; 283-911
Lakeview .....Alan Rushing, Rt. 1 Box 674, Indian Trail 28079; 753-188
Lanes Creek .....Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 272-771
Lee Park .....Henry Parker, 4512 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-195
Macedonia .....Kit Latta, P.O. Box 636, Wingate 28174; 233-4895
Marshville, First .....Jim Presson, Box 593, Wingate 28174; 624-2495
Midway .....Nick Price, 4303 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 283-7931
Mill Creek .....Bill Schildt, 1200 Iron Gate Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1409
Monroe, First .....Harvey Whitley, 712 Heatherwood Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-5681
Mountain Springs ....Tommy Rollins, 3021 Joe Griffin Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-3719
Mt. Harmony.....Rick Wilson, 317 Greenbriar Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-9196
Mt. Moriah ...Heath Mills (RA), Rt. 1 Box 231, Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-6724
Mt. Pleasant .....Calvin Funderburk, 1714 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7033
Mt. Zion .....Marvin Brooks, 2006 John Moore Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2220
New Hope .....Tim Phillips, 3105 Justin Braswell Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1628
New Salem .....Larry Melton, 2124 Melton Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2708
Oak Grove .....Howard Cheek, 601 Chambwood Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4117
Oakland .....Rich Majewski, 715 S. Church St., Monroe 28112; 289-3011
Pleasant Hill .....Jesse D. Baucom (RA), Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 385-9721
Roanoke .....David E. Helms, 4006 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1216
Sandy Ridge.....Donald Starnes, 1815 Ruben Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-7394
Sardis .....Ron Gregory, 102 Woody Grove Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2728
Shiloh .....Richard Younts, 3210 Fowler-Secrest Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4761
Sunset Park .....Johnny Stevens, 1209 Stevens Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-5072
Trinity .....Jeff Thomas, 712 Edgehill Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-8911
Union .....Phil Edwards, P.O. Box 141, Wingate 28174; 233-4535
Union Grove .....Steve Perry, Rt. 3 Box 287-B, Old Peachland Rd., Marshville 28103; 624-2582
Weddington, First .....Marvin Stevens (RA), 2505 Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6045
Wingate .....Mike Chudalski, 206 Maye St., Monroe 28110; 233-5675

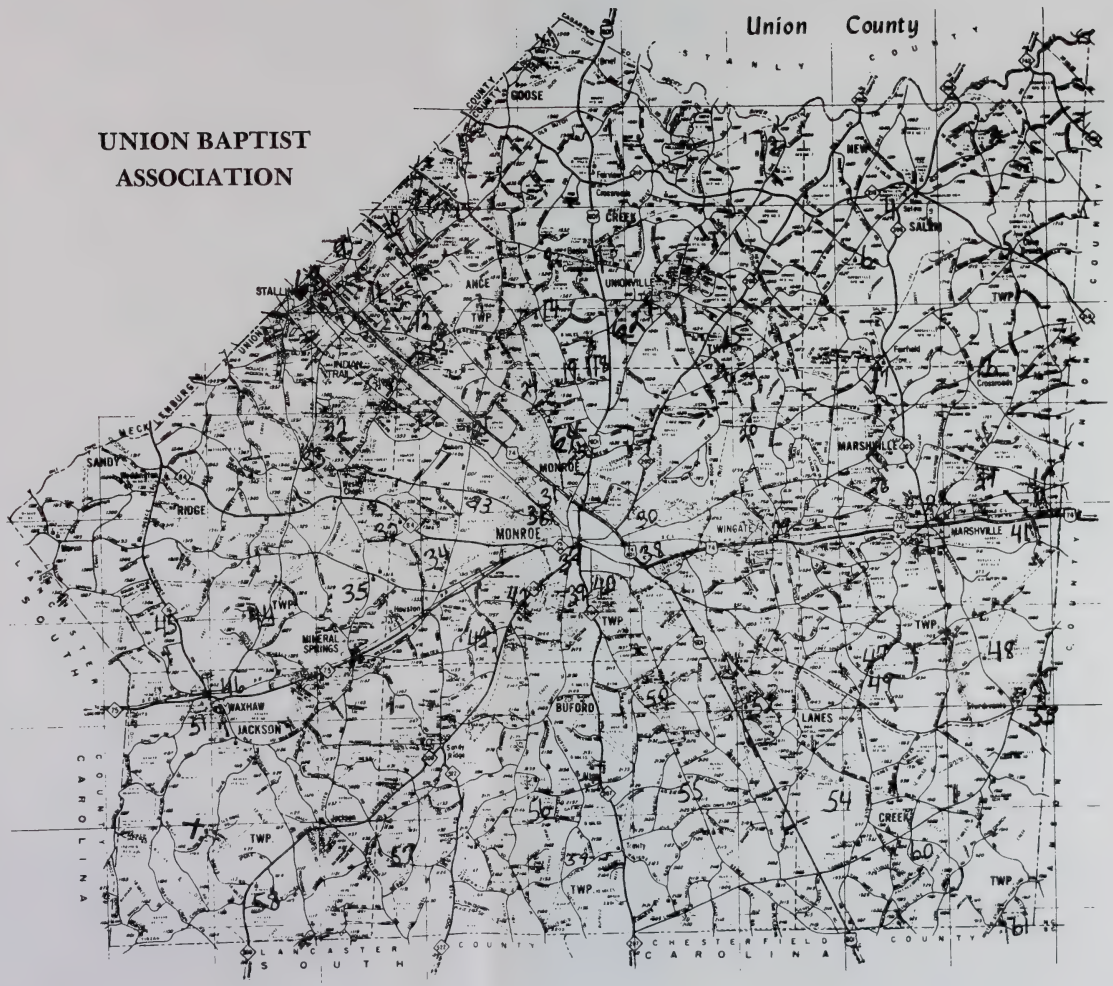
Sunday School Directors

Antioch.....Sonya Gaddy, 1216 Presson Farms Ln., Monroe 28110; 283-5438
Austin Grove.....Teddy Griffin, Rt. 3 Box 305-A, Marshville 28103; 624-5114
Benton Heights
Benton's Cross Roads ....Melvin Mullis, 5006 Carriker Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1303
Bethel .....Ken Bess, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-6399
Calvary.....John Davis, 411 Sandy Ridge Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 764-3232
Centerview .....Roy Lee Helms, Rt. 1 Box 331, Wingate 28174; 624-2870
Central .....Tony Davis, 2535 Stewart St., York, SC 29745; (803) 831-7659
Corinth .....Don Helms, 2511 Doster Rd., Monroe 28112; 283-8223
Cornerstone .....Rev. Lowell Willis, 800 Carmona Ct., Matthews 28105; 821-9006
Covenant .....Steve Edwards, 702 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1452
Ebenezer.....Wendell Stegall, 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2065
Emmanuel .....Chris McNeill, 532 Raintree Dr., Matthews 28640; 821-6333
Euto .....Blair Simpson, Rt. 2 Box 106, Marshville 28103; 385-9113
Fairfield .....Larry Stinson, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-6146
Faith.....Dave Davis, 3607 Wolfe Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-0736

aulks .....Mrs. Gladys Pierce, Rt. 4 Box 284, Marshville 28103; 624-2386
ellowship.....Darren Moore, 332 Old Mill Rd., Weddington 28173
orest Hills.....Larry Rowell, 118 Lawyers Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 753-4208
riendly.....David Nichol, 3028 Grassy Ln., Monroe 28110; 753-4352
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Rt. 4 Box 134, Marshville 28103; 624-6101
Hartis Grove .....Mrs. Catherine Rushing, 15229 Comanche Ln., Matthews 28105; 821-7325
Hermon .....Hoyte B. Starnes, Jr., 1356 Cane Creek Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-5163
Hillcrest.....Gary Chaney, 809 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1091
Hopewell .....Scott Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 237, Indian Trail 28079; 753-4631
Howie .....Mark Smith, 1719 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-4398
ndian Trail, First .....Rev. Donnie Gamble, P.O. Box 573, Indian Trail 28079; 289-2646
Lakeview ...Rick Phillips, 200 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2612
Lanes Creek .....Mike Jordan, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-2946
Lee Park .....J.T. Taylor, P.O. Box 37, Monroe 28111; 283-8833
Macedonia.....Olin Furr, 621 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-8178
Marshville, First....Sam Goodwin, 315 Marshville Blvd., Marshville 28103; 724-2135
Mary Elizabeth.....Kevin Carter, 3006 Ruben Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-9247
Midway.....Ronald Hinson, 4321 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 289-4449
Mill Creek .....Tom Baucom, Rt. 1 Box 596, Wingate 28174; 283-6136
Monroe, First .....Nancy Thomas, 2918 Griffin Rd., Monroe 28112; 289-4676
Morgan Mill Road .....Grace Griffin, 1202 Harvard St., Monroe 28112; 283-2093
Mountain Springs .....Lewis Floyd, 2201 Mountain Springs Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2554
Mt. Harmony .....John Smith, 1900 Kimway Dr., Matthews 28105; 847-6782
Mt. Moriah .....Johnny Sims, Rt. 1 Box 241, Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-2113
Mt. Olive.....Conway Thomas, Rt. 3, Wadesboro 28170; 694-3277
Mt. Pleasant .....David Funderburk, 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-3466
Mt. Zion .....Dennis M. Baker, 8719 Landsford Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-7303
New Hope .....Phillip Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 385-9277
New Salem .....Frank Victory, 5021 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 289-4813
Oak Grove .....Juan Feight, 154 Lark Field Dr., Weddington 28173; 846-1925
Oakland.....Charlie Polk, 2507 Carroll St., Monroe 28110; 289-2796
Olive Branch .....Mrs. Juanita Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9296
Philadelphia .....Ralph Baker, 5720 Old Pageland Rd., Monroe 28110; 624-5693
Pleasant Hill.....Richard Price, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 385-9362
Providence .....Billy Hood, 2401 Blackwelder Rd., Fort Mill, SC 29715; (803) 548-7156
Roanoke.....Steve Rushing, 754 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2074
Sandy Ridge .....Carlton McWhorter, 704 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 764-3416
Sardis .....Jeff Privette, Rt. 1, Poplin Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2391
Secrest Grove .....Ned Knight, 5007 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-7322
Shiloh .....Chris Mathisen, 1825 Timber Lane Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-1155
Sunset Park .....Robert Wiggins, 408 Short St., Matthews 28105; 821-8091
Sutton Park .....Boyce Mullis, 105 Myers St., Monroe 28110; 283-8468
Trinity .....Ron Powell, 2509 Kempsar St., Monroe 28110; 289-5723
Union .....Randy Baucom, 3622 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-7896
Union Grove.....Doug Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 624-5698
Waxhaw .....Clayton Woolford, 5903 Rocky River Rd., S., Monroe 28110; 764-9674
Waxhaw, First .....Joe Evans, Box 292, Mineral Springs 28108; 843-3267
Weddington, First
West Monroe .....Buddy Waters, 608 Hillsdale Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-7756
Wingate .....Dr. Robert Doak, 3045 Stonegate Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-6843

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ANTIOCH	2
AUSTIN GROVE	26
BENTON CROSS RDS.	7
BENTON HEIGHTS	31
BETHEL	48
CALVARY	42
CENTERVIEW	49
CENTRAL	33
CORINTH	45
EBENEZER	14
EMMANUEL	10
EUTO	4
FAIRFIELD	17
FAITH	12
FAULKS	47
FELLOWSHIP	34
FOREST HILLS	24
FRIENDLY	8
HAMILTON CROSS RDS.	16
HARTIS GROVE	22
HERMAN	58
HILLCREST	18
HOPEWELL	1
HOWIE	44
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	11
KING MEMORIAL	46
LANES CREEK	41
LEE PARK	38
MACEDONIA	50
MARSHVILLE	28
MARY ELIZABETH	57
MIDWAY	20
MILL CREEK	15
MONROE, FIRST	37
MT. HARMONY	9
MT. MORIAH	61
MT. OLIVE	53
MT. PLEASANT	55
MT. ZION	59
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	52
NEW HOPE	6
NEW SALEM	23
OAK GROVE	35
OAKLAND	40
OLIVE BRANCH	5
PHILADELPHIA	60
PLEASANT HILL	3
PROVIDENCE	45
ROANOKE	19
SANDY RIDGE	56
SARDIS	13
SECREST GROVE	32
SHILOH	21
SUNSET PARK	39
SUTTON PARK	30
TRINITY	25
UNION	54
UNION GROVE	27
WAXHAW	51
WEST MONROE	36
WINGATE	29
LAKEVIEW	62
CORNERSTONE	63
COVENANT	64



B2088
357

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

INFORMATION
ICI
2
CONSERVATION, INC.